

Name Index Overview

The indexes of twenty-nine families are shown here. The first fourteen histories (Ashbrook to Van Gundy) are included in *My Father's House* and the last fifteen accounts (Bowles to Whitney) are counted in *Worthy to Remember*.

Ashbrook Family

A

- Adams, Abigail, 79
Adams, Francina, 54, 79-80
Akin, John, 68-69, 78
Albert, William, 88
America, Hettie, 118
Amos, William, 72
Andrew, John, 91
Andrews, Clark, 105
Aquin, Julia, 117
Arderly, Julia, 34
Arderly, William, 17
Armstead, Major, 21
Arnold, Andrew, 60
Arnold, Joseph, 60
Arnold, Priscilla, 63
Arthur, Joseph, 104
Ashbrook Amanda, 41
Ashbrook Nancy Jane, 26, 77
Ashbrook William Albert, Jr., 91
Ashbrook, Aaron, 1, 7, 9-16, 18, 24-25, 35-39, 47-54, 56, 58, 60-64, 68-69, 76-78, 95, 102-103, 112-117, 125
Ashbrook, Aaron S., 114
Ashbrook, Abner, 77
Ashbrook, Absalom, 59-60, 78, 81
Ashbrook, Agnes, 1, 26, 30, 33, 41, 66, 113
Ashbrook, Albert, 92
Ashbrook, Alonzo, 117
Ashbrook, Alton, 120
Ashbrook, Alvin, 120
Ashbrook, Amanda, 24, 26, 30
Ashbrook, Amelia, 12, 79
Ashbrook, Andrew, 24
Ashbrook, Arthur Elliott, 113
Ashbrook, Aura, 89
Ashbrook, Benjamin, 53
Ashbrook, Benjamin Aaron, 113
Ashbrook, Cassandra, 18, 103, 113, 115
Ashbrook, Catherine, 69, 77
Ashbrook, Caty, 101
Ashbrook, Charles Albert, 90
Ashbrook, Chenoweth, 80, 86
Ashbrook, Claud, 117
Ashbrook, Claude, 53
Ashbrook, Cylestia, 86
Ashbrook, Cynthia, 16
Ashbrook, David, 39-40, 63-64, 89
Ashbrook, Deborah, 39
Ashbrook, Delilah, 87
Ashbrook, Dorothy, 115-116
Ashbrook, Eli, 12, 37, 39, 54-57, 60, 78-79, 83, 85-92, 95, 101
Ashbrook, Eli P., 39
Ashbrook, Eli P., Jr., 37
Ashbrook, Elizabeth, 14, 24, 36, 60, 68, 76, 78, 113, 119
Ashbrook, Elizabeth Baker, 38
Ashbrook, Emly Alice, 90
Ashbrook, Eugene, 90
Ashbrook, Felix, 14, 16-19, 36
Ashbrook, Felix Grundy, 113
Ashbrook, Frances, 117
Ashbrook, Francina, 101
Ashbrook, Francis, 1, 21, 23-25, 40, 123
Ashbrook, Garnett, 116
Ashbrook, George, 70, 77, 114-115
Ashbrook, Georgie Emma, 114
Ashbrook, Hannah, 14, 24, 35, 51, 103
Ashbrook, Hannah Mary, 70-73, 75-76

Ashbrook, Henry, 77
 Ashbrook, Herbert Raymond, 113, 115
 Ashbrook, Hiram, 25, 55, 88-89, 95
 101
 Ashbrook, Hubbard, 117
 Ashbrook, Ira, 79
 Ashbrook, Isaac, 24
 Ashbrook, Isabella, 120
 Ashbrook, Jackson, 114
 Ashbrook, James Howard, 92
 Ashbrook, James, 10-11, 68
 Ashbrook, James L., 77
 Ashbrook, Jane, 21, 23-25, 40-41,
 43, 113
 Ashbrook, Jane Baker, 40
 Ashbrook, Jane Huff, 117
 Ashbrook, Jemina, 10, 112
 Ashbrook, John 24
 Ashbrook, John L. Belt, 88
 Ashbrook, John M., 38
 Ashbrook, John Milan, 92
 Ashbrook, John Wesley, 77
 Ashbrook, John, 1-8, 10, 26-30,
 35, 41, 62-65, 67-68, 78, 80-84,
 95, 112, 119-120, 126-127
 Ashbrook, Jonathan P., 85
 Ashbrook, Jonathan, 56
 Ashbrook, Joshua, 77
 Ashbrook, Julia, 101
 Ashbrook, Julia Ann, 89
 Ashbrook, Katherine, 116
 Ashbrook, Laura, 117
 Ashbrook, Laura Jane, 84
 Ashbrook, Laurabelle, 95
 Ashbrook, Leah, 91
 Ashbrook, Lemma, 78
 Ashbrook, Levi, 10-12, 37-39,
 47-48, 52-58, 60-61, 63-65, 68,
 77-89, 91-92, 96, 119
 Ashbrook, Levy, 59-60
 Ashbrook, Louella, 77
 Ashbrook, Louis, 34, 68
 Ashbrook, Lucy, 57
 Ashbrook, Margaret, 81-84
 Ashbrook, Mariah, 77
 Ashbrook, Marjorie Lee, 117
 Ashbrook, Martha, 113
 Ashbrook, Martha Ann, 77, 82-83, 115
 Ashbrook, Mary, 12, 14, 32, 40-41, 54,
 58, 68-69, 71, 77, 79-80, 120
 Ashbrook, Mary Alice, 90
 Ashbrook, Mary Chenowith, 85-87
 Ashbrook, Mary Jane, 77
 Ashbrook, Mary O., 33, 65, 112
 Ashbrook, Mary Orphazena, 65
 Ashbrook, Mary W. Chenoweth, 80
 Ashbrook, Matilda, 31, 41, 45-46, 77
 Ashbrook, Matilda C., 66, 112
 Ashbrook, Michael, 115-116
 Ashbrook, Milan, 92
 Ashbrook, Milton, 84
 Ashbrook, Minnie, 114-115
 Ashbrook, Monson, 25
 Ashbrook, Moses, 10-11, 59-60,
 69-73, 75-77
 Ashbrook, Munson, 90, 113, 115-116
 Ashbrook, Nancy, 30, 41
 Ashbrook, Permelia, 87, 101
 Ashbrook, Phoebe Ann, 68-69, 78
 Ashbrook, Rachel, 14, 24-26, 30-31,
 58-61, 78, 80, 103-107, 109-110, 412
 Ashbrook, Raymond, 115-116
 Ashbrook, Rebecca, 77, 89, 91
 Ashbrook, Rhoda, 12, 79
 Ashbrook, Robertson, 114
 Ashbrook, Samuel, 16-17, 113, 120
 Ashbrook, Samuel Aaron, 114
 Ashbrook, Samuel Jackson, 114
 Ashbrook, Sarah, 24, 26, 31-32,
 41, 76, 117
 Ashbrook, Savilla, 84
 Ashbrook, Sophia, 77
 Ashbrook, Stuart, 116
 Ashbrook, Susan Robertson, 114
 Ashbrook, Susannah, 8
 Ashbrook, Thomas J., 26, 36, 38,
 56, 65, 67, 119
 Ashbrook, Thomas T., 119
 Ashbrook, Thomas, 1, 8-12, 14, 16-22,
 24-28, 32, 34, 36, 40-45, 49, 53, 56, 59-
 61, 64, 67, 69, 80-81, 84, 102-103, 113,
 117, 120, 124

Ashbrook, Tunis P., 38
 Ashbrook, Virginia, 115-116
 Ashbrook, William, 37, 54-58, 61, 64, 76, 79, 84, 97, 101
 Ashbrook, William Albert, 88-92, 95
 Ahead, Amos, 8
 Atkinson, James, 1, 35, 64, 120
 Atkinson, John, 120
 Absher, Ellie May, 219
 Adams, Abram, 214
 Adams, Francina, 122, 124, 194
 Adams, Jennette A., 214
 Adams, Nancy, 214
 Aiken, Mary Frances, 218
 Akin, John, 121
 Aldrich, Linda, 152
 Alexander, Charles Lewis, 156
 Alexander, Helen, 130
 Alexander, Marvin Monroe, 138
 Alexander, Rosa, 153, 156
 Allison, Oscar, 223, 224
 Allison, Oscar I., 223
 Amweg, Edwin J., 155, 156
 Amweg, William Henry, 156
 Anderson, Mary Olive, 160
 Armstrong, Catherine, 128
 Armstrong, Martha, 179
 Arndt, Suzannah Christine, 228
 Arnold, Barbara Farwood, 237
 Arnold, Graham Arnold, 237
 Arnold, Merkle Lockwood, 237
 Arnold, Nathan Pratt, 237
 Ashbaugh, Miss, 129
 Ashbrook, Aaron, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 156, 180, 194, 201,
 Ashbrook, Aaron Elmer, 131
 Ashbrook, Abbie Elizabeth, 179
 Ashbrook, Absalom, 121, 157
 Ashbrook, Ada, 141
 Ashbrook, Alice Pince, 166
 Ashbrook, Alice Pink, 165-172
 Ashbrook, Alma, 154, 155
 Ashbrook, Alma Blanch, 131, 138
 Ashbrook, Alma Francina, 131, 133
 Ashbrook, Alma Virginia, 156
 Ashbrook, Alvin, 140, 141
 Ashbrook, Alton, 142
 Ashbrook, Amelia, 123, 128
 Ashbrook, Ammuel, 134
 Ashbrook, Ann, 236
 Ashbrook, Anna Elizabeth, 132-133, 135-138
 Ashbrook, Anna Kauffman, 148
 Ashbrook, Anna U., 152
 Ashbrook, Annabel, 195
 Ashbrook, Annie Eliza Garwood, 237-239
 Ashbrook, Arthur Wilson, 141
 Ashbrook, Aura Helen, 179
 Ashbrook, Blanche A., 131, 173
 Ashbrook, Blanch (Blanche) Beatrice, 137, 173-175
 Ashbrook, Burton Guy, 178-179
 Ashbrook, Byron B., 177, 179
 Ashbrook, Byron Baldwin, Jr., 179
 Ashbrook, Caroline "Carrie", 131
 Ashbrook, Catherine, 121
 Ashbrook, Charles Garner, 178
 Ashbrook, Charles Mahlon, 194, 195
 Ashbrook, Charles Wesley, 176
 Ashbrook, Charlotte Garwood, 236-237
 Ashbrook, Clyde, 152
 Ashbrook, Deborah, 128
 Ashbrook, Delilah, 163-164
 Ashbrook, De Marguerite, 176
 Ashbrook, Dick, 141
 Ashbrook, Donald Sinclair, 237
 Ashbrook, Doris, 142-143
 Ashbrook, Doris Mae, 154, 155
 Ashbrook, Doyle, 155-156
 Ashbrook, Doyle "Rat", 155
 Ashbrook, Edna Adelia, 154, 156,
 Ashbrook, Edward Lafayette, 196
 Ashbrook, Edward Graham, 236-237
 Ashbrook, Edward P., 195-196
 Ashbrook, Eleanor, 128
 Ashbrook, Eleanor "Ellen", 143
 Ashbrook, Eli, 121, 141-142 144-149, 151, 153-154, 157-159, 161-166 168-174, 176-177, 179-180
 Ashbrook, Eli P. 123, 145, 146
 Ashbrook, Eli Peters, 128

Ashbrook, Elizabeth, 121
 Ashbrook, Elizabeth A. "Betty", 178
 Ashbrook, Elizabeth G., 179
 Ashbrook, Elizabeth Rohrer, 134
 Ashbrook, Ella M., 145
 Ashbrook, Elsie, 199
 Ashbrook, Elsie Helen, 141
 Ashbrook, Emma, 145
 Ashbrook, Ernest S., 178
 Ashbrook, Fanny, 194
 Ashbrook, Flora "Flossie" May, 173-175
 Ashbrook, Florence M., 199-200
 Ashbrook, Francinah, 145-146
 Ashbrook, Francinah "Fannie", 128
 Ashbrook, Frank W., 152
 Ashbrook, Fred Lutz, 201
 Ashbrook, Gertrude S., 131
 Ashbrook, Glen D., 178
 Ashbrook, H. Percy, 141-142
 Ashbrook, Handy Reason, 175
 Ashbrook, Hannah Mary, 200-201, 203, 206-209, 211-217, 219, 221-228, 230-231, 233-234
 Ashbrook, Harold Thomas, 142
 Ashbrook, Harry H., 152
 Ashbrook, Hiram, 163
 Ashbrook, Infant Daughter, 142
 Ashbrook, Ira, 140
 Ashbrook, Ira A., 199-200
 Ashbrook, Isabella, 140
 Ashbrook, James, 152, 237
 Ashbrook, James A., 128, 146
 Ashbrook, James Allen, 194
 Ashbrook, James F., 146, 236-238
 Ashbrook, James Howard, 179
 Ashbrook, Jane Helen, 142
 Ashbrook, John, 121, 142, 143, 199, 235-238
 Ashbrook, John (the immigrant), 235-237
 Ashbrook, John E., 194-195
 Ashbrook, John H., 136
 Ashbrook, John M., 122, 128
 Ashbrook, John Milan, 178-179
 Ashbrook, John Q., 145
 Ashbrook, John W., 175
 Ashbrook, Jonathan P., 144
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 235-237
 Ashbrook, Joseph, Jr., 235
 Ashbrook, Joseph, Sr., 235
 Ashbrook, Josephine Marie, 155-156
 Ashbrook, Julia, 164
 Ashbrook, Julia Margaret, 175-176
 Ashbrook, Juliann, 162-163
 Ashbrook, June A., 141-142
 Ashbrook, Katherine, 128
 Ashbrook, Kathleen, 155
 Ashbrook, Kathleen Rae, 155-156
 Ashbrook, LaFern, 178
 Ashbrook, Laura Jane, 147-151
 Ashbrook, Lavonda, 133, 139
 Ashbrook, Lawrence, 237
 Ashbrook, Leah Abbie, 179
 Ashbrook, LeBerta E., 178
 Ashbrook, Leila or Leah Maud, 179
 Ashbrook, Lela Chere, 173, 175
 Ashbrook, Lemma, 121
 Ashbrook, Lemuel C., 152
 Ashbrook, Lester Dick, 141
 Ashbrook, Levi, 121-125, 127-151, 153-154, 156-159, 161, 163-165, 168-174, 176-177, 179-181, 183-197, 200
 Ashbrook, Levi, Jr., 121
 Ashbrook, Levi N., 139
 Ashbrook, Lina Mahlon, 164, 176
 Ashbrook, Lorina Pence, 130
 Ashbrook, Louis, 237
 Ashbrook, Louis Denton, 153, 154, 156
 Ashbrook, Lottie Lucy, 152
 Ashbrook, Lucy Marie, 179
 Ashbrook, Lucy Pearl, 178
 Ashbrook, Mahlon, 197
 Ashbrook, Mahlon D., 194
 Ashbrook, Margaret, 235
 Ashbrook, Margaret Garwood, 237
 Ashbrook, Margaret Peggy, 121
 Ashbrook, Margaret R., 195, 196
 Ashbrook, Margaret Rebecca, 146
 Ashbrook, Margarete, 175
 Ashbrook, Maria, 136
 Ashbrook, Mariah P., 123-125, 127-129

Ashbrook, Marie, 142
 Ashbrook, Mary, 122-123, 128, 140, 157
 Ashbrook, Mary A., 201
 Ashbrook, Mary Ann, 132
 Ashbrook, Mary C., 158
 Ashbrook, Mary Chenith, 157, 159
 Ashbrook, Mary Louise, 131
 Ashbrook, May, 131
 Ashbrook, Melissa, 139
 Ashbrook, Milan Forest, 178
 Ashbrook, Milan Pratt, 177
 Ashbrook, Milanda Gordon, 178
 Ashbrook, Milton Peter, 152
 Ashbrook, Minerva, 196-197
 Ashbrook, Minette, 131
 Ashbrook, Miranda, 142
 Ashbrook, Moses, 200, 201, 203, 206-208, 212-217, 219, 221-228, 230, 231, 233, 234
 Ashbrook, Myron G., 237
 Ashbrook, Naomi L., 152
 Ashbrook, Nellie L., 178
 Ashbrook, Newton R., 146
 Ashbrook, Nora, 134
 Ashbrook, Nora B. 139
 Ashbrook, Orval, 173, 175
 Ashbrook, Permelia, 162
 Ashbrook, Phoebe Ann, 121
 Ashbrook, Price William, 200
 Ashbrook, Rachel, 121, 142
 Ashbrook, Ray Ward, 153-155
 Ashbrook, Ray Ward "Curley", 153, 155
 Ashbrook, Reason, 133
 Ashbrook, Reason Wells, 132-135, 137, 138
 Ashbrook, Rebecca, 121, 146, 180,
 Ashbrook, Rhoda, 123, 180, 181, 183-194
 Ashbrook, Roscoe C., 141, 142
 Ashbrook, Rose Adell, 165
 Ashbrook, Roy Bingham, 131
 Ashbrook, Roy Wilson, 131
 Ashbrook, Ruth E., 131
 Ashbrook, Sallie B., 131
 Ashbrook, Samuel, 140
 Ashbrook, Sarah Jane, 134
 Ashbrook, Sarah "Sallie", 143
 Ashbrook, Savilla, 152
 Ashbrook, Savilla A., 132
 Ashbrook, Shirley Wallace, 176
 Ashbrook, Tell, 164
 Ashbrook, Tell Noah, 163, 164, 173-176
 Ashbrook, Thomas, 124, 143, 235-238
 Ashbrook, Thomas Corwin, 145
 Ashbrook, Thomas J., Sr., 236
 Ashbrook, Thomas M., 196
 Ashbrook, Thomas Ray, 195
 Ashbrook, Thomas T., 132-141
 Ashbrook, Thomas William, 142
 Ashbrook, Thornton, 142
 Ashbrook, Tolbert, 175
 Ashbrook, Tunis, 149-151
 Ashbrook, Tunis M., 152
 Ashbrook, Tunis P., 122-125, 127, 129, 147, 148, 153, 154
 Ashbrook, Tunis Pence, 131
 Ashbrook, Tunis Peter, 147, 154
 Ashbrook, Tunis Peters, 127-130, 132, 133, 156
 Ashbrook, Vernon R., 142
 Ashbrook, Virgil S., 131
 Ashbrook, Walter Jackson, 175
 Ashbrook, Ward "Dicky" Richard, 155, 156
 Ashbrook, Welcome, 152
 Ashbrook, W.H.H., 146
 Ashbrook, William, 124, 152, 194-197, 200
 Ashbrook, William Albert, 176, 177, 179
 Ashbrook, William Albert "Bert", Jr., 177-179
 Ashbrook, William C., 143
 Ashbrook, William Clyde, 178
 Ashbrook, William Donald, 142
 Ashbrook, William E., 146
 Ashbrook, William Ray, 195
 Ashbrook, William Sinclair, 237
 Ashbrook, William Thomas, 144

Ashbrook, Worth E., 146
Ashbrook, Zada Z., 146
Ashford, James Leroy, 219
Ashford, Martha Louella, 219
Atkinson, Florina, 220
Atkinson, Helen Gertrude, 152
Atkinson, Nancy, 221
Atkinson, Nancy C., 221
Austin, Marcia, 175
Aye, Anna Ashbrook, 134
Aye, Charles, 137, 139
Aye, Cyril Foster, 139,
Aye, Florence Margaret, 133, 138
Aye, Florence, 137, 139
Aye, Gertrude, 135, 138
Aye, Henry, 138
Aye, Jennie Melissa, 136, 138
Aye, Mirian L., 139
Aye, Nora Etta, 137, 139
Aye, Rufus Blackmer, 132, 138
Aye, Vintcen or Vincent, 133, 138

B

Bachman, Elsie H., 227
Bachman, Mary Nelle, 227
Bailey, Albert Walter, 190, 192
Bailey, Albert Williams, 190, 191
Bailey, Albert, 186
Bailey, Arthur Wilson, 160
Bailey, Clara Belle, 186-189, 192
Bailey, Clara, 186
Bailey, Edith Francinah, 190, 193, 194
Bailey, Edith, 186
Bailey, Elizabeth Poe, 193
Bailey, Florence Mae, 159
Bailey, Guy, 187
Bailey, Harvey Henry, 190, 192, 193
Bailey, Harvey Howard, 191
Bailey, Harvey, 186
Bailey, Ida, 186, 190, 193,
Bailey, Imo Cordelia, 191
Bailey, Isaac Samuel, 194
Bailey, Isaac, 185, 186
Bailey, James Miner, 191
Bailey, John Samuel, 191

Bailey, John W., 185, 186, 190
Bailey, John, 186
Bailey, Katharyn, 193
Bailey, Martha, 185
Bailey, Mary E., 185
Bailey, Mary Francinah, 191
Bailey, Nellie, 187
Bailey, Rella, 187
Bailey, Ruby O., 185
Bailey, Samuel Crouch, 185, 186, 192
Bailey, Thurza Edna, 191
Bailey, Walter Samuel, 191, 194
Bailey, Walter, 186
Bailey, Wesley J., 186
Bailey, Willis, 185
Bain, William H., 133
Baird, James Nicholson, 161
Baker, Aaron, 163, 164
Baker, Aaron, 87-88
Baker, Alonzo, 88
Baker, Arrilla, 88
Baker, Delilah, 55
Baker, Elizabeth, 21, 24, 37, 40-44, 87
Baker, Jacob, 10, 112
Baker, Jane, 25, 40
Baker, Kata Ann, 88
Baker, Levi, 88
Baker, Mary Elizabeth, 87-88
Baker, Nancy, 126, 140
Baker, Nancy, 80, 84, 120
Baker, Rebecca, 10, 112
Baker, Samuel, 112
Baker, Sophronia, 88
Baker, Vienna, 88
Bakers, Liz, 43
Baldwin, Bertha Edna, 179
Baldwin, Byron, 90
Ballenger, Amariah, 120
Ballow, Helen, 205
Ballow, John Wesley, 205
Barbour, Elizabeth, 178
Barlow, Bill, 107
Barlow, Dick, 107
Barlow, Lena, 107
Barlow, Paul, 107
Barlow, Steve, 107

Barlow, Thomas, 24
 Barlow, Wanda, 107
 Barnhill, Mariah, 206
 Barnhill, Mariah, 72-73
 Bates, Barbara, 128, 130
 Bates, Chester Everet (Everett), 127, 129, 130
 Bates, Harry Glover, 129
 Bates, Harry Kellerman, 128,130
 Bates, Helen Elizabeth "Betty", 128, 130
 Bates, Maryanna, 126, 129, 134
 Bates, William, 65
 Bausman, Israel D., 152
 Bausman, Mae A., 152
 Baylis, Joseph Samuel, 217
 Baylis, Miss Joseph Carlyle, 217
 Baylis, Miss Willie, 217
 Bayne, Gracie A., 142
 Beasley, Edmond, 77
 Bedford, Hume, 15
 Been, John, 47
 Beene, Azalea, 225
 Beene, Geneva June, 225
 Beene, Robert Lee, 225
 Beene, William Emmett, 225
 Beery, Celestia A., 196
 Beery, David, 196
 Bell, Elisha, 47
 Bell, George, 47
 Bell, John Thomas "Jake", Jr., 219
 Bell, John Thomas, Sr., 219
 Belle, Daisey, 112
 Bellman, Mr., 162
 Belong, David, 199
 Belong, Mary, 199
 Benner, Catherine Erima, 179
 Bennett, Bertha, 142
 Bennett, James Norton, 142
 Bennett, Martha Ann, 152
 Benton, Irvin Blanton, 114
 Benton, Levi, 114
 Benton, Mary, 216
 Benton, Minnie Ashbrook, 114
 Benton, Sarah Fuller Levi, 114
 Bernice, Ella, 66
 Berry, Mary Ann, 166
 Berryhill, Ernest Raymond "Bus", 212
 Bever, Ann M., 162
 Bever, Maria Cross, 162
 Bever, Solomon, 162
 Biddle, Richard, 36
 Bingham, Edna May, 155
 Bishop, Maria, 90
 Bishop, William, 90
 Bissell, Emma Jane, 211
 Bivins, Georgia Belle, 211
 Black, Susan Sarah Allen, 203
 Blackman, James Nathaniel, 204
 Blackman, Nora Helen, 204
 Blair, Garnett, 115
 Blamer, Flossie E., 179
 Blanton, Alice, 13
 Blanton, Irvin, 114-115
 Blue, Alberta Chloe, 186
 Blue, Alice, 186
 Blue, Francinah A., 181
 Blue, Harvey, 186
 Blue, Lael Zana, 186
 Blue, Martin Earl, 186
 Blue, Michael, 181
 Blue, Zella Fern, 186
 Bock, Frank F., 194
 Boies, Edna E., 190
 Boies, Edna Eliza, 191
 Boies, John, 191
 Bondurant, Jonathan Simpson, 205
 Bondurant, Martha Crafton, 205
 Bondurant, Neal Edd, 210
 Bondurant, Virginia "Iva" Nora, 210
 Bookout, Sarah A., 184
 Boughter, Eli Jacobs, 239
 Boughter, Emily B., 239
 Bouknight, Juanita, 225
 Bouknight, Paul Alexander, 225
 Bounds, Joseph Leeford, 225
 Bounds, Leeford Gayther, 224
 Bowers, Emma J. Hoover, 86
 Bowers, George D., 87
 Bowers, George W., 159
 Bowers, George, 159
 Bowers, Hoover, 86

Bowers, Margaret "Maggie", 149
 Bowers, Rebecca Kauffman, 148
 Bowman, Roy L., 218
 Boyd, Cleland, 104-105
 Boyd, Eudora Rose, 227
 Bradbury, Alfred Farrell, 165, 171, 174
 Bradbury, Alfred, 168
 Bradbury, Bennis Berry, 165, 166
 Bradbury, Bennis, 167
 Bradbury, Camille Combs, 174
 Bradbury, Carol Louise, 175
 Bradbury, Charles, 166
 Bradbury, Duane Jay, 173
 Bradbury, Edwin Porch, 172, 173
 Bradbury, Ernest Frank, 165, 168-171.
 Bradbury, Fannie F., 169
 Bradbury, Fannie Francis, 165, 170
 Bradbury, Georgia, 170
 Bradbury, Glennia William, 165, 167,
 170
 Bradbury, Glennia, 166
 Bradbury, Guilla, 174
 Bradbury, Harold, 173
 Bradbury, Horton Troy, 165, 172
 Bradbury, James Franklin, 174
 Bradbury, Leslie Franklin, 219
 Bradbury, Lucile Alice, 168, 170
 Bradbury, Marjorie Alice, 169-171
 Bradbury, Maud, 165, 172
 Bradbury, Noah A., 168, 171
 Bradbury, Opal Blaine, 171
 Bradbury, Phyllis Jean, 173
 Bradbury, Raymond, 173
 Bradbury, Shirley Reason, 165, 173
 Bradbury, Theodore "Ted" Ambrose
 170, 172
 Bradbury, William Jacobs, 165, 174
 Bradfield, Charlotte, 152
 Brady, Bob, 61
 Brady, Cora Jane, 182
 Breckinridge, Chloe Malinda, 182
 Breeding, Ethel Lilian, 173
 Breeding, Frank, 173
 Brent, James Brown, 231
 Brent, James Devit, 231
 Brent, James Monroe, 231
 Brent, John Beaty, 232
 Brent, Martha Ann, 232
 Brent, Martha Gertrude, 232
 Brent, Mary Alice, 232
 Brent, Robert Price, 232
 Brent, Thomas M., 231
 Brewsaugh, Agnes, 113
 Brewsaugh, Charles, 113
 Brian, Sarah, 119
 Bridges, Nancy Magdaline, 232
 Briley, Mary, 105
 Briscoe, George Hansel, 232
 Briscoe, George Thomas, 232
 Briscoe, Henry Bryn, 232
 Brobst, David, 198
 Brobst, Louisa, 181
 Brobst, Mary Ruffina, 198
 Brobst, Sarah Catherine, 196, 198
 Browder, Ruthe Laverne, 210
 Browder, William Augustine, 210
 Brown Daisy Mae, 110-111
 Brown, Andrew Jackson, 109
 Brown, Charles Thomas, 110-111
 Brown, George, 109
 Brown, Helen, 225
 Brown, Isabel A., 111
 Brown, Jerusha Melvina, 211
 Brown, John, 30
 Brown, John Dee, 231
 Brown, John Wesley, 231
 Brown, Judith Ann America, 182
 Brown, Mary, 30
 Brown, Oneta Mae, 111
 Brown, Rachel Ashbrook, 30-31
 Brown, Roxie Lee, 231
 Browning, William, 17, 36
 Bryan, Clifford Wheeler, 226
 Bryan, David Finley, 226
 Bryan, Lucille Ruth, 226
 Bryan, Sarah Emaline, 202
 Bryan, Stanley, 116
 Bryant, Bill Wheeler, 227
 Bryant, Elisha William, 226
 Bryant, Eudora LaVerne, 227
 Bryant, John James, 226
 Bryant, Mary Lavina, 232

Bryant, Russell Monroe, 227
Bryant, Stella Jewell, 226
Buchanan, Amelia Ann, 216
Bucher, Genevieve, 105
Bullock, Caroline, 71
Burch, Adroyal R., 148
Burch, Arthur, 151
Burch, Edwin Maurice, 149
Burch, Edwin, 151
Burch, Helen Naomi, 149
Burch, Lewis Arthur, 149
Burch, Lloyd Burwell, 148
Burch, Thelma Ruth, 149, 150, 151
Burchinal, Harry Barton, 176
Burchinal, Jean Eileen, 176
Burge, Statira A., 220
Burks, Renna Agnes, 220
Burnette, Edwards, 73
Burnside, Chester, 162
Burnside, Claud W., 162
Burnside, Eileen Delia, 162
Burnside, Ernest Reason, 162
Burnside, Myrtle Forest, 162
Burnside, William Albert, 162
Burnside, William H., 162
Burnside, William, 162
Burnside, Zella Avinell, 162
Burriss, Ada E., 184
Burriss, Almeda, 184
Burriss, Bernice Joy, 184
Burriss, Clarence M., 184
Burriss, Ethel Francina, 184
Burriss, George William "Bill", 183
Burriss, Henry William, 184
Burriss, Ida M., 184
Burriss, Ival H., 184
Burriss, Job Haynes, 183, 184
Burriss, John Marshall, 184
Burriss, Johnnie Everett, 184
Burriss, Lynn E., 184
Burriss, Mary Catherine, 183
Burriss, Moses, 183
Burriss, Myrtle Deborah, 184
Burriss, Norman W., 184
Burriss, Pearl Emiline, 184
Burriss, Rachel Melvina, 183, 184

Burriss, Ralph William, 184
Burton, Ann K., 193
Burton, Robert B., 193
Burton, Robert Bailey, 193
Burton, Samuel, 71
Burwell, Francis, 194
Bussard, Delilah, 146
Bynum, Lenora A. "Dora", 210

C

Cagle, Mary Susan, 231
Cahse, Elizabeth, 75
Caldwell, Adeline Clementine, 183
Camfield, Martha Estella, 181
Camfield, Thomas Emory, 181
Campbell, Mary Alice, 181
Canada, William, 110
Carson, Nancy Mariah Woodfin, 75
Carter, Annie, 202, 205
Carter, Columbus J., 218
Carter, Gladys V., 218
Carter, Green Wilson, 218
Carter, Lillie B., 218
Carter, William Houston, 218
Carter, William, 205
Carter, Wilson, 218
Case, Charles John, 182
Case, Charles L., 182
Casey, Nicholas, 58
Caspey, Rachel, 186
Castle, Cynthia Rosa, 211
Cata, Catherine, 54, 78-79, 83
Cata, Mary, 54
Cecil, Fern Edith, 182
Cecil, Mont, 182
Chaddick, Ruth, 232
Chambers, Mary Ann, 194
Chambers, Mary Elizabeth, 226
Chase, Frances Sophia, 130
Chase, Samuel, 73-75
Chenoweth, Eleanor, 68, 77, 121
Chenoweth, John, 78, 80, 121, 142
Chenoweth, Mary, 143
Chenoweth, Mary W., 121, 142
Chenoweth, Mary, 81

Chenoweth, Rachel, 78, 121
Chenowith, Elam C., 86
Chenowith, Mary, 85-87
Cherry, Joseph W., 206
Cherry, Lucy E., 206
Chilcote, Minnie, 199
Christman, Louisa R., 161
Clark, Cleland, 107
Clark, Cleland Boyd, 105
Clark, Cole, 108
Clark, Cora, 105-106
Clark, Dick, 108
Clark, Donald, 104
Clark, Elizabeth Frances, 75, 211, 212
Clark, Elmer, 105
Clark, Frances, 108
Clark, Frank, 104, 107
Clark, Grant, 107
Clark, Harry, 106, 109
Clark, Harry L., 107, 108
Clark, Jack, 105, 107
Clark, John McKamy King, 211
Clark, Kathleen, 105
Clark, Kevin, 105
Clark, Laurence, 238
Clark, Mary Alice, 129
Clark, Mary Rothwell, 191
Clark, Paul, 105, 108
Clark, Pauline, 105
Clark, Rachel Anne, 72, 74
Clark, Rachel Wilson, 61, 104
Clark, Robert, 13-15
Clark, Steven, 105
Clark, Stephen Cole, 108
Clark, Wanda, 108
Clark, Will, 106, 109
Clark, William, 104
Clark, William A., 104, 108
Clarke, Joseph, 89
Clarke, Ruby, 139
Clawson, Charles Benjamin, 150
Clawson, Mary Lucille, 151
Clawson, Ralph Merle, 151
Clawson, Robert Wellington, 150
Clawson, Royal Benjamin, 150
Clawson, Thomas Benton, 150
Clay, Henry, 33, 65, 112
Cleveland, Donald, 87
Clifton, Betha Elizabeth, 142
Clifton, George William, 142
Clodfelter, Elizabeth Leonard, 233
Coburn, Anna, 156
Cody, Gussie, 224
Colborn, Albert, 169, 171
Colborn, Marilyn June, 171
Colborn, Marjorie Bradbury, 172
Colborn, Merrill Jefferson, 171
Colburn, Maria Henrietta, 202
Colburn, Sophronia, 89
Cole, Stephen, 105
Collins, Ann, 35
Collins, James, 143
Collins, James, 80
Collins, John H., 156
Collins, Samuel, 35
Collins, Simon, 35
Combs, Dwight M., 174
Combs, Helen M., 174
Combs, Margaret, 77
Connelly, Margaret Ann, 152
Conner, Fredia Marie, 214
Conrad, Mary Elizabeth, 138
Cook, Adaline E., 162
Cook, Catherine, 146
Cook, Lillie, 114-115
Cooke, Hannah Ward, 10, 35, 68
Cooke, William, 127
Cool, Phillip, 59
Cooper, Della F., 160
Cordell, Annie Zillah, 212
Cordell, Louise Windfield, 212-213
Corum, Cassie Andrew, 204
Corum, George Louis, 204
Corum, Lewis Cass, 203
Corum, Mary Lee, 204
Corum, Mildred, 203
Corum, Thomas Jefferson, 204
Cosler, Harriett A., 174
Coulter, Emma Frances, 205
Counsell, Clarence Blakemore, 205
Counts, Edward Jones, 214
Counts, Virgil Albert, 214

Covey, Mary Virginia, 202
Cowan, Flora M., 220
Cracraft, Mary C., 226
Craig, Frank Phillip, 204
Craig, Katherine, 204
Craig, Mary Frances, 204
Craig, Robert Lee, 204
Craven, Sarah, 152
Crawford, Alys, 180
Crook, Lucy Ann, 206
Crossthwait, Charles, 65
Crouch, Allen Millar, 138
Crouch, Elizabeth, 83, 144
Crouch, Frank Pierce, 138
Crouch, Lue Allen, 136, 138
Crouch, Zittie Lou, 218
Cubbage, Kate E., 152
Cubbage, Thomas, 152
Culp, Leah, 198-199
Cummings, Mary Magdeline, 154
Cummins, Elam, 86
Cusson, Charlotte, 118
Cusson, Julia Aquin, 117
Cusson, Larkin Garnett, 117
Cusson, Leon Gregory, 117-118
Cusson, Mynette, 118
Cusson, Robert, 118

D

Dailey, James, 59
Darby, Everett Wayne, 156
Davee, Gladys Olive, 176
David, Ashwhich, 62
Davidson, Mary Ann, 141
Davies, Gabriel, 6
Davis, Martha, 202
Day, Ella Centennial, 161
Day, James, 201
Day, Margaret Wilson, 61
Day, Mary, 201
Day, Sarah Ann, 201
Deaner, Rachel, 134
Debold, Emma, 115
Debolt, George, 157
Debolt, Miranda, 85, 157

Deffenbaugh, Nellie M., 146
Delashmitt, Elbert A., 211
Demorest, Susan, 145
Dennisson, Hazel Dell, 153, 155
Dennisson, John N., 155
Denton, Lewis, 84
DePriest, Ann, 218
Derthick, Aubrey, 157
Derthick, Clinton, 157
Dick, Mandane D., 201
Dickerson, Annie, 231
Dinnick, David Henton, 198
Disbennett, Mary Ann, 160
Disbennett, Orcelia "Celia", 160
Disbennett, William Jefferson, 160
Dispennett, Sarah, 162
Doan, Hannah, 183
Dodson, Malinda Elizabeth, 70
Dolch, Bessie, 43
Dooley, Mary, 68
Doyle, Lula Mar, 214
Drake, George B., 232
Drake, R.R., 232
Dreisbach, Ralph Forest, 198
Drennon, Mary Irene Woodfin,
75 Daniels, Autie May, 204
Dresbach or Dreisbach, Gertrude, 198
Dryden, Mary Ellen, 202
Dryden, Thomas E., 202
Duffey, Eugene C., 225
Duke, Elizabeth, 139
Dumbauld, Mary Magdalena, 158
Dunnahoo, Alfred Matthew, 220
Dunnahoo, Seth Daud, 220
Dunnick (Dunnuck), Benjamin Tallman,
235, 238
Dunnick, Benjamin Elroy, 199
Dunnick, Benjamin Monroe, 196
Dunnick, Cleona Minerva, 199
Dunnick, Henton Monroe, 199
Dunnick, Hilton Monroe, 196
Dunnick, John, 196
Dunnick, John Tallman, 198
Dunnick, Mary Iva, 196, 198
Dunnick, Minerva, 198
Dunnick, Oela Cecelia, 196, 198

Dunnick, Whipple R., 196, 199
Dunnuck (Dunnick), Hinton Monroe
"Roe", 198
Dunnuck, Amanda, 197
Dunnuck, Amelia J., 197
Dunnuck, Benjamin Monroe, 198
Dunnuck, Benjamin Tallman, 195
Dunnuck, Iva Ann, 197
Dunnuck, Leonard B., 199
Dunnuck, Mary D., 198
Dunnuck, Missouri Ashbrook, 197
Dunnuck, Phebe E., 197
Dunton, Evelyn E., 174
Dunton, Wilbert Newton, 174
Durant, Abby Lockwood, 178
Durkin, Catherine, 199
Dye, Addie Lee, 231
Dyer, Emily, 157
Dyer, Mary Willie, 218
Dyer, Richard Franklin, 218

E

Eakin, Tom Scott, Sr., 202
Earnest, Charles, 111
Easley, Leona Elizabeth, 191
Ebert, Edna Merle, 198
Eckels, Margaret, 152
Eckert, John D., 218
Eckert, Joseph Arlander, 218
Edgarton, Frances, 76
Edington, George, 60
Edmiston, Julia Davis, 205
Edmondson, Mary Elizabeth, 202
Edwards, Adeline, 71
Edwards, Andrew Stribling, 70, 206
Edwards, Caroline Elizabeth, 71
Edwards, Charles E., 71
Edwards, Charles Newton, 70-71
Edwards, Darthula, 73
Edwards, Essie, 107
Edwards, George, 72
Edwards, James Andrew, 71
Edwards, Jane, 73
Edwards, Joe, 73
Edwards, Martin, 71

Edwards, Mary Woodfin, 70-71
Edwards, Minerva, 69-71
Edwards, Missouri, 72
Edwards, Moses Woodfin, 71
Edwards, Nellie, 73
Edwards, Oscar, 71
Edwards, Reece T., 71
Edwards, Ronald, 104
Edwards, Ruth M., 130
Edwards, Samantha, 71
Edwards, Samuel Burton, 71
Edwards, Thomas, 71
Edwards, William Martin, 70-71
Edwards, William, 220
Egger, Jennie Ella, 218
Elliott, Arthur, 113, 116
Elliott, Mary Ann, 116
Ellis, Isaac, 119
Ellis, Jonathan, 119
Ellis, Martha, 119
Elton, Viola E., 182
Elwell, Mary, 8, 120
Ely, Wesley Daniel, 182
Emrick, Catherine W., 199
Ernest, Earl, 87
Essie, Theo, 104, 107
Everhart, Arthur Burton, 205
Everman, Edna, 34
Everman, Ida, 34, 67
Ewalt, Dorcus Sanders, 112 Eakin,
Robert Russell, 202
Ewalt, Kitturah Ann, 138

F

Fairfax, Thomas, 53
Fant, Anne, 83, 144
Fant, James William, 83, 144
Fant, John W., 144
Fant, Louisa, 83, 156
Fant, Lucian B., 82, 144
Fant, Malissa, 83, 144
Fant, Mary M., 144
Farrell (Ferrall), Clyde Longford, 175
Farris, Sarah Jane or Jennie, 220
Feezer, Andrew Jackson, 237

Feezer, Anne, 237
Feezer, Carrie Weck, 236
Feezer, Charles Ashbrook, 237
Feezer, Charlotte Garwood Ashbrook, 236
Feezer, Lester Weck, 236-237
Fell, Edith E., 174-175
Ferguson, America "Amelia", 144
Ferguson, Charles R., 144
Ferguson, David N., 144
Ferguson, Eliza, 82, 144
Ferguson, Elizabeth, 83, 144
Ferguson, Emma, 82, 144
Ferguson, Henry, 81, 143
Ferguson, Henry T., 144
Ferguson, James H., 84, 144
Ferguson, James W., 144
Ferguson, John C., II, 144
Ferguson, John, 81-82, 143
Ferguson, John T., 144
Ferguson, Mae H., 144
Ferguson, Margaret "Maggie", 144
Ferguson, Margaret Ashbrook, 81, 83
Ferguson, Martha Ann, 83, 144
Ferguson, Martha Elizabeth, 82, 144
Ferguson, Mary Ann, 81, 143
Ferguson, Melissa, 83, 144
Ferguson, Nancy E., 144
Ferguson, Nancy Jane, 82, 143, 144
Ferguson, Newton Jasper, 144
Ferguson, Rachel, 83, 144
Ferguson, Rachel A., 144
Ferguson, Samuel O., 144
Ferguson, Sarah, 80, 82, 143, 144
Ferguson, Sarah E., 144
Ferguson, Thomas H., 144
Ferguson, William, 82, 144
Ferrall, Helen L., 176
Ferrall, Leon Edgar, 175-176
Ferrall, Mabel E., 176
Ferrall, Thomas, 175
Fidler, Pearl, 239
Fine, Darrell D., 214
Fine, Ova Leonard, 214
Flippin, Mary E., 234
Flower, Enoch, 70

Flower, Sarah, 69-70
Floyd, Lucenda Margaret, 230
Fooshee, James Edwin, 224
Fooshee, Mildred Marie, 225
Fooshee, Ruth, 224
Forbes, Josephine B., 142
Forehand, Gossett Elizabeth, 219
Forehand, Jesse G., 219
Forman, John, 58
Fortner, James M., 232
Foster, A. Kenneth, 225
Foster, Ethel M., 139
Foster, Joan Swann, 225
Foster, Loneta, 218
Foth, Louise, 206
Fox, Julia Hattie, 224
Franklin, Jasper, 75-76
Franklin, Nancy, 135
Friese, Martha Malinda, 234
Friesner, Mary V., 182
Fry, Catherine Elizabeth, 205
Fry, Christene, 77
Fry, Stella Marie, 142
Fuller, Sarah, 114, 116

G

Gable, Devil, 136
Gale, Hilda Marie, 149
Gambrell, Donna, 225
Gambrell, Louis Richard, 225
Garner, Charles E., 179
Garner, Charles, 90
Garner, Grace, 10, 35
Garner, Levi S., 179
Garner, Winifred A., 179
Garnett, Aaron, 117
Garnett, Andrew, 115
Garnett, Annie, 115
Garnett, Cuson, 118
Garnett, Eliza, 115
Garnett, Elizabeth, 117
Garnett, James, 117
Garnett, John, 118
Garnett, Larkin, 115, 117-118
Garnett, Mary, 118

Garnett, May, 115
Garnett, Sarah, 117
Garnett, Stella, 117-118
Garnett, William T., 112, 117
Garrison, Junial Lloyd, 228
Garwood, Eliza, 236
Garwood, William, 236
Gatchell, Carl H., 193, 194
Gatchell, Geraldine, 194
Gates, Juliann, 55
Gates, William, 89, 101
Gendell, Agnes, 238
Gendell, Annie, 238
Gendell, Annie Ashbrook, 239
Gendell, Charles Boughter, 239
Gendell, Clair P., 239
Gendell, David S., 238, 239
Gendell, David Smith, 237-239
Gendell, David Smith, III, 239
Gendell, David Smith, Jr., 239
Gendell, Grace, 238
Gendell, John A., 239
Gendell, John Anthony, 239
Gendell, Laura, 238
Gendell, Mabel, 238
Gendell, Paul, 239
Gendell, Ruth, 238, 239
George, Elizabeth, 154
Ghere, David Hiram, 175
Gibson, Ann, 235
Gill, Martha Laura "Nonnie", 231
Gill, Sarah Elizabeth, 179
Gilpin, Clark E., 174, 175
Gilpin, Harry C., 175
Gilpin, Helen A., 175
Gilpin, Isiac, 175
Girdner, Austin S., 224
Girdner, Bessie May, 223, 224
Girdner, Chalmers R., 224
Girdner, Charles Edgar, 225, 226
Girdner, D. Richard, 223
Girdner, Evelyn Louise, 224
Girdner, Howard Martin, 223
Girdner, Leonardas Haywood, 223, 226
Girdner, Ouida, 224
Girdner, Smith Richard, 224
Girdner, Zera, 223
Goble, Flora Ethel, 136
Goble, Ivan B., 136
Goble, Orion B., 136
Good, Mary Elizabeth, 156
Goode-Hale, Deida Belle, 218
Goodell, Charles Elmer, 161
Goodell, Charles Laurence, 161
Goodwin, Clyde Ernest, 182
Goodwin, Mary E., 182
Goodwin, Thomas C., 182
Gordon, George, 90
Gorman, Jeremiah, 131
Gosbell, Erilla, 159
Gosley, Benton, 114
Gosley, Levin, 114-115
Gowen, Pearl Elmore, 228, 230
Gowen, Thomas Jefferson, 230
Graffen, Mary Elizabeth, 238
Grafton, Byron, 87
Grant, Charles, 236
Grant, Edward Hicks, 236
Grant, Joseph, 236
Grant, Ulysses, 66
Grant, William, 105
Graver, Christian A., 184
Graver, Roy E., 184
Gray, C.D., 211
Gray, Carroll Roper, 211
Gray, Chas Y., 210
Gray, Dorothy Mae, 209, 211
Gray, Horace Garrett, 211
Gray, Horace Martin, 209, 210
Gray, Lewis Howard, 211
Gray, Lewis J., 210
Gray, Robert D., 211
Gray, Russell Woodfin, 211
Green, Amanda, 181
Green, Anna W., 147
Green, Corwin C., 162
Green, Delia E., 162
Green, Flossie, 147
Green, George, 162
Green, Grant C., 162
Green, Hattie May, 147
Green, Horton J., 147

Green, Ida G., 147
Green, Ida Madge, 162
Green, Ida, 84
Green, James Robert, 183
Green, John W., 160
Green, Lavina, 164
Green, Lela Blanch, 162
Green, Lottie Margaret, 160
Green, Lovina, 90, 101
Green, Lula D., 147
Green, Martha Jane, 183
Green, Maud E., 147
Green, Permelia, 55
Green, Reasen, 101
Green, Reazen, 87, 162
Green, Russell Biglow, 147
Green, Zulah Idessa, 162
Greenbury, Samuel, 74
Greene, Alexander, 210
Greene, Corinne Wilson, 210
Greene, Jennie B., 129
Gregg, Alasann, 160
Gregory, Leon, 117
Griffith, Abbie L., 135
Griffith, Bessie B., 135
Griffith, Charles Harry, 135
Griffith, Lillie M., 135
Griffith, Lucile, 135
Griffith, William S., 135
Grimes, Elizabeth, 77
Grove, Mary, 133
Grove, Mary Christena, 84
Grundy, Felix, 113
Guy, Burton, 89-90
Guy, David, 90
Guy, Frederick, 75-76
Guy, Herman, 111
Guy, William, 111

H

Haile, Evelyn, 207
Haile, Leemon, 226
Haile, Marillus, 233
Haile, Martha, 231, 234
Haile, Mary Elizabeth, 226-228, 230

Haile, Thomas, 226
Haines, Ruth Estelle, 159
Hale, Dabartha, 72
Hale, Joseph, 73
Hall, David Doit, 174
Hamilton, Hester, 8, 10, 112
Hamilton, Robert S., 158
Hammel, Mary Ellen, 198
Hampson, James, 37
Hancock, Barsheba Cordella, 163, 173, 175
Hancock, Flavel Ray, 179
Hancock, Flora A., 86
Hancock, Frederick Moore, 179
Hancock, William Henry, 175
Hanover, Elder, 94
Hansel, Alec Haile, 232
Hansel, Benjamin Franklin "Frank", 232
Hansel, Clair Ruth, 232
Hansel, Flora, 232
Hansel, James L., 231
Hansel, James Price, 232
Hansel, Kathleen, 232
Hansel, Leslie P., 233
Hansel, Martha Alice, 232
Hansel, Martha Haile, 231
Hansel, Mary A., 232
Hansel, Nell B., 233
Hansel, Rebecca Florence, 231
Hansel, Sue, 232
Hansel, William Bryn, 232, 234
Hansen, Gustave, 206
Hansen, Walter H., 205-206
Harding, Caroline Boggs, 176
Harding, Emma Jane, 176
Harding, James William, 176
Hardy, Gladys, 210
Hardy, Joseph Herbert, 210
Hardy, Lula Carey, 210
Hardy, Walter, 210
Hardy, William H., 210
Hardy, Willie, Mai, 210
Hare, Henrietta "Bunny", 128, 130
Harman, Martha J., 146
Harman, Samuel, 146

Harpole, Annie V., 205
 Harpole, Arch While, 205
 Harpole, Doris Louise, 205
 Harpole, Frances Marie, 205
 Harpole, Sarah Kathryn, 205
 Harrell, Margaret, 205
 Harrington, Margaret Elizabeth, 231
 Harrington, Mary Luella, 184
 Harris, Leon, 44
 Harrison, Martha Pearl Belle, 215
 Hartman, Alice Mae, 198
 Hartman, Durward Charles, 198
 Hartsock, Homer Edward, 162
 Hartsock, Robert, 162
 Harvey, Helen Ora, 130
 Harvey, Jonathan Lewis, 130
 Hatch, John Alvah, 160
 Hatch, Roena May, 160
 Haverstock, Alice Emma, 188
 Haverstock, Arthur Burton, 188, 189, 192
 Haverstock, Arthur, 189
 Haverstock, Guy, 189
 Haverstock, Guy Harvey, 188, 192
 Haverstock, Ira Burton, 187
 Haverstock, Jennie Geneva, 189
 Haverstock, Jewel, 188
 Haverstock, John C., 187
 Haverstock, Lenore Florence, 188
 Haverstock, Nellie Irene, 187, 192
 Haverstock, Rella Francinah, 188
 Haverstock, Walter A., 188
 Hawkins, Charles Austin, 174
 Hawkins, Mary Louise, 204
 Hawkins, Opal Blaine, 174
 Hedges, Nancy, 199
 Heim, Mary, 198
 Heistand, Ethel Cora, 180
 Heistand, William Thompson, 180
 Heller, Lester Wilhelm "LW", 231
 Helm, Hettye, 202
 Henderson, Ethel Virginia, 212
 Henrici, Mr., 131
 Henry, Opal Bendet, 174, 175
 Herman, Isabella Ashbrook, 139
 Herman, John, 140
 Herman, Samuel, 140
 Hewett, Charles Williamson, 218
 Hewett, Ubie Lois, 218, 219
 Hickman, Ellen E., 194
 Hickman, Waneta Elsie, 191, 194
 Hickman, William E., 194
 Higginbotham, George, 223
 Hildrette, Julia, 235
 Hill, John R., 130
 Hillman, Abel, 119
 Hillman, Abigail, 119
 Hillman, Abraham, 119
 Hillman, Daniel, 6-7, 119
 Hillman, Hannah, 119
 Hillman, Isaac, 119
 Hillman, Jacob, 119
 Hillman, James, 119
 Hillman, John, 119
 Hillman, Joseph, 119
 Hillman, Martha, 119
 Hillman, Mary, 119
 Hillman, Samuel, 119
 Hillman, Sarah, 119
 Hillman, Simeon, 119
 Hilton, Alonzo C., 181
 Hilton, Jennie, 181
 Hilyard, Louisa, 197
 Hinson, Howard R., 198
 Hobbs, Guion, 217
 Hobson, Edward Magruder Tutwiler, 115
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 60, 103
 Hobson, Joseph, 103
 Hobson, Tutwiler, 115-116
 Hoffman, Mary Louise, 199
 Hoffman, Sylvester William, 199
 Hogan, Margaret, 235
 Holden, Katherine, 208
 Holesapple, Abbie Y., 207-208
 Holesapple, Walter Newsom, 207
 Holesapple, Woodfin James, 207
 Holland, Ola Anner, 232
 Holland, William Johnson, 232
 Hollingsworth, Valentine, 120
 Hollis, Claude, 215
 Hollis, Isaac Alfred, 215

Hollis, J.R., 215
Hollis, William A., 215
Hollis, Zela Catherine, 215
Holt, Flora, 77
Holvey, Nellie, 156
Honea, Lafayette Eugene, 232
Honea, William Simmie, 232
Honishfiger, Mary Catherine, 171
Hooper, Elizabeth, 184
Hooper, Henry, 184
Hooper, John, 184
Hooper, Obediah, 184
Hoover, Alva Lester, 187
Hoover, Alva, 86
Hoover, Burton N., 161
Hoover, Byron Grafton, 157, 159-161,
Hoover, Byron, 86
Hoover, Callie, 87, 160
Hoover, Carlos, 87
Hoover, Carrie, 87
Hoover, Charles Mahlon, 86
Hoover, Clinton E., 158
Hoover, Cora, 86-87, 159
Hoover, Cordelia Ann, 87
Hoover, Delia Ann "Della", 161
Hoover, Della, 87, 161
Hoover, Don Cleveland Carlos, 159-
161
Hoover, Donald Clair, 160
Hoover, Doris Aubrey, 157
Hoover, Earl E., 160
Hoover, Elam C., 86
Hoover, Elam Cummins, 158
Hoover, Emanuel, 85
Hoover, Emma J., 159
Hoover, Female Child, 161
Hoover, Floyd Lester, 160
Hoover, Frank Elam, 157
Hoover, Gilman G., 158
Hoover, Harry Grafton, 160-161
Hoover, Harvey, 86-87, 160
Hoover, Helen Grace, 161
Hoover, Hermine L., 160
Hoover, Horton G., 158
Hoover, Infant Daughter, 160
Hoover, Jean M., 161
Hoover, John Newton, 85-86, 157
Hoover, Josie M., 158
Hoover, Katherine H., 158
Hoover, Keith Stasel, 160
Hoover, Kenneth D., 160
Hoover, Leland Gail, 160
Hoover, Mahlon M., 157
Hoover, Malhon Mathias, 85
Hoover, Mary Ellen, 87, 161
Hoover, Mary, 85-86, 158
Hoover, May, 87, 161
Hoover, Mayme, 87
Hoover, Newton George, 158
Hoover, Pauline, 160
Hoover, Perry M., 158
Hoover, Perry Mahlon, 86
Hoover, Seth, 87, 160
Hoover, Sylvia Hester, 161
Hoover, Truman Don, 161
Hoover, Truman Perfect, 85, 157, 160
Hoover, Velma E., 160
Hoover, Wilbur Charles "Web", 159
Hoover, Wilbur Charles, 161
Hoover, Zaidah Leota, 158
Hopkins, Minerva Dianna, 188
Horner, William, 51
Household, Emma Elizabeth, 159
Howard, Aeason, 60
Howard, Darrell, 105
Howard, Edwin, 197
Howard, James, 91-92
Howard, John William, 189
Howard, Joshua C., 197
Howard, Wilson Lee, 71
Howe, Frances Mary, 170, 172
Howe, Richard Edward, 172
Howell, Mary, 5
Howell, Philip, 5, 7
Howland, Ruth Anne, 239
Howlett, Grayle, 104
Howlett, Ruth, 104
Hoyle, George, 118
Hubbard, Jacob, 59
Huber, Alice, 146
Huber, Francis, 146
Huber, Joseph, 146

Huber, Martha, 146
Huber, Russell E., 146
Huber, Ruth A., 146
Huber, Valentine, 146
Huber, William Benjamin, 146
Hudson, Annie Mae Woodfin, 75
Hudson, Carolee, 214
Hudson, G.M., 213
Hudson, Laura J., 209
Hudson, Milton C., 214
Hudson, William, 209
Hudson, Woodfin, 75
Huff, Jane, 112, 115, 117
Huffer, Catherine, 185
Huffer, Davis, 185
Huffer, Emma, 184, 185
Hugg, John, 65
Hughes, Nancy, 141
Hughes, Sarah, 112
Humphreys, Anna, 231
Humphreys, Ralph, 58
Hunt, John, 118
Hursey, Elizabeth, 162
Hurt, William Vernon, 204
Hutchcraft, Helen, 35
Hutchins, Amos, 199
Hutchins, Ida A., 199
Hutchins, Robert Ashbrook, 131
Hutchins, Sterns E., 131
Hutchinson, Mary C., 144
Hutson, Thomas, 209

I

Iliff, Roana, 179
Ingle, Ollie Blanche, 223
Innes, James, 20
Inskeep, Henry Machir, 47
Isbell, Sarah Frances, 206

J

Jackson, Andrew, 109
Jackson, Marjorie, 205
Jackson, Samuel, 114-115
Jacobs, Mary Elizabeth, 171

James, Colonel, 18
James, David, 152
James, Edward, 236
James, Ella, 215
James, Gardner Benton, 152
James, Isaac, 215
James, Isaac M., 215
James, Mary, 65, 138
James, Sallie T., 215-216
James, Sarah Emeline, 219
James, Thomas Newton, 215-216
Jasper, Newton, 83
Jefferson, Jane Ashbrook Wampler, 23
Jeffris, Ara, 142
Jessup, Cordelia Ann, 161
Jewett, Abel, 89
Jewett, Sarah Ann, 88-89, 101, 163
Johansson, Ellen Carolina, 132
Johns, Harry, 118
Johns, William, 47
Johnson, Ethel L., 146
Johnson, J.C., 206
Johnson, Mary, 224
Johnston, Amanda Caroline, 212, 213
Johnston, Kelly Isabel, 213
Johnston, William Robert, 213
Joiner, John, 77, 121
Jones, Griffith, 120
Jones, Jack Mitchell, 217
Jones, Jackson Winfield, 217
Jones, Peter, 69
Jordan, Kate Pearl, 207

K

Kammeyer, Annie, 184
Kastner, Anna B., 137
Kaufman, Ann, 101
Kauffman, Anna, 84, 147
Kaufman, Christian, 84
Kaw, Lovina, 146
Kees, Mr., 139
Keith, Calvin D., 212
Keller, Abraham, 38
Kellerman, Daisy G., 126, 129
Kellerman, Dora Annabel, 129

Kellerman, Dora, 126
Kellerman, Helen, 127, 129
Kellerman, Helen Elizabeth, 127-129
Kellerman, Linna "Linnie" M., 129
Kellerman, Robert McNaghten, 127,
129
Kellerman, Robert Scott, 124, 125, 129
Kellerman, Robert, 126
Kellerman, Stanley, 126
Kellerman, Stanley Daniel, 130
Kelley, Anna E., 159
Kelley, Mary Elizabeth, 218
Kelly, Mattie, 75
Kennedy, Dove, 138
Kennedy, John R., 138
Kennedy, Mildred Mann, 138
Kerns, Wilmer, 47
Keturah, Emma, 84
Kindig, John J., 156
Kindig, Rufus "Rudy" Lorenz, 156
Kirk, Ephie, 208
Kirk, William, 87
Kitch, Ella A., 182
Klick, Tolbert T., 146
Knight, Floyd, 214
Knight, Lucille, 214
Knowles, Elizabeth Conrad, 138
Knowles, Mary Elizabeth Conrad, 135
Koontz, E. Lois, 190, 194
Koontz, Eugenia Alberta, 194
Koontz, Eugenia Alberta "Jean", 190
Koontz, Frank J., 193
Krajesky, August, 255
Krajesky, August Bernard, 211
Krajesky, Doris Rose, 211
Krajesky, Edward Curtis, 211
Krajesky, Edwin Johnny, 211
Krajesky, Virginia Bernice, 211
Kraner, Anna M., 128
Kraner, Emanuel, 128
Kraner, Lorena F., 129
Krisch, Julia Emma, 188
Kristofferson, Henry Christopher, 132
Kristofferson, Louis, 132
Kuffel, George Washington, 193
Kuffel, Katie Ellen, 190, 193

Kump, Frederick, 52
Kuntz, Sarah, 197

L

Lackey, Amos, 165
Lackey, Dilldia M., 165
Lackey, Harry Roscoe, 166
Lackey, Ida B., 165
Lackey, Lavina Martha "Mattie", 165
Lackey, Maud Alice, 165
Lackey, Pearl Olive, 166
Lackey, Rose Adell Ashbrook, 165,
172
Lambert, Dorothy L., 213
Lambert, Isaac Newton, 213
Lamkin, Betty, 175
Lamkin, Elizabeth Louise, 175
Lamkin, Elizabeth Louise "Betty", 174
Lamkin, Jacob Clair "J.C.", 174
Lamkin, Jacob Clair, 175
Lamkin, Kathryn June, 175
Lamkin, Mary Marguerite, 175
Lamkin, William Fernando, 175
Lander, Jacob, 121
Lander, Jacob, 77
Landes, Emma M., 199
Landon, George Revere, 149
Lange, Caroline, 211
Lannom, Bytron Eugene, 227
Larrick, Mary Elizabeth "Babe", 200
Lawless, Harvey Ora, 230
Lawless, Joseph Hendricks, 230
Lawrence, James, 90
Lawson, Hugh, 76
Lawyer, James F., 198
Lawyer, Miriam, 198
Leaman, Elsie Levada, 161
Leap, Bill, 64
Ledbetter, Robert A., 209
Ledbetter, Robert Arlie, 209
Leedy, John, 91
Leighton, Charles, 116
Leitch, Susan, 141
Leitch, William, 142
Lemon, Mary, 112

Lemon, William, 112
Lenape, Lenni, 3
Leonard, Hondora "Dora" Marie, 199
Leonard, James, 199
Leslie, William, 33, 112
Lester, Alva, 87
Levy, Richard, 116
Lewis, Elizabeth J., 141, 142
Lewis, Felix Grundy, 232
Lewis, Lawrence, 232
Lewis, William, 76
Lishawa, Mildred, 117
Litchford, Austin, 204
Litchford, Rebecca Myrtle, 204
Llger, Charles Perry, 158
Llger, Ned William, 158
Lloyd, John, 89
Long, Leah Catherine, 178, 179
Longwell, Clark, 159
Longwell, Clyde Raymond, 160
Longwell, Cora Hoover, 86
Longwell, Gail L., 159
Longwell, Millard Lester, 159
Louthan, Arthur Carter, 169, 170
Louthan, Donald A., 170
Louthan, Florence Gertrude, 170
Louthan, Harvey Apperson, 169
Louthan, John Kerfoot, 169, 170
Lowry, Ageneth Meriam, 223, 226
Lutes, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 187
Lutz, Fred Lincoln, 200-201
Lutz, Margaret, 200

M

Machir, Henry, 47
Magruder, Edward, 115-116
Mahlon, Charles, 86-87
Mahlon, Perry, 86
Main, Martha Ann, 152
Mansfield, Alfred Wayne, 201
Mansfield, Cynthia Ann, 204
Mansfield, Dube George, 202
Mansfield, Edward, 201
Mansfield, Granville Smith, 201
Mansfield, Gratsy, 201, 204

Marksbury, James, 24, 30
Marple, Isaiah, 6
Marquerite, Margaret, 81
Marshall, Frieda D., 184
Marshall, Leonard Trumbal, 184
Martin, Harry Lowell, 174
Martin, Joseph, 118
Martin, Josephine, 210
Martin, Josephus, 117
Martin, Lavina, 200
Martin, Nellie Venetia, 226
Martin, William, 70-71
Massey, Beulah Fay, 215
Massey, Bobby Charles, 215
Massey, Freda Doris, 215
Massey, Jess Robert, 215
Massey, John Robert, 215
Massey, Ralph Eugene, 215, 216
Mast, Emma S., 195
Masterson, Benjamin Hays, 234
Masterson, Lester Frank, 234
Maston, Henry, 112
Mathews, Sampson, 45
Mathias, Malhon, 85
Matthews, Clyde Fred, 211
Matthews, Walter G., 209, 211
Maury, James Berkeley, Jr., 220
Maury, James Berkeley, Sr., 220
Maxfield, Nancy Ann, 145
May, Donald Ashbrook, 201
May, Elna Irene, 198
May, Florence R., 198
May, George J., 198
May, Hattie, 84
May, Jessie, 105-106
May, Leslie D., 201
May, Lyman Oliver, 198
May, Mary Gertrude, 198
May, Mary Katherine, 201
May, Millard Milton, 198
McAbee, Estella E., 199
McBryar, Gilbert, 211
McCann, Margaret, 144
McCart, Donald Eugene, 188
McCart, Maxine Francinah, 188
McCart, Milton Ephram, 188

McClelland, Ida, 156
 McCombs, Jane Narcissa, 235
 McCrory, Mary Helen, 150
 McCulloch, Anna R., 129
 McCulloch, Ceme E., 129
 McCulloch, Robert Austin, 129
 McCulloch, Robert, 126
 McDade, Martha Lillian, 210
 McDaniel, Lillian Alverda, 147, 150, 151
 McDaniel, William Howerson, 202
 McDonald, Mary Elizabeth, 142
 McGee, Gertrude Anne "Gee Gee", 237
 McGee, Gertrude Anne, 236
 McGee, James F., 237
 McGuire, Alfred Girdner, 223, 224
 McGuire, Jesse Orville, 223, 224
 McInturf, James Frederick, 160
 McInturf, Susannah, 160
 McInturf, Susannah, 86
 McIntyre, Woodrow Wilson, 225
 McKinnon, Mattie J., 219
 McKinstry, James D. "Jim", 222
 McKinstry, James, 222
 McKinstry, L. Sammy, 224
 McKinstry, Loveta, 222, 224
 McKinstry, Mildred, 223
 McKinstry, Peggy, 222
 McKinstry, Sammy, 222
 McKinstry, Samuel S. "Sam", 222, 223
 McMannis, Theodore, 112
 McMannis, Wendell, 112
 McMillan, Charles C., 233
 McMillin, Ethel Mary, 233
 McMinn, James Robert, 201
 McMullen, Anna S., 152
 McMullen, George, 152
 McNaghten (McNatchen), Emma V. "Daisy", 130
 McNaghten (McNathcen), David T., 129
 McNaghten Thomas Jefferson, 131, 133
 McNaghten, Allen A., 129
 McNaghten, Anna A., 124-129,
 McNaghten, Lorina Adeline, 129
 McNaghten, Noah Webster Jr., 130
 McNaghten, Noah Webster, 123, 124, 129
 McNaghten, Thomas, 124, 133
 McNatchen, Thomas, 133
 McNathcen, David T., 133
 McNaughtern (McNatchen), Thomas, 129
 McNeely, Bessie, 234
 McNeely, Dovey Ann, 234
 McNeely, Elsay, 233, 234
 McNeely, George Wesley, 233
 McNeely, John Thomas, 233
 McNeely, Lizzie, 233, 234
 McNeely, Mary L., 234
 McNeely, Onis, 233
 McNurlen, Jasper B., 218
 McNurlen, William Lafayette "Billy", 218
 McPeron, Isaac Nelson, 146
 McPeron, Samuel Bell, 146
 McWilliams, Lida Jane, 160
 McWilliams, Lida Jane, 86-87
 Meets, Clark, 106
 Merkle, Elizabeth Ann, 237
 Mickel, George Wilburn, 161
 Mickel, Mildred Jessup, 161
 Milburn, William, 59
 Millar, Annie Elizabeth, 138, 139
 Millar, Charles Dewey, 138
 Millar, Charles Sherrard, 136, 138
 Millar, Edwin Stevenson, 139
 Millar, Florence, 138
 Millar, Florene Greta, 136, 138
 Millar, Garrett Van Meter, 138
 Millar, Garrett Van Meter, Jr., 135, 138
 Millar, Garrett Van Meter, Sr., 135
 Millar, Garrett Van, 138
 Millar, Garrett, Jr., 135
 Millar, Gertrude, 138
 Millar, Gladys, 138
 Millar, Harold Rufus, 136, 138
 Millar, Harry Knowles, 139
 Millar, Helen, 135, 138
 Millar, Jennie Aileen, 139
 Millar, Kenneth, (Costa Morrow), 138
 Millar, Mary Jean, 139

Millar, Raymond, 138
Miller, Berwyn E., 176
Miller, Fannie Belle, 76
Miller, Garrett H., 145
Miller, Garrett Henry, 146
Miller, Moses, 74
Miller, Nancy 211
Miller, Nancy, 75
Mills, Elizabeth "Bessie" D., 139
Mills, Howard John, 134, 139
Mills, Jane B., 139
Mills, Milton, 134, 139
Mills, Nora Ashbrook, 134
Millsap, Sarah Mae, 217, 218
Milner, William Lee, 210
Milner, William, 210
Minick, Robert A., 139
Minick, Robert A. Jr., 138
Mitchell, John Andrew, 179
Mitchell, Leah Ashbrook, 91
Mitchell, Louis Albert, 179
Mitchell, Mary, 85
Monroe, Fannie Eula, 227
Monroe, Willis Wheat, 227
Monson, Elizabeth, 113
Monson, Isaac, 113
Monson, Sallie, 25
Monson, Sally, 113
Montgomery, Florence, 160
Montgomery, Grace Bell, 219
Montgomery, Lewis B., 160
Moody, Charles Wesley, 232
Moody, Charles William, 232
Moody, Henry Herbert, 232
Moody, Herbert Wesley, 232
Moody, Ilah, 232
Moody, James Price, 232
Moore, Amanda Jane, 169, 170
Moore, Aura Helen, 179
Moore, Callie Azalea, 225
Moore, Esther, 179
Moore, Floyd Jacob, 234
Moore, Jacob, 234
Moore, James Lawrence, 179
Moore, Mr., 162
Moore, Nancy Jane, 185

Moreland, William, 52
Morgan, Ennis Sellers, 219
Morgan, Harley Tom, 219
Morgan, Mittie Era, 219
Mortimer, Charles, 137
Mortimer, Maria Ashbrook, 134
Mortimer, William, 137
Mortimer, Willie, 137
Morton, Elda Byrd, 234
Morton, Eva Fern, 234
Morton, Evelyn Lorene, 234
Morton, Infant Daughter, 234
Morton, James Russell, 234
Morton, Lewis Arthur, 234
Morton, Oliver Wilson, 234
Morton, Reuel Homer, 234
Morton, Wanda Louise, 234
Morton, William Price, 234
Moses, Roy, 74-75
Mulkey, Anthony James, 224
Mulkey, Billy C., 224
Mulkey, William Columbus, 224
Mullally, Julia F., 117
Mullinix, Kathryne, 112
Mullinix, Mary, 34
Mullins, Indiana A., 219
Munske, Roberta, 47
Munson, Hiram, 89
Munson, Susanna, 177, 180
Munson, Susanna, 89-90
Murphy, Benjamin Conner, 219
Murphy, Benjamin Conner "Brad", Jr.,
220
Murphy, Betty Sue, 220
Murphy, Ethel Mae, 220
Murphy, James, 58
Murphy, Raymond Lynn, 220
Murphy, Samuel Anthony, 220
Murphy, Sarah Floy, 220
Myers, Adeline, 176

N

Nash, George Washington, 201
Nash, Susan F., 201
Nash, Zella Mae "Billie", 231

Naylor, Alfred, 201
Naylor, Amanda, 201
Naylor, Amanda Belle, 202
Naylor, Anna L., 248
Naylor, Annie Clay, 205
Naylor, Annie L., 206
Naylor, Calvin Clay, 206
Naylor, Calvin Hampton, 202
Naylor, Charles Bell, 204
Naylor, Charles G., 206
Naylor, Ernest Herbert, 205
Naylor, Frank Blackman, 204-205
Naylor, George W., 206
Naylor, Gladys Pauline, 204
Naylor, Grace Isabel, 205
Naylor, Gracie, 206
Naylor, Hal Lawson, 204
Naylor, Harriet, 201
Naylor, Henry Harrison, 204
Naylor, Henry Roy, 204
Naylor, Henry Roy, Jr., 204
Naylor, Henry, 204
Naylor, James Bradshaw, 202
Naylor, James Decatur, 202, 203
Naylor, James Nathaniel, 204
Naylor, John J., 203
Naylor, John Webster, 202
Naylor, John Woodfin, 202
Naylor, John Woodfin, Jr., 202
Naylor, John, 201
Naylor, Joshua, 201, 202
Naylor, Kathryn Marie, 205
Naylor, Kelly, 205
Naylor, Lula C., 202, 205
Naylor, Martha A., 204
Naylor, Martha Ann, 201
Naylor, Martha F., 202
Naylor, Martha Isora, 204
Naylor, Mary Belle, 205
Naylor, Mary Dryden, 202
Naylor, Mary Fanny, 204
Naylor, Mary L., 206
Naylor, Mary Wayne, 204
Naylor, May Belle, 206
Naylor, Neil, 206
Naylor, Nelson P., 205, 206
Naylor, Reuben Guy, 206
Naylor, Rex Maurice, 206
Naylor, Richard P., 202
Naylor, Robert Edward, 202
Naylor, Robert Henry, 202
Naylor, Robert Vernon, 205
Naylor, Rosa Lee, 202
Naylor, Sarah J., 203
Naylor, Susan A., 204
Naylor, Theodore Frieland "Friel", 202, 205
Naylor, Thomas Lloyd, 206
Naylor, Uell, 206
Naylor, Virginia Kathryn, 204
Naylor, William Commodore Perry, 202, 203
Naylor, Willie, 205
Naylor, Woodfin, 201, 203
Naylor, Woodfin Joe "Wood", 205
Neavill, Cordia Adelaid, 142
Needels, Ford M., 179
Needels, Joan Eileen, 179
Neel, Margaret Lavenia, 205
Neel, Wilson, 205
Nelson, Charles, 73-75
Nelson, Eleanor L., 203
Nelson, Thomas, 46
Newbie, Mark, 120
Newton, Ada Williams, 181
Newton, Burton, 87
Newton, Charles, 70-71
Newton, Edwin, 197
Newton, George, 72
Newton, John Dasherman, 197
Newton, John, 81, 85
Nicholas, Casey, 59
Nichols, Elizabeth Alice, 152
Nichols, Isaac, 152
Nichols, Martha P., 152
Nichols, William J., 152
Nicholson, Abigail, 119
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 119
Nicholson, Samuel, 119
Nicholson, Sarah, 119
Noble, Melvin Elsworth, 160
Noble, Stella Ann, 160

Noe, James T. 144
Noe, Samuel, 82, 144
Noe, William A., 144
Norman, William, 116
Nothington, Rex Arthur, 217
Northington, Rosa Mae, 217
Northington, William H., 217
Nothstine, Absolom C., 198
Nothstine, Mary Ellen, 198
Nothstine, Sarah, 198
Nothstine, Wilma, 198
Nothstine, Ben Dunnick, 198
Nothstine, Martha Monabelle, 198
Nothstine, Minerva A., 198
Nothstine, William, C., 198
Nothstine, William Millard, 198
Nugent, Lillian Avria, 210
Nutwell, Martha, 201

O

O'Hair, Virginia Lee, 175
O'Neal, George, 143
Ogle, Laura B., 161
Olcott, Mr., 210
Oldham, Charles A., 131
Oldham, Lois, 131
Olds, Eliza, 148
Oliver, Frank, 204
Oliver, Mary L., 204
Oliver, Ocie, 204
Osborn, Samuel Kenneth, 223
Overby, Mary Francis, 218
Overturf, Frank Granville, 161
Overturf, George, 161
Overturf, Mary Ann, 86, 158
Owens, Alvin H., 204

P

Page, Martha Ann, 144
Painter, Glenn D., 136
Painter, Preston M., 136
Palestine, Luvenia, 71
Palmer, Elizabeth Jane, 145
Palmer, Martin Weatherby, 145

Palmer, William, 21
Parell, Edward, 60, 78
Park, Anna, 232
Parke, Eleanor, 142
Parke, Eleanor, 80
Parke, John, 50-51
Parker, Jane Sample, 239
Parker, Robert, 65
Parrell, Edward, 121
Pascal, Albert, 89
Patterson, Jane Ann, 90
Patterson, Mary Virginia "Jennie", 220
Patterson, Rachel A., 175
Paulter, France A., 206
Paulter, Mr., 206
Payne, Ferra Homer, 142
Payne, Fred H., 142
Payton, Sarah, 143
Payton, Sarah, 81
Peake, Joseph, 4
Pearce, Rosanna, 35
Pence, Anna, 122, 127
Pentecost, Lucy, 11
Pentecost, Mary, 77-78, 121
Penticost, Dorothy Viola, 226
Perfect, Elizabeth, 139
Perfect, Truman, 139
Perkins, Nancy Ruth, 219
Perrey, Samuel, 51
Perrill, John, 48
Perry, Joseph, 89
Perry, William, 116
Peters, Abigail Adams, 121, 127
Peters, Abigail, 37, 54
Peters, Catherine, 78
Peters, Catherine Cata, 144
Peters, Caty, 54, 92, 101
Peters, Deborah, 181
Peters, Edith Viola, 161
Peters, Eli, 78
Peters, Joshua, 78, 121
Peters, Laura Ann, 197
Peters, Permelia, 54
Peters, Permelia Ann, 79, 124, 194
Peters, Philip, 122
Peters, Philip, 54, 79, 102

Peters, Tunis, 54, 79, 84, 101
Peters, Tunis, Sr., 122, 124, 194
Peugh, Armittie Evergreen, 218
Pewett, Fannie Dean, 210
Pewett, John Wesley, 210
Pfeifer, Lawrence L., 165
Philippi, Mary Elizabeth, 191
Phillip, Charles, 111
Phillips, Helena, 204
Phillips, Lavina, 199
Phillips, Lois M., 204
Phipps, Clarence, 139
Phipps, George, 9
Phipps, Mary, 139
Phipps, Richard Aye, 139
Phipps, Samuel, 139
Pierpont, Martha, 160
Pigman, Mathew, 47
Pike, Amanda, 158
Plumer, Alice, 198
Plummer, Cecil Oren, 165
Poe, Chester Arthur, 233
Poe, William D., 234
Ponsler, Margaret Elizabeth, 182
Ponsler, Solomon, 182
Porch, Irene M., 173
Poston, Elias, 58-59
Potter, Dr. Kenneth C. "KC", 142
Powell, Elza W., 221
Powell, Luther, 206
Powell, Martha Hobb, 202
Prather, Allen, 112
Prather, Henry Clay, 65
Prather, Henry, 32
Prather, Mary Jane, 33, 113
Pratt, Cora Catherine, 180
Pratt, E. Clinton, 180
Pratt, Edward A., 180
Pratt, Eli, 90, 177
Pratt, Helen, 55-56
Pratt, Israel, 89, 180
Pratt, Lucy, 101
Pratt, Lucy Helen, 177, 180
Pratt, Milan, 90
Pratt, Rebecca, 55
Pratt, William Albert, 180

Pressler, Elizabeth A., 199
Pressler, Leonard A., 199
Pressler, Mary Catherine, 199
Pressler, Russell Miller, 199
Pressler, William J., 199
Pressler, William Leonard, 199
Pressler, William Wert, 199
Probate, Owen, 45
Probst, Pearl, 182
Prosser, Chester O., 182
Prout, James, 157
Pudsell, Frederick C., 208
Puetz, C. J., 12
Purrington, Nannie, 195
Pursley, Harriet Elizabeth, 206

Q

Quisenberry, Edwin Pierce, 233
Quisenberry, Paul Walter, 233
Quisenberry, Roger Ambrose, 233

R

Rabb, Amy, 228
Rabb, David Caroll, 229
Rabb, Jesse Davis, 228
Rabb, John Adrian, 228
Rabb, John Franklin, 228
Rabb, John Washington, 228
Rabb, Mary Fay, 229
Rabb, Mary Susan, 229
Rabb, Minnie Faye, 228
Rabb, Myrtice Edna, 229
Rabb, Naomi H., 229
Rader, Rebecca Ann, 230
Ragsdale, John Henry, 215
Ragsdale, Martha Ann, 216
Ragsdale, Mellecen E., 215
Raines, Eunice, 142
Rape, Willie Ann, 225
Raulston, Barbara Jane, 213
Ravan, Fannie Maude Woodfin, 75
Raymond, Herbert, 113, 116
Readenour, Francis Marion, 143
Readenour, George Washington, 143

Readenour, James, 81, 143
Readenour, John, 81, 143
Readenour, John Newton, 143
Readenour, Joseph, 81, 143
Readenour, Lewis Henry, 143
Readenour, Margaret Marquerite, 143
Readenour, Mary E., 143
Readenour, Sarah Ann, 81, 143
Readenour, Thomas, 81, 143
Reber, Elton D., 198
Reber, Frank O., 197
Reber, Henry W., 197
Reber, Phoebe A., 198
Reber, Stella Irene, 198
Reber, Vert T., 197
Redmon, Cora Mae, 212
Redmon, Floyd D., 212
Redmond, Velma Louise, 232
Rees, Sarah, 83, 101, 144
Reeves, Andrew Grebe, 218
Reeves, Andrew Washington, 218
Reeves, Van Sarah Elizabeth, 204
Reid, Dale Elwood, 218
Reid, Eska Belle, 219
Reid, Eva Belle, 219
Reid, James Dyer, 219
Reid, Lisa, 217
Reid, Mary Elizabeth, 219
Reid, Pleasant Rhesea, 217
Reid, Varla Rae, 218
Reinoehl, Chares E., 136
Reynolds, Ellen, 175
Rhoads, Frankie Ann, 133, 138
Rice, Nannie, 205
Rice, William, 63
Riddle, Mary Ellen, 236
Rider, Mary, 157
Robert, Irene Garrett, 210
Robert, Lieutenant, 13
Roberts, Ann Eva, 217
Roberts, Arreus Wysong, 218
Roberts, Charles Agnes, 219
Roberts, Charles Houston, 218
Roberts, Cornelius, 216
Roberts, Daniel, 216
Roberts, Daniel Tipton, 216, 220
Roberts, Daniel Whittley, 219
Roberts, Darvin Charles, 218
Roberts, Doris Elgene, 218
Roberts, Elnora, 218
Roberts, Eva, 218
Roberts, Evelina, 220
Roberts, Houston, 217, 218
Roberts, Ida Mae, 219
Roberts, James Daniel, 219
Roberts, John Woodson, 218
Roberts, Lael Wade, 219
Roberts, Leita, 219
Roberts, Lula Mae, 219
Roberts, Lynn Houston, 219
Roberts, Mamie Leada, 219
Roberts, Maria Vivian, 216
Roberts, Mary Lou, 217
Roberts, Mary Mourning, 216
Roberts, Mattie Terrill, 217
Roberts, Norma Mae, 219
Roberts, Oran Wayne, "Shorty", 219
Roberts, Robert, 219
Roberts, Robert Tipton, 219
Roberts, Susan, 72-73
Roberts, Swan Virgil, 219
Roberts, Terrill, 216
Roberts, Vada M., 218
Roberts, Verla Ruth, 218-219
Roberts, Willie Maebelle, 218
Roberts, Wood Mr. and Mrs., 217
Roberts, Woodfin, 220
Robertson, James, 115
Robertson, Rebecca, 115
Robinson, Eleanor, 81, 143
Robinson, Susan Chapman, 232
Rodgers, Jesse Moore "Jess", 228
Rodgers, Jesse Moore, 228
Rodgers, Margaret, 76
Rogers, A. Asher, 220
Rogers, Abram A., 220
Rogers, Augusta Genevieve, 220
Rogers, James Monroe, 220
Rogers, Nicholson Newton, 220
Rogers, Thomas B., 220, 222
Rohrer, Christian, 134
Rohrer, Elizabeth, 132, 134

Rohrer, John H., 134
Rose, Eleanor, 105
Roswell, Forence M., 188
Roswell, Ida Florence, 188
Roswell, Matt N., 188
Roth, Emil Carl, 211
Roth, Eric, 74
Roth, Eric Kent, 211
Row, Christena, 160
Rowles, Eli, 128
Rowles, John W., 128
Ruff, Hessie, 224
Runkle, Albert Monroe, 199
Runkle, Donald Ashbrook, 200
Runkle, Eugene Victor, 199
Runkle, Victor William, 199
Runnels, Joseph Alonzo, 158
Runnels, Myrta E., 158
Russell, Olive A., 184

S

Saba, Frances, 105
Sage, Clara, 58
Sage, Laura, 58
Sager, Josiah M., 142
Sager, Lillie Lea, 142
Sain, Alma Ella, 133
Sain, Margaret A., 130, 131
Sain, Wilson Finley, 133
Sanders, Dorcas, 112, 118
Sanders, Viola, 214
Sandifer, Amos G., 232
Sandifer, Lula J., 232
Sanford, Alva H., 161
Sanford, Jean, 161
Sargent, Lucy, 115
Scurman, Irene Eliza, 162
Schacht, Michael Ashbrook, 115
Schleich Harriet, 198
Schultz, Clara, 199
Schwaner, Amelia M., 162
Scott, Armena "Minnie", 141
Scott, Hiram, 113
Scott, John David, 214
Scott, Nancy Jane, 113

Scott, Rachel, 25
Scott, Russell Lee, 214
Scott, William H., 144
Scudamore, Bertha, 141, 142
Scudamore, Joseph Buck, 141, 142
Seeger, Charles Morgan, 128, 130
Seeger, Charles, 128
Serpa, Mike, 237
Sexson, Elmer Jefferson, 189
Shaffer, Clara A., 180
Shaffer, George W., 180
Sharp, Amanda, 36
Sharp, Carlos, 1
Sharp, George Washington, 1, 33
Sharp, James Simpson, 30, 33
Sharp, James, 1
Sharp, Lorena, 34
Sharp, Marion, 1, 33
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Sharp, Marion, Sr., 1
Sharp, Simpson, 30
Sharp, Washington, 33-34
Sharp, William Alonzo, 33
Shaw, Mary Charlotte, 194
Shehorn, Martha Lavonia, 189
Shelburn, William, 111
Shepardson, Daniel Morse, 178
Shepardson, Ernest, 90
Shepardson, Lucy Permelia, 177
Sherwood, David, 147
Sherwood, Francis Wood, 128, 130
Sherwood, Jonathan Francis, 130
Sherwood, Laura, 149
Sherwood, Laura J., 148
Sherwood, Laura Jane Ashbrook, 148
Sherwood, Lewis Denton, 147, 148
Sherwood, Lucy A., 147-151
Sherwood, Margaret Bishop, 147
Shields, Cora, 152
Shinn, Oliver Morton, 139
Shisler, Jennie, 129
Shivers, Mary, 119
Shoemaker, Adam Smith, 147
Shoemaker, Blanche Orpha, 148, 150-152
Shoemaker, Laura Belle, 149, 151

Shoemaker, Lewis Adam, 147, 148, 150, 151
Shoemaker, Louisa Jane., 152
Shoemaker, Lucy (Sherwood), 153
Shoemaker, Wellington Mercer "Wellie", 149
Shoemaker, Wellington Mercer, 147
Shoemaker, Wellington, 153
Shover, Walter Scott, 145
Shubby, John, 24
Shultz or Schultz, Charles G., 199
Sible, Eva Belle, 146
Siegfried, Simson, 87
Siegfried, Sylvia, 87
Siegfried, William H., 87
Sieweke, Donald Wallace, 176
Sieweke, Earl Herbert, 176
Sieweke, Richard Herbert, 176
Sieweke, Robert Earl, 176
Simpson, James, 26, 30, 33-34
Sims, Christopher, 192
Sims, Dale, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190
Sims, Eula Fae, 189
Sims, George Franklin, 188
Sims, Howard Leo, 189
Sims, John Thomas, 189
Sims, John William Howard, 189
Sims, Judith Charlene, 189
Sims, Marvin Lee, 189
Sims, Norman Harold, 189
Sinclair, Catherine, 237
Sivley, John J., 220
Sivley, Mary Ann, 220
Slinger, Mildred, 175
Slye, Muriel Lee, 155, 156
Slye, Tunis Benham, 156
Smith, Adam, 160
Smith, Daisy Belle, 112
Smith, Emma K., 232
Smith, Errol, 66
Smith, Glen A., 175
Smith, James, 59, 77
Smith, John S., 66
Smith, John Henry, 224
Smith, Mary Ann, 147
Smith, Mary M., 121
Smith, Matilda Ashbrook, 45-46
Smith, Maude, 223
Smith, Mina Myrtle, 160
Smith, Monroe, 232
Smith, Nettie Matilda, 220
Smith, Rex Irving, 175
Smith, Russell, 50
Smith, Thomas, 46, 66
Smith, Ulysses Grant, 66
Smith, W.B., 219
Smith, William, 66
Smith, William Lafayette, 219
Snell, Sarah, 118
Snider, Floy Augusta, 234
Snider, Gertie, 235
Snider, Logan H., 234-235
Snider, Pleasant, 234
Snow, Amanda, 215
Solt, Thomas Sylvanus, 198
Somers, Agnes Mae, 149, 154
Spangler, Homer Ray, 198
Spencer, Julia, 35
Springs, Russell, 77
Stader, Charles Earnest, 111
Staley, Ina, 142
Staley, James Robert, 142
Stanley, Tom, 229
Stark, Addie Carrie Lois, 216
Stark, Charles Oran, 216
Stark, Edna Alice, 217
Stark, Florence Everly, 217
Stark, John Charles, 216
Stark, John Terrill, 216
Stark, John Todd, 216
Stark, Mattie Amelia, 216
Stark, Ola Leam, 216
Stark, Ray Vivian, 217
Stark, Susie Inez, 216
Starkey, Mr., 210
Starkweather, Sarah E., 181
Starry, Florence, 173
Stauss, Gertrude E., 156
Stawser, Myrtle A., 152
Steinmetz, Anna, 88
Stella, Mary, 87
Stemen, Charles Martin, 159

Stemen, Margaret Marie, 159
 Stepland, Andrew, 71
 Stevens, Edgar Earl, 188
 Stevens, Jacob Albert, 188
 Stevens, Joy Joan, 188
 Stevens, Junaita Nell, 188
 Stevens, Mary Elizabeth, 221
 Stevens, Raymond Earl, 188
 Stevenson, Alexander Kennedy, 233
 Stevenson, Jamima "Jennie" Jane, 233
 Stevenson, Mary Alice, 139
 Steward, Charles, 197
 Steward, James Milton, 197
 Stewart, Jane, 114
 Stewart, Mary Elise, 202
 Stewart, Sarah, 113
 Stickney, Annie E., 210
 Stiles, Daniel, 116
 Stiles, Laura Ellen, 220
 Stockberger, Cylestia A., 158
 Stockberger, Mathias, 158
 Stockberger, Savilla, 85
 Stockberger, Savilla C., 160
 Stockberger, Savilla Catherine, 87
 Stockdale, Ann Feezer, 236
 Stockdale, Charlotte Garwood
 Ashbrook, 236
 Stockdale, Charlotte, 236
 Stockdale, Lester, 236
 Stoker, Mary Polly, 201
 Stone, Ann Ellerbe, 205
 Stone, Emily Katherine, 205
 Stone, Margaret Winn, 205
 Stone, Robert McNair, 205
 Stone, William Naylor, 205
 Stone, William Naylor, Jr., 205
 Stone, William Nuckle, 205
 Stover, James, 201
 Stover, Levi Nash, 201
 Stover, Virginia, 201
 Strader, Linda D., 111
 Strader, Milton, 111
 Strader, Nina, 111
 Strahle, Lula Lavon, 184
 Streeter, Maye S., 162
 Streeter, Richard V., 162
 Stribling, Andrew, 70
 Strouse, Agnes Mae (Somers) Burch, 154
 Stuckey, Anna, 199
 Such, Elizabeth, 168
 Sulton, Mamie, 32
 Sumrall, Shirley, 211
 Swan, Nora Dell, 234
 Swank, Ethel Marie, 91
 Swank, John Leedy, 178
 Swank, Marie Gethel, 178
 Swann, Austin, 221, 222, 223, 224
 Swann, Eva Powell., 221, 223
 Swann, Hal E., 224
 Swann, James, Porter, 220
 Swann, John Milton, 224
 Swann, Lizzie, 223, 224
 Swann, Loveta, 223
 Swann, Lucille, 225
 Swann, Mable, 225
 Swann, Malcom, 215, 221, 222, 223,
 224, 225
 Swann, Malcom T., 225
 Swann, Manmilla, 225
 Swann, Maria, 216, 217, 219
 Swann, Maria "Mariah", 215, 216
 Swann, Micca, 226
 Swann, Milton M., 220
 Swann, Minnie, 222
 Swann, Nannie Atkinson, 225
 Swann, Nicholas, 259
 Swann, Nicholas Abram "Abie", 215
 Swann, Nicholas Sr., 214, 215
 Swann, Phebe, 225
 Swann, Rebecca, 220
 Swann, Robert, 220, 224
 Swann, Seawillow, 225
 Swann, Sophia A., 220, 222
 Swann, Tessie V., 224
 Swann, Thomas, 76, 214
 Swearengin, John Calvin, 183, 184
 Swearengin, Levi Tinsley, 184

T

Tarrant, Nancy Ellis, 232
 Tavener, David Rollin, 179

Tavener, John Harold, 179
Taylor, Mollie, 213
Taylor, Samuel, 65
Teeter, Lois, 178
Tennery, George C., 181
Tennery, John M., 181
Tennery, Mr., 182
Tennery, Newton H., 181
Tennery, Nona O., 182
Tesch, Agnes, 207
Tesch, Carl, 207
Tester, Minerva Edwards, 69
Thielen, Anna Hansen, 175
Thielen, Edward W., 175
Thielen, Michel H., 175
Thomas, B.B., 221
Thomas, Charles, 110-111
Thomas, John, 51
Thomas, Mary, 118
Thomas, Nannie G., 221, 222
Thomas, Steven, 105
Thomas, William, 82
Thompson, Annie May, 204
Thompson, Cornelius, 112
Thompson, Eugenia "Eugie", 206
Thompson, Forrest, 118
Thompson, H. Jeff, 203
Thompson, Mary, 205
Thompson, Sarah Ellen, 203
Thomson, Robert D., 206
Thornbro, Albert C., 214
Thornbro, Avis, 214
Thornbro, Charles Woodfin, 214
Thornbro, Clarence N., 214
Thornbro, Dolly Elizabeth, 214
Thornbro, Elizabeth, 75
Thornbro, James McAdoo, 214
Thornbro, Margaret Ann, 214
Thornbro, Mary Lou, 214
Thornbro, Mildred Mae, 214
Thornbro, Robert Allen, 214
Tippett, Elizabeth Ann, 147
Tippett, Emma, 160
Tippett, Henry Newton, 160-161
Tipton, Edgar J., 152
Tipton, Myron E., 152

Todd, Elizabeth, 18, 36, 113, 115
Todd, John, 36
Todd, Mary, 36
Todd, Peggy, 36
Todd, Rebecca, 36
Todd, Rutha, 36
Todd, Sintha, 36
Todd, Sophia, 36
Todd, Susannah, 36
Tracey, Arthur Ambrose, 175
Trueblood, Daisy L., 182
Tucker, Claude, 116
Tucker, Elizabeth Jane, 113, 116
Tucker, Mary, 116
Tucker, Thomas Wheeler, 121
Tucker, Thomas, 60, 68
Tuller, Ella, 160
Turner, Ann, 81, 155
Turner, Dorothy T., 207
Turner, Peter, 87
Turner, Walter P., 207
Tuschhoff, Edward C., 234

U

Ulitzsch, Ida Marie, 172
Underwood, Gladys, 113, 116
Upshaw, Anna Belle, 183

V

Van Horn, Mary Ann, 180
Vance, Susan, 47
Vandever, John, 45
VanSlyke, Charley, 184
Vanslyke, Velma C., 184
Vaughan, Arthur L., 141
Vaughan, Ivanora, 141
Veach, Thomas, 114-115
Veatch, David, 114
Veatch, John, 114
Veatch, Joseph, 114
Veatch, Lewis, 115
Veatch, Peter, 114
Veatch, Rebecca, 114
Veatch, Samuel, 114

Veatch, Sarah, 114
Veatch, Sooky, 114
Veatch, Thomas, 114
Verhines, Emma Jane, 209
Vought, Alice Dorothy, 129

W

Wallace, Grimes, 83, 144
Wallace, Mary Etta, 175
Walter, Thomas Ustick, 239
Walters, Adaline C., 198
Walthall, Oliver W., 139
Walthall, Willard M., 139
Wampler, Elizabeth, 23
Wampler, Elizabeth Jansen, 23
Wampler, Jane Ashbrook, 22, 41-43
Wampler, Jefferson, 21-23, 25, 41
Wampler, John, 23, 25, 43
Wampler, Thomas, 25
Warburton, Juanita Clyde, 217
Warburton, Philip "Till", 217
Ward, Adelia, 154, 156
Ward, Adella, 84
Ward, Elizabeth, 198
Ward, Hannah, 10, 35, 68
Ward, Lewis, 154
Ward, Mary Ann, 35
Ward, Samuel, 10, 35, 128
Warner, Hallie, 225
Warner, Lille Bell, 160
Washington, George, 7, 9-10, 53, 77, 81
Wassenich, Louis A., 162
Wassenich, Louis Adolph, 162
Wassenich, Louis Joseph, 162
Wassenich, Paul Green, 162
Watson, Alma L., 135
Watson, Benjamin Franklin, 134
Watson, Benton Thomas, 135
Watson, Floyd F., 166
Watson, Jennie B., 136
Watson, John, 136
Watson, Nettie E., 135
Watson, Nora May, 136
Watson, Sarah J. Ashbrook, 134

Watson, Thelma, 135
Watson, Thomas B., 135
Watson, William "Willie", 136
Wayne, Audrey May, 191
Wayne, Nelson Leroy, 192
Weatherby, Phillip, 119
Weaver, Elizabeth, 161
Weaver, Linda, 235, 236
Webb, Anna Pearl, 213
Webb, Nancy, 113
Weber, Amanda E., 182
Weber, Doris Amelia, 159, 161
Weber, John Theodore, 182
Weber, Louis Henry, 161
Weck, Carrie, 237
Welch, Cele E., 147
Wells, Aaron, 14
Wells, Elizabeth, 14, 35
Wells, Felix, 14
Wells, Mary Virginia, 229, 231
Wells, Nancy, 80, 119, 125, 134, 146
Wells, Reason, 120
Wells, William David, 231
Wendt, Edythe, 117
Wendt, Elliott, 117
Wesley, John, 77
West, Ben Jack, 221, 223
West, Blanche L., 131
Westrope, Abner, 143
Whaley, Elijah, 116
Whaley, Nancy, 116
Wheat, Laura B., 181
Wheat, Levi, 181
Wheeler, Edwin E., 228, 229, 230
Wheeler, Edwin E. "Ed", 228
Wheeler, Elizabeth "Bettie", 228
Wheeler, John David, 231
Wheeler, John Edwin, 230
Wheeler, John Edwin "Ed", Jr., 230
Wheeler, John, 226
Wheeler, John Vertimer, 227
Wheeler, Joseph G., 228
Wheeler, Joseph Gather, 228
Wheeler, Martha Ann Mattie, 226
Wheeler, Mary Isabelle "Belle", 228
Wheeler, Mary Lou, 230, 231

Wheeler, Milton, 30
Wheeler, Pearl, 230
Wheeler, Robert Anthony, 231
Wheeler, Robert Anthony "Jack", 230
Wheeler, Robert L. "Bob", 228
Wheeler, Rowena, 230
Wheeler, Rowena Travis, 230
Wheeler, Thomas, 78
Wheeler, Thomas Vertiman, 229
Wheeler, Thomas Vertiman, Sr., 231
Wheeler, Travis Edwin, 230, 231
Wheless, Alexander, 72
Whissen, Lucille, 160
White, Eva May, 201
White, Hulda, 158
White, Huldah, 85
White, Jacob, 158
White, James Oscar, 178
White, Mary, 158
Whitehall, Amos, 65
Will, Goldie Mae, 192
William, Clyde, 90
William, George, 73
William, James, 83, 113
Williams, Ada, 181, 182
Williams, Albert Ponsler, 182
Williams, Alma L., 146
Williams, Amanda, 182
Williams, Ardith Lavina, 183
Williams, Azariah M., 181
Williams, Beulah M., 182
Williams, Clara, 181
Williams, Clayton A., 183
Williams, Cyril Kitch, 182
Williams, Deborah, 183
Williams, Dora B., 181
Williams, Edna M., 182
Williams, Erastus, 181
Williams, Evaline Malysia, 184
Williams, Francinah, 185, 186, 190-193
Williams, George Rufus, 182
Williams, George W., 182
Williams, Homer D., 181
Williams, Howard M., 181
Williams, Iola E., 216
Williams, Iva Ann, 83, 145, 146
Williams, J.B., 194
Williams, James Essel, 183
Williams, James Franklin, 216
Williams, Joe W., 215
Williams, John B., 181, 183-193
Williams, John Daniel, 182
Williams, John H., 182
Williams, John Harvey, 182
Williams, John Milton, 182
Williams, John S., 182
Williams, Joseph A., 180, 194
Williams, Joseph Harrison, 183
Williams, Laura Elizabeth, 215
Williams, Lavina M., 183
Williams, Maggie Elizabeth, 76
Williams, Margaret "Maggie"
Elizabeth, 214
Williams, Marshall Ragsdale, 216
Williams, Mattie A., 182
Williams, Michael B., 181
Williams, Miner, 83
Williams, Mr., 146
Williams, Ornan, 83, 145, 146
Williams, Owen, 79, 123, 180, 182
Williams, Phoebe Swann, 215
Williams, Raymond, 129
Williams, Samuel, 185
Williams, Smith, 76
Williams, Symantha, 181
Williams, Thaddeus, 83, 101
Williams, Tunis Newton, 194
Williams, Vera B., 182
Williams, Vernon Leon, 182
Williams, Warren C., 182
Williams, William Carroll, 215
Williams, William Henry, 181
Williams, Willie, L., 215
Williams, Zelma L., 215
Williford, Agnes, 207
Willison, Diadema, 162
Willison, Jennie Belle, 179
Willison, Jennie Belle, 91
Willison, Oliver, 179
Wilson, A.B., 184
Wilson, Andrew, 103
Wilson, Anna Hortense, 210

Wilson, Corinne Sarah, 210
Wilson, Dewitt Bryan, 210
Wilson, Eva Claire, 210
Wilson, Floyd Woodfin, 210
Wilson, Francis, 61, 103-107
Wilson, Francis M., 60, 103
Wilson, George, 53-54
Wilson, Herman Eugene, 210
Wilson, Ira G., 61
Wilson, Isaac, 103
Wilson, Isaac M., 60
Wilson, James S., 130
Wilson, John, 103
Wilson, John B., 184
Wilson, John D., 210
Wilson, Lewis, 61
Wilson, Mabel Gendell, 238
Wilson, Margaret, 61
Wilson, Mr., 204
Wilson, Rachel, 61, 104-106
Wilson, Rachel Ashbrook, 58-61, 107
Wilson, Rachel Esther, 103, 105, 107
Wilson, Robert Graffin, 238
Wilson, Ronald MacEwen, 238
Wilson, Stella S., 176
Wilson, Thomas, 34, 103
Wilson, Thomas O., 33
Wilson, William, 25, 59, 103
Wilson, William M., 59, 61
Wilson, William MacEwen, 238
Windham, Martha Emma, 217
Winn, Eliza Ellerbe, 205
Winn, Walter Edward, 205
Winner, Charles E., 197
Winner, Norah L., 197
Winner, William Tecumseh Sherman, 197
Wintermute, Albert B., 152
Wintermute, Edward Lanning, 152
Wintermute, Edward Tunis, 152
Wintermute, Infant Child, 152
Wintermute, John David, 152
Womack, Charles Nelson, 254
Womack, Charles Nelson, 74
Womack, Edith L., 130
Womack, Ellen Woodfin, 75
Womack, John Tipton, 211
Womack, Lela Preston, 211
Womack, Lillian Farr, 211
Womack, Mayme, 130
Womack, Richard E., 130
Womack, Tipton, 76
Wood, John, 103
Woodard, Sarah E., 86
Woodard, Sarah, 85
Woodfin, Aline, 74
Woodfin, Amira Ellen, 73, 211
Woodfin, Annie Mae, 75
Woodfin, Austin F., 213
Woodfin, Barbara, 213
Woodfin, Beulah, 77
Woodfin, Beulah C., 214
Woodfin, Chase, 73
Woodfin, Cicero, 207
Woodfin, Clark Castle, 212
Woodfin, Dorothy "Dot", 211
Woodfin, Earl Bynum, 210
Woodfin, Effie Annie May, 213
Woodfin, Elizabeth, 201, 208
Woodfin, Elizabeth Chase, 214
Woodfin, Elizabeth, 70
Woodfin, Eva Rachel, 210
Woodfin, Frances Rose, 211
Woodfin, Frankie Louise, 212
Woodfin, Franklin, 75
Woodfin, Frederick Guy, 75-76, 214
Woodfin, Hannah, 208, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234
Woodfin, Hannah Mary Ashbrook, 69, 200
Woodfin, Hannah, 76
Woodfin, Helena, 207
Woodfin, Hugh L. White, 207
Woodfin, James C., 209
Woodfin, James Hale, 207, 208
Woodfin, James Hale, Jr., 208
Woodfin, Jane, 76, 200
Woodfin, Jasper Franklin, 212, 213
Woodfin, Jasper Newton, 207, 209
Woodfin, John Berry, 210
Woodfin, John Elbert Miller, 75, 213
Woodfin, John, 72, 76

Woodfin, John M., 211
Woodfin, Joyce Faye, 212
Woodfin, Lanora, 211
Woodfin, Laura Alice, 209, 210
Woodfin, Lytle Warren, 208
Woodfin, Mamie Lee, 212
Woodfin, Margaret Lucille, 209
Woodfin, Marguarite, 212
Woodfin, Mariah Barnhill, 73
Woodfin, Mariah Louisa, 209
Woodfin, Mariah S., 211
Woodfin, Marian Chase, 214
Woodfin, Martha, 214
Woodfin, Mary, 69-72, 206
Woodfin, Mary A., 211
Woodfin, Mary E., 209
Woodfin, Mattie Kellie, 214
Woodfin, Mattie Kelly, 75
Woodfin, Maurice E., 213
Woodfin, Miller, 75
Woodfin, Moses, 72-73, 76, 206, 207
Woodfin, Nicholas, 69-70, 208
Woodfin, Nicholas B., 208
Woodfin, Oliver Henry, 211
Woodfin, Oran Kenna, 214
Woodfin, Otis Warren, 214
Woodfin, Phebe, 76, 214-217, 219,
222-225
Woodfin, Phoebe Evelana, 209
Woodfin, Rebecca, 76, 226
Woodfin, Robert D., 208
Woodfin, Robert Williams "Bobby",
214
Woodfin, Roy Moses, 74-75, 213, 214
Woodfin, Ruby Ellen, 211
Woodfin, Russell Oliver, 212
Woodfin, Samuel, 70, 72-73, 75-76,
206-209, 211-213
Woodfin, Samuel Chase, 74-76, 211-
213
Woodfin, Samuel Houston, 209
Woodfin, Samuel Johnston, 213
Woodfin, Samuel McKamey, 212
Woodfin, Sarah, 71, 207
Woodfin, Sarah Tennessee, 210
Zobrist, Lillian, 182

Woodfin, Thomas M., 208
Woodfin, Thomas S., 211
Woodfin, White, 76
Woodfin, William, 74, 76
Woodfin, William Moses, 209
Woodrow, Andrew, 59
Woods, J.C., 186
Woods, Maude, 186
Woodward, Ann, 202
Woodward, Sarah, 157
Wooley, James Nelson, 171
Wooley, Nancy Ann, 168, 171
Worrell, Doris Naomi, 238
Worster, Mary, 116
Wright, Elizabeth, 180
Wright, Frederick Sherwood, 179
Wright, Helen Gill, 179
Wright, Martha A., 179
Wyeth, Jennie, 180
Wyeth, Stillman S., 180
Wysong, Vergie Lenora, 218

Y

Yates, Martha Jane, 232
Yates, Sarah Ann, 74
Yates, Sarah Ann M., 209
Yeager, Alice G., 145
Yeager, John A., 145
Yell, Elizabeth A., 207
Ylugg, John, 7
Young, Ann Sarah, 198
Young, John B., 213
Young, Marion H., 213
Young, Rebecca, 129

Z

Zandt, Van, 67
Zimmerly, Elias, 155
Zimmerly, Floyd W., 154, 155
Zimmerman, Amelia M., 193
Zimmerman, John N., 193

Barker Family

A

Adams, Harrison, 34
Adams, Laisure, 34-35
Adams, Melinda, 21
Adams, Ritchie, 21
Allen, Gerald, 34
Allison, Betty, 15
Ashley, Sarah, 10

B

Bailey, John, 36
Baker, Helen, 9
Baker, William, 1
Barker, Addie, 26
Barker, Alice Fulk, 1
Barker, Alice Pearl, 4-5, 6, 10
Barker, Anna, 16, 25
Barker, Annie, 23, 26
Barker, Annie Elizabeth, 30, 32-35
Barker, Barker, 23
Barker, Clara, 16, 26
Barker, Eliza, 30
Barker, Elizabeth, 27
Barker, Elizabeth Onyett, 23
Barker, Emma, 16-18, 25
Barker, Emmer, 16-23, 27-29, 34-35
Barker, Ethel, 16, 26
Barker, Fulk, 1, 10
Barker, George, 37
Barker, Helen, 7-9, 11
Barker, Helen May, 11
Barker, Herbert, 26
Barker, John, 16
Barker, Lewis, 14, 37
Barker, Lorene, 27
Barker, Louis, 1-6, 8, 10
Barker, Louis Sexton, 1, 2, 5, 40
Barker, Lucy, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27
Barker, Mabel, 7
Barker, Mabel Blanche, 4, 6
Barker, Maud 1

Barker, Onyett, 24, 27
Barker, Pearl, 4, 5
Barker, Robert, 16
Barker, S., 27
Barker, Sexton, 1, 2, 40
Barker, Sylvia, 1
Barker, Sylvia Pearl, 2-4, 6
Barker, W., 25
Barker, William, 1, 23-25, 27-28, 37, 40
Barker, William H., 26
Batchell, Dora, 33
Begle, George, 30
Belt, Riley, 15
Blanche, Mabel, 2, 4, 6
Boulds, Cindy, 23
Boulds, Courtney, 23
Bowles, Frances, 9
Butterfield, Charles, 31

C

Claborn, Baret, 23
Claborn, Becky, 22, 28
Cook, Johnny, 33
Corbin, John, 30
Crews, Bessie, 36
Crum, Elijah, 34

D

Davis, Adrian, 10
Davis, Lincoln, 6-10
Davis, Mabel, 4-5, 8
Davis, Marcia, 10
Duncan, Roxie, 25

E

Evans, Martin, 30
Evert, William, 20

F

Faulk, Dorothy, 33-34
Files, Dan, 14
Ford, Dickey, 13
Fowler, George, 17
Franklin, Benjamin, 25, 33
Fulk, Alice, 2
Fulk, Maude Alice, 1, 8-10, 11

G

Garten, Zumri, 30
Gooch, John, 14
Greer, William, 30

H

Harris, Ben, 33
Harris, Benjamin Franklin, 33
Harris, Bonnie, 6, 9
Harris, Ethel, 32
Harris, Franklin, 32
Harris, Lucy, 32
Harris, Lula, 32
Harris, Mary, 32
Harris, Parthenia, 32-33
Harris, Ruby Scott, 33
Harris, Theodore, 33
Harris, William, 32
Harrison, Alfred, 23-26, 30-31, 33
Harrison, Aminda, 16, 25
Harrison, Anna, 24, 29
Harrison, Atha, 16
Harrison, Barker, 24, 29
Harrison, David, 16
Harrison, David Henry, 33
Harrison, Eliza Barker, 24
Harrison, Emma, 16
Harrison, Eugene, 35
Harrison, Eva, 16
Harrison, Faulk, 33
Harrison, Floria, 33
Harrison, Jack, 16
Harrison, John, 25
Harrison, Kenneth, 34

Harrison, Lorean, 33
Harrison, Nancy, 25
Harrison, Parthenia, 25, 32
Harrison, Shadrack, 29
Hart, George, 36
Hise, Vada, 36

J

Jones, Jim, 33
Jones, Louise, 33
Jones, Vernie, 33

K

Karnes, Joseph, k14
Kessler, Ray, 17

L

Lanyon, Vera, 34
Lee, Oma, 22, 36
Lewis Becky, 35
Lewis Claborn, 35
Lewis, Alice, 25
Lewis, Atha, 16, 23, 27
Lewis, Barker, 13, 23
Lewis, Becky, 34-35
Lewis, Christy, 23
Lewis, Daniel, 23
Lewis, David, 23, 27
Lewis, David M., 21, 35
Lewis, David W., 21, 35
Lewis, Doc, 16
Lewis, Donald, 20, 35
Lewis, Dovie, 19, 29
Lewis, Edgar, 16-17, 23, 27-29
Lewis, Effie, 16
Lewis, Emily, 26
Lewis, Emmer, 18, 23, 25
Lewis, Emmer Barker, 16, 18, 22
Lewis, Essie, 23
Lewis, Ester, 17
Lewis, Esther, 16, 18
Lewis, Eva, 16-17
Lewis, Geneva, 21, 35

Lewis, Goldie, 23
Lewis, Greg, 28
Lewis, Helen, 29
Lewis, Irene, 21, 35-36
Lewis, Janet, 23
Lewis, John, 35
Lewis, Lucian, 20-21, 23, 35
Lewis, Nellie, 17
Lewis, Otha, 25
Lewis, Oval Lewis, 35
Lewis, Parks, 28
Lewis, Rachel, 19-20
Lewis, Radie, 20, 34-35
Lewis, Sylvia, 16-17
Lewis, Vera, 35
Lewis, William, 13, 16-17, 21,
23, 27-29, 34-35
Lewis, Winfield, 35-36
Lewis, Wooden, 27

M

Martin, Barker, 11-12
Martin, Barry, 9
Martin, Ethel, 11
Martin, Flora, 11
Martin, Florence, 11
Martin, Helen May Barker, 11
Martin, Helen, 11
Martin, Jennie, 11-12
Martin, Jennie, 12
Martin, Richard, 8, 11
Martin, Richard D., 12
Martin, Richard Louis, 7
Martin, William, 8-9, 11-12
Martin, William D., 12
Mathis, Martha Eller, 33
May, Helen, 2, 7, 9, 11-12
Miller, Joseph Marion, 33
Miller, Parthenia Harris, 33
Mundigo, Thomas, 32

O

Obradley, William, 7, 9
Onyett, Elizabeth, 1, 23-25, 27, 37

Onyett, William, 37

P

Palmer, Otto, 29
Parks, Almeda, 29
Parks, Essie, 27
Philip, Scotty, 34-35
Platt, Martha, 30
Pote, Morris, 30

R

Reams, Edgar, 19
Reams, Jewell, 19
Reynolds, Harriet, 28
Riecken, Asmus, 30
Rumsey, Irene, 23, 35
Rumsey, Richard, 35
Rumsey, Seth, 35
Russell, Cassidy, 23

S

Schnee, William, 30
Scott, Earl, 21
Scott, Marguerite E. Smith, 21
Scott, Ruby, 33
Scott, Smith, 21
Scott, William, 14
Sharp, Carlos Lee, 1, 3
Sharp, Lee, 9
Sharp, Marion, 1, 10
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Sharp, Marion Carlos, 4, 6
Sharp, Ronald Clair, 6
Smith, Claire, 6
Smith, Delbert, 16
Smith, Jenny, 21
Storey, Eugene, 10

T

Theiring, Frederick, 30
Threlkeld, Fern, 36
Trousedale, Abner, 16

Trousdale, Arthur, 16
Trousedale, Beula, 16
Trousedale, Elizabeth, 16, 23, 26, 28
Trousedale, Felix, 16
Trousedale, George, 16
Trousedale, Kassie, 16
Trousedale, Lucy, 16
Trousedale, Mattie, 16
Turner, Clyde, 28

W

Washington, George, 28
Watson, Lela, 36
Welker, Blaine, 36
White, James, 19
Whiteside, Cora, 35
William, Herman, 32
Williams, Walter, 16
Williams, William, 30
Winfield, David, 21
Winfield, Donald, 21
Winfield, John, 21
Winfield, Lucian, 21

Beeson Family

A

Abbot, Hyrum, 279, 281
Adams, Frances, 179
Adams, Jonathan, 141
Adams, Sarah, 141
Albert, George, 192-193, 367
Albert, Marion, 296
Albin, Emma, 155
Albin, James, 320
Albin, Margaret, 320
Albin, Moreland, 155
Alexander, Anna, 174
Alexander, Anne Beeson Lewis, 170
Alexander, Blanch, 168
Alexander, Daniel, 173-174
Alexander, Elizabeth, 174
Alexander, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, 170
Alexander, Evanline, 168
Alexander, Garnett, 168
Alexander, John, 365
Alexander, Lewis, 170
Alexander, Lucy, 174
Alexander, Mary, 174
Alexander, Melvina, 174
Alexander, Micajah, 170-171, 174
Alexander, Millie, 174
Alexander, Orlan, 168
Alexander, Richard, 162, 166-167
Alexander, Thomas, 340
Alexander, William, 173, 319
Alger, Clarissa, 293
Allen, Nancy, 157
Allen, William, 72
Allred, Ford, 220
Allred, Isaac, 302
Allred, Jane, 301
Allred, Joseph, 256
Allred, Maud, 220
Almuth, William, 318
Anton, Carl Christian, 176
Arundel, John, 357
Astor, Mary, 371
Auston, William, 270

B

Babb, Keziah, 350-351
Babb, Samson, 368
Babb, Stephen, 333
Babbitt, Etieen, 184
Bailey, Elizabeth, 290
Bailey, Marion, 290
Bair, Abraham, 114
Bair, Barbara, 373
Baker, Alfred, 202, 209-210, 212, 217-218, 220, 223
Baker, Elizabeth, 172
Baker, Fannie, 308-310
Baker, George, 288
Baker, Harriet, 172
Baker, Keturah, 218
Baker, Lydia, 368
Baker, Mary, 172
Baker, Papa, 214
Baker, William, 309
Bales, Orums, 295
Ball, Fannie, 183
Ballard, Triphena, 152
Bard, Richard, 152-154
Barton, Bob, 192
Bates, Alfred, 121-122
Bates, Henry, 109, 112, 116-119, 121-122
Bates, Jeremiah, 109
Bates, Martha, 65, 71, 109-110, 371-372
Bates, Mary, 65, 71, 371
Bates, William, 109-110
Beals, Hannah, 139
Beals, Rachel, 335
Beals, Thomas, 321
Beason Lewis, 268
Beason, Allena, 319
Beason, Allie, 317-318
Beason, Amasa, 38
Beason, Ann, 178
Beason, Arline, 7, 20, 353
Beason, Beulah, 318

Beason, Catherine, 317
 Beason, Charity, 38
 Beason, Curtis Grubb, 315-319
 Beason, Curtis Linzie, 312
 Beason, Dinah, 133-134, 136
 Beason, Edward, 1-5, 17-18, 27, 39, 43-46, 127-129, 132, 307-308, 310-313, 315-318, 348-349, 350, 353
 Beason, Elizabeth Louisa Jane, 319
 Beason, Evelyn, 318
 Beason, Flora Idella, 319
 Beason, Frances, 315-316, 318
 Beason, Hannah, 38
 Beason, Isaac, 18, 352
 Beason, Jacob, 19, 352
 Beason, Jane, 318
 Beason, Jasper Newton, 317
 Beason, John Francis, 315
 Beason, John, 38
 Beason, Joseph, 38
 Beason, Josephine, 135
 Beason, Laura, 317-318
 Beason, Lepha, 135
 Beason, Lorin, 193
 Beason, Macy, 137
 Beason, Mary Ann Frances, 318
 Beason, Mary, 38, 317-318, 337
 Beason, Nathan, 136, 337
 Beason, Nathaniel, 134-135
 Beason, Olander, 313
 Beason, Phebe, 38
 Beason, Rachel, 38
 Beason, Richard, 19, 38, 352
 Beason, Richard Dunn, 310-213, 315
 Beason, Richard Jeremiah, 315
 Beason, Samuel A., 307
 Beason, Spruell, 317
 Beason, Thomas, 38, 337
 Beason, Uriah M., 312
 Beason, William, 37-38, 133
 Beason, William Spruell, 315
 Beason, Wilmet, 38
 Beason, Peckham, 48
 Beatrice, Alice, 183
 Becker, Julian, 205
 Beckstead, Ely, 302
 Bee, Ann, 198
 Bee, Imogene, 311
 Bee, Jane, 35
 Bee, Richard, 25
 Beeman, Hamilton, 314
 Beers, Walter, 182-185
 Beeson Benjamin, 140, 340-341
 Beeson Benjamin, Jr., 40, 147
 Beeson Benjamin, Sr., 347
 Beeson Edward, II, 17, 348
 Beeson William, 136
 Beeson, Abbie, 331
 Beeson, Abigail, 43, 149, 161
 Beeson, Abner, 43, 157, 322, 337
 Beeson, Abraham, 158
 Beeson, Absalom, 43, 152, 161-162, 164-168, 337
 Beeson, Adelia, 167
 Beeson, Agnes, 36
 Beeson, Alfred, 336
 Beeson, Alfred Gamon, 308-309
 Beeson, Alice, 350-352
 Beeson, Allen, 336
 Beeson, Amasa, 137-138, 337
 Beeson, Amaziah, 335-337
 Beeson, Ann, 20, 36, 39, 43, 117, 137, 149-151, 169-172, 174-186, 188-192, 194-198, 200, 203-204, 209, 218-219, 221, 229-233, 245, 252-255, 259-260, 268, 270, 272-273, 276, 290-291, 293-297, 299-306, 325, 337, 351, 353, 356
 Beeson, Ann Mae, 315
 Beeson, Anna Lee, 336
 Beeson, Anna, 336
 Beeson, Anne, 3, 30, 152, 172, 352
 Beeson, Armelia, 140
 Beeson, Asenath, 141
 Beeson, Ava Mae, 313
 Beeson, Babb, 333
 Beeson, Beach, 167
 Beeson, Beech, 167
 Beeson, Ben, 140
 Beeson, Benjamin Branson, 139-140, 178,-180, 184
 Beeson, Benjamin Franklin, 145, 345-346

Beeson, Benjamin, 1, 18, 25, 27-28, 38-40, 42, 139, 142-143, 147-148, 167, 169, 175, 306-307, 319, 321, 324, 334, 338-347, 349, 378
 Beeson, Benjamin, Jr., 147
 Beeson, Benjamin, Sr., 38, 320
 Beeson, Bennett, 19-20, 352
 Beeson, Betty, 39, 43, 309, 336
 Beeson, Bezaleel, 339
 Beeson, Caroline, 165, 167
 Beeson, Charity, 22, 25, 36-39, 42, 66, 71, 82, 123-124, 126, 137, 306, 321, 323-324, 326, 334-338, 371
 Beeson, Charity Grubb, 141
 Beeson, Charles, 336, 340, 346-347
 Beeson, Charlotte, 337
 Beeson, Cinderella, 340, 342-343
 Beeson, Cornelius, 158
 Beeson, Cynthia Ellen, 145
 Beeson, Darius, 336
 Beeson, David, 351
 Beeson, Delilah, 138
 Beeson, Dicy Ann, 44, 308
 Beeson, Dinah, 135, 143
 Beeson, Dorcas, 339, 345
 Beeson, Dove, 167
 Beeson, Dunn, 312
 Beeson, Edgar Allen Beach, 167
 Beeson, Edward, 1-5, 7, 17-18, 25, 27, 30, 33, 36-40, 43, 45-46, 63, 81, 127-132, 140, 160, 307-313, 315-316, 318, 321, 323-324, 326, 331-332, 335, 338, 346, 348-353, 356, 358, 381-382
 Beeson, Edward Franklin, 310-313
 Beeson, Effie Mae, 311
 Beeson, Eleazar, 143
 Beeson, Eli, 336
 Beeson, Elizabeth Hunter, 26, 40-41, 142, 320
 Beeson, Elizabeth, 3, 19-20, 36, 41-43, 139-140, 143, 152, 160, 163, 306, 308-309, 321, 325, 336, 345, 350, 352-353
 Beeson, Ellis, 138
 Beeson, Esther, 351
 Beeson, Eunice, 143
 Beeson, Eva, 342
 Beeson, Ezra, 161
 Beeson, Frances, 39, 41-42, 147-148, 324
 Beeson, Frank, 140, 311
 Beeson, Franklin, 139-140
 Beeson, Fredrick, 140
 Beeson, George, 10, 355
 Beeson, Hannah, 18, 30, 36, 139-140, 162, 164, 325, 337, 349-351
 Beeson, Henry, 28-33, 42, 324-332, 350
 Beeson, Hezekiah, 142
 Beeson, Holmes, 4
 Beeson, Hoover, 138
 Beeson, Hugh, 12, 337
 Beeson, Igal, 336
 Beeson, Irene, 326
 Beeson, Isaac, 3, 18, 22, 25, 28, 36, 38-39, 139-140, 142-145, 321-322, 324, 337-347, 352
 Beeson, Isaac, Sr., 38, 346
 Beeson, Isaac Mar 142
 Beeson, Isaac W., 139
 Beeson, Isabel, 42, 143, 138
 Beeson, Isabella, 140, 336, 339
 Beeson, Isaiah, 143
 Beeson, Israel, 326
 Beeson, Ithamar, 139-141, 145
 Beeson, Jacob, 30-36, 325-326, 329, 331-332
 Beeson, Jacob, Jr., 33, 35
 Beeson, Jacob, Sr., 36
 Beeson, James Fredrick, 167
 Beeson, James, 19, 43, 134, 156-157, 165, 167, 309, 325, 335, 353
 Beeson, Jane, 1, 35-37, 39-42, 47-48, 319, 325
 Beeson, Jasper, 18, 349
 Beeson, Jean, 42
 Beeson, Jehu, 41
 Beeson, Jeremiah, 44
 Beeson, Jeremiah Samuel, 307
 Beeson, Jesse, 33-34, 43, 143, 307, 325-326, 332-333
 Beeson, John, 18-19, 25, 28, 30, 33, 71, 321-322, 324, 326-327,

331-332, 336-337, 348-353
Beeson, John P., 311-313
Beeson, Jonas, 36, 325
Beeson, Jonathan, 41, 137-138,
337, 351
Beeson, Joseph, 19, 133-135, 337,
346, 351-352
Beeson, Josiah, 337
Beeson, Julia, 140-141, 336
Beeson, Katie, 140
Beeson, Keziah Babb, 351
Beeson, Laruhana, 156-159
Beeson, Lavinna, 351
Beeson, Lazarus, 42
Beeson, Lee, 314
Beeson, Leroy, 339
Beeson, Lettis, 43
Beeson, Levi, 44
Beeson, Lewis R., 140
Beeson, Linda, 351
Beeson, Locke, 308
Beeson, Lucy, 311
Beeson, Lycurgus W., 347
Beeson, Lydia, 34, 36, 325, 336, 351
Beeson, Macy, 136
Beeson, Mahlon, 336
Beeson, Margaret, 42, 140, 162
Beeson, Margaret Ann, 141
Beeson, Maria, 351
Beeson, Marquis C., 341, 347
Beeson, Martha, 38, 42-43, 307, 326,
336, 338, 351
Beeson, Martin, 351
Beeson, Mary, 18, 34, 36, 38-39, 42,
48, 133, 142, 319, 325-327, 331, 335-
338, 348-349, 351-352
Beeson, Matilda, 164
Beeson, May, 27
Beeson, Mehitable, 41
Beeson, Melinda, 337
Beeson, Melvina, 143
Beeson, Merab, 143
Beeson, Mercer, 23, 325, 333, 339
Beeson, Messer, 30
Beeson, Micah, 322
Beeson, Micajah, 36, 335
Beeson, Minnie, 345
Beeson, Miriam, 143
Beeson, Nancy, 336
Beeson, Nathan, 133-137
Beeson, Nathaniel, 29, 38, 136, 338
Beeson, Oliver Hazzard, 140
Beeson, Orange, 143
Beeson, Othniel, 339, 341, 344-345
Beeson, Parthena, 351
Beeson, Peter, 30, 325
Beeson, Phebe, 25, 37-38, 41, 321,
324, 326, 333-334, 337-338
Beeson, Phoebe Ann, 326
Beeson, Presella, 7, 42
Beeson, Rachel Molly, 336, 338
Beeson, Rachel Pennington, 356
Beeson, Rachel, 3-4, 17, 20, 25, 36,
38-39, 41-44, 124-126, 140, 160, 319,
322, 324, 326, 336-338, 349, 353, 358
Beeson, Rebecca, 34, 36, 325,
337, 351
Beeson, Rebekah, 313-314
Beeson, Richard, 1, 3, 20-31, 33-35,
38-39, 42-43, 48, 53, 63, 81, 87, 129-
132, 141, 148-157, 159-162, 164-168,
321-326, 331-335, 337-339, 352-353,
370, 379
Beeson, Richard, Jr., 22, 24, 28, 36
Beeson, Richard, Sr., 22
Beeson, Richard Alexander, 166-167
Beeson, Richard Beeson, 151, 156
Beeson, Richard Dunn, 310
Beeson, Richard James, 161-162,
164, 166
Beeson, Richard M., 311
Beeson, Rita, 311
Beeson, Robert Lee, 311-312, 342
Beeson, Rosanna, 43, 152-153, 155-
156, 336
Beeson, Ruhanna, 43, 155
Beeson, Ruth, 42, 336
Beeson, Samuel, 38, 143, 316, 338
Beeson, Sanford, 346
Beeson, Sarah, 141, 158, 326, 351-352
Beeson, Sarah Ann, 312, 346
Beeson, Sarah Caroline, 164-168, 189

Beeson, Sarah Ellen, 136
 Beeson, Seth, 143, 161
 Beeson, Silas H., 140
 Beeson, Stephen, 19, 25, 322, 324, 337, 352
 Beeson, Susan, 326
 Beeson, Susan Jane, 162
 Beeson, Susannah, 308, 324, 336, 351
 Beeson, Tamer, 43, 151-154
 Beeson, Taylor, 311, 313-314
 Beeson, Templeton, 341-342, 345
 Beeson, Theodora, 340, 341
 Beeson, Thomas, 1, 7-8, 18-19, 133-137, 349-353, 382
 Beeson, Vestal, 43, 307
 Beeson, Virgil B., 162
 Beeson, Virginia, 167
 Beeson, Wade, 143
 Beeson, Welmet, 335, 337
 Beeson, William, 3, 17-20, 22, 25, 28, 33, 38-40, 42, 132-138, 140, 147-148, 161-162, 321-322, 324-326, 335-338, 348-349, 351-353
 Beeson, William, Sr., 17, 19, 37, 352
 Beeson, William Beason, 133
 Beeson, William Curtis, 314
 Beeson, William Linley, 167
 Beeson, Zachariah, 142
 Beeson, Zenas, 336
 Beeson, Zipporah, 42
 Beesons, Henry, 329
 Beeston, Agnes, 354
 Beeston, David, 16
 Beeston, Ellen, 354
 Beeston, George, 10-12, 14, 353, 356-357
 Beeston, Henry, 16, 354
 Beeston, Hugh, 353
 Beeston, John, 9, 14-15, 353-354
 Beeston, Margery, 16, 354
 Beeston, Thomas, 6, 15, 354
 Beeston, Tochetti, 9, 354
 Beeston, William, 15, 354
 Bell, Laura, 164, 168
 Bellarby, Hannah, 113, 116, 119, 373
 Bellerby, Isaac, 66
 Bellerby, Mary, 66
 Bennett, Ann, 19, 352
 Bennett, Mary, 352
 Benton, David, 118
 Berry, Dove Beeson, 168
 Berry, Dovie Mae, 168
 Beson, Edward, 3
 Bevington, Tate, 146
 Bezer, Richard, 63
 Bidgood, Joan, 80, 363
 Biggs, Elvira, 151
 Bilderbeck, David, 50, 95, 99
 Billarby, Isaac, 371
 Billarby, Mary, 371
 Bingham, Autumn, 193
 Bingham, Benjamin Franklin, 190
 Bingham, Caddie, 193
 Bingham, Elisha Erastus, 191, 194
 Bingham, Holmes, 193
 Bingham, James, 193
 Bingham, Jane, 191
 Bingham, Joannah, 193
 Bingham, John, 191-192
 Bingham, Lafayette, 193
 Bingham, Lewis, 193
 Bingham, Lillian, 193
 Bingham, Lucinda Elizabeth, 191-192
 Bingham, Martha Ann, 191
 Bingham, Martha Ann Lewis, 193
 Bingham, Sanford, 189-191, 193
 Bingham, Wallace, 193
 Bingham, William, 191-192
 Birdno, John, 258
 Black, Margaret, 302
 Blackburn, Anthony, 205
 Blair, Harsie, 183
 Blake, Sarah Ann, 303
 Blanche, Eugene, 166
 Blanche, Josephine, 166, 168
 Boggs, Lilburne W., 177
 Bohan, William, 158
 Bold, Elizabeth, 15, 354
 Bolin, John, 168
 Bolingbroke, Lucy, 355
 Bond, Amasa, 137
 Bond, Benjamin, 48

Bond, Charity Beeson, 137
Bond, Elizabeth, 1, 48
Bond, Isaac, 48
Bond, Jane, 48
Bond, Jesse, 137
Bond, Joel, 48
Bond, John, 1, 40, 47-48, 81, 319
Bond, Joseph, 48
Bond, Lydia, 137
Bond, Martha, 48
Bond, Samuel, 137
Bond, William, 48
Bonnet, Gray, 258
Boone, Daniel, 123-124, 126
Boone, James, 124, 126, 136
Botts, Jacob, 281
Bowman, Dorothy, 267
Bowthorpe, Virtue Ann, 290
Brandelbury, Samuel, 116
Brandelbury, Susan, 116
Branson, Benjamin, 139-140
Branson, Mary, 140
Braswell, Beason, 48
Braswell, Ruby Lee Beeson, 48
Breazeale, Mary, 172
Brendel, Mary, 342
Brinneman, Cynthia Ellen Beeson Tate, 145
Britain, Benjamin, 321
Bronhard, Grace, 340
Brooke, Clement, 121-122
Brooks, Priscilla, 169, 178
Broughton, Judith Ann, 332
Brouhard, Grace, 343
Brower, David, 46
Brown, Abigail, 335
Brown, Ann, 29, 321, 371
Brown, Cora, 20, 353
Brown, James, 321
Brown, John, 46
Brown, Mary, 342
Brown, Mercer, 324
Brown, Messer, 29
Brown, Rebecca, 326
Brown, Richard, 172, 353
Brown, Stephen, 164

Brown, William, 45
Bryan, Morgan, 127
Bucher, Besse Gertrude Geib, 118
Buckley, Adam, 55, 61, 63
Buckley, Rachel, 61, 367
Buefingtong, Richard, 3
Buefintong, Thomas, 3
Buffington, Alfred, 371
Buffington, Frances, 65, 371
Buffington, Henry, 65, 371
Buffington, Isaac, 65, 371
Buffington, Jeremiah, 65, 371
Buffington, John, 65, 371
Buffington, Joseph, 65, 371
Buffington, Mary, 371
Buffington, Nathaniel, 65, 371
Buffington, Peter, 65, 371
Buffington, Phebe, 65, 71, 74, 371
Buffington, Richard, 49, 64-65, 71, 84, 93, 102, 370-371
Buffington, Robert, 371
Buffington, Samuel, 65, 371
Buffington, Thomas, 66
Bufreads, Phebe, 96
Buller, Thomas, 90
Burcham, Isabel, 336
Burcham, John, 336
Burd, Alan, 116-117
Burd, Edward, 117, 120-122
Burgess, Miflin, 163
Burns, Ruth, 236
Burris, Anthony, 173
Burrows, Frances, 137
Butler, John, 288
Byllynge, Edward, 90, 92

C

Caldwell, Clara, 340
Calveley, Hugh, 357-358
Calveley, Katherine, 14
Calvert, Thomas, 67
Campbell, Joseph, 292
Campbell, Mary, 292
Campbell, William, 329
Canaday, Hannah, 140, 144

Cannaway/Gannaway, Dinah Beason, 133-134, 136
 Capps, Sarah, 1
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 112
 Carpenter, Elizabetha, 373
 Carson, Ann, 120
 Carson, Elizabeth, 197, 269, 288-289, 291, 326, 331
 Carson, Henry, 120
 Caruthers, Caroline M., 305
 Cassius, Oliver, 141
 Cathey, Mollie, 311
 Chalfant, Solomon, 62
 Chalfont, Giles, 3, 356
 Chamness, Anthony, 38, 126, 322, 338
 Chamness, John, 338
 Chamness, Joseph, 337
 Chamness, William, 148
 Chester, William, 169
 Chew, Sinnickson, 110
 Chittwood, James, 13
 Chrisp, Dori, 133
 Christensen, Anton, 176
 Christian, Carl, 176
 Christian, Hans, 193
 Clampett, Mary Anne, 337
 Clark, Daniel, 79
 Clark, John, 79
 Clark, Martha, 316-317
 Clark, Tristram, 79
 Clark, William, 79, 82
 Clay, Henry, 308
 Clay, White, 348
 Clayton, Benjamin, 365
 Clayton, Mary, 351
 Clayton, Patience, 372
 Clement, Brooke Grubb, 122
 Cloud, Ann, 5, 18, 20, 352-353
 Cloud, Edward, 20, 353
 Cloud, John, 20, 353
 Cloud, Mordecai, 18, 352
 Cloud, Susannah, 20, 353
 Coates, Elizabeth, 334
 Cocking, James, 79
 Coe, Ellen, 141
 Coleman, Margaret, 76
 Coleman, Ray, 290
 Coleman, Robert, 76, 110-113, 117
 Coleman, Sarah, 290
 Collins, John, 330
 Collins, John B., 141
 Comestock, Hyrum, 284-285
 Comestock, Nehemiah, 283-284
 Coode, Timothy, 158
 Cook, Abraham, 321
 Cooper, Christina, 165
 Cope, Gilbert, 75, 82-83, 94, 96
 Copelin, Hannah, 161, 165
 Copelin, Thomas, 161
 Copleston, Thomasine, 353
 Corprin, Elizabeth Ann, 182
 Cox, Bryant, 150-151
 Cox, Isaac, 321
 Cox, Mahlon, 159
 Cox, Robert, 159
 Cox, Simon, 280
 Cox, Wiley, 159
 Cox, William, 64
 Craig, Jennie Jane, 163
 Craig, Stanley, 110
 Crandall, Lizzie, 267
 Crawford, Margaret, 99
 Crawford, Ray, 188
 Crawford, William, 179, 184-186, 188
 Crockett, Lillian, 300
 Crockett, Preston, 300
 Croft, Calvin, 267
 Crummell, Martha, 152
 Cude, Lydia, 156, 158
 Cummings, James, 295
 Curtis, George, 318
 Curtis, James, 163
 Curtis, William, 314

D

Dahlman, Clara A., 291
 Dale, Jerry, 169
 Daniel, Arthur, 193
 Daniel, Beulah, 311
 Darby, Nancy, 136
 Daugherty, Jesse, 182

Davenport, Aliciam, 353
Davenport, Thomas, 12, 14
Davis, Benjamin Marion, 195-196
Davis, Claus Otto, 195
Davis, Glen Ervin, 195
Davis, Harleston, 174
Davis, Ida, 195-196
Davis, Jeff, 307
Davis, Job, 159
Davis, Joseph, 223
Davis, Lillian, 195-196
Davis, Nancy Ann, 159
Davis, Sarah Ann, 312
Davranches, Maud, 355
Day, Almeda, 263
Day, Hugh, 266
Dean, Roy, 140
DeBayeux, Ancitel, 356
DeBeeston, Henry, 354
DeBunbury, Alexander, 354-355
deBunbury, Henry, 16, 354-355
deBunbury, Patrick, 354
deCastro, Mary, 8
Delany, Delana, 158
Delcena, Esther, 183
Deloise, Bobbie, 312
Delphina, Catherine, 292
Delwin, Thelma, 168
deMeschines, Ranulf, 355
Denton, Maxwell, 174
DeStPierre, William, 355
Dicks, Nathan, 321
Dicks, Peter, 321
Dicks, Zacharias, 321
Dillon, Daniel, 321
Dimmit, Susanna, 157
Dimmitt, Abigail, 42, 148
Dix, Hannah, 365
Dixon, Albert, 135-136
Dixon, Beason, 135-136
Dixon, Eleanor, 174
Dixon, Malinda, 135-136
Dixon, Sarah Ellen Beason, 135-136
Dixon, Thomas, 136
Dixon, William, 318
Dodge, Eli, 237

Dodge, Russ, 120
Dods, George, 228
Donne, Joan, 15, 354
Dorthea, Olena, 183
Dougan, Thomas, 46
Douglas, Webb, 307
Douthet, Thomas, 329
Drayton, Newton, 174
Duff, Josephine, 175
Duff, Margaret Ann, 174
Duff, Marietta, 175
Duff, Ruth Wells Lewis, 171
Dulton, Mary, 367
Dumas, Flora Ann, 179
Dumas, Nehemiah, 179-180
Dumas, Zilpha, 180
Dunagan, Ezekiel, 319
Dunagan, Sophia Elizabeth, 316
Dunn, Richard, 307, 310-313, 315
Dunn, Uriah, 312
Dunn, William, 68
Durney, Sarah, 189

E

Ellington, Archie, 340
Elliot, Ben, 188
Elliot, Jacob, 306
Elliot, Nancy Ann, 188
Elliott, John, 351-352
Elliott, Nancy, 322
Elsdredge, Ira, 193
Elsworth, John, 14, 361
Elwood, Thomas, 143
Elzetta, Margaret, 165
Emaline, Mary, 312
Emalissa, Malissa, 174
Empson, Cornelius, 100
Enits, Cora, 163
Ennis, Martie, 138
Ensign, Clair, 46
Ervin, Glen, 195
Etowah, Carleton, 43
Eugene, Frantia, 297
Evans, David, 280, 288
Evans, George, 348

Evans, John, 348
Evans, Lily Selina, 195-196
Evans, Roscoe, 195
Evelyn, Sarah, 290
Everett, Ann, 20, 353
Everett, Barbara, 20, 353
Everett, Benjamin, 20, 353
Everett, Edward, 20, 151, 353
Everett, Elizabeth, 20, 353
Everett, Isaac, 20, 353
Everett, John, 20, 353
Everett, Joseph, 20, 353
Everett, Mary, 20, 353
Everett, Phillip, 20, 353
Everett, Rachel, 20, 353

F

Facie, Margaret, 78, 362
Falkner, Caroline, 160
Falls, Wichita, 171, 174
Farlow, Martha Ann, 159
Faulkner, Ida, 155
Faulkner, Julia, 157
Ferguson, Charles, 342, 348
Ferguson, Elmira, 269
Ferrin, Jenetta, 230-231
Ferris, Martha Isabella, 196
Ferry, Harpers, 163
Few, Ann, 112, 372-373
Few, Joseph, 371
Few, Peter, 372
Field, James, 175
Field, James Madison, 171
Field, Lewis, 175
Field, Veronica, 175
Fields, Beeson, 149
Fields, Jedediah, 149
Fields, Joel, 149
Fields, John, 149
Fields, Joseph, 149
Fields, Robert, 149
Fields, Thomas, 149
Fife, Agnes Ann, 189, 191, 365
Fife, Ann, 190
Fife, Gertrude, 367

First, Logan, 299
Fish, Joseph, 291-293
Flake, William, 205
Flo, Keturah, 241
Florence, Mary, 163
Flower Richard, Jr., 364
Flower, Edwards, 369
Flower, Hannah, 63
Flower, Jane, 368
Flower, John, 368
Flower, John Grubb, 363
Flower, Mary, 368
Flower, Rachel, 368-369
Flower, Richard, 92, 94, 363-364, 368-369
Flower, Samuel, 368
Foote, Perry, 269
Ford, Ann, 366
Ford, Benjamin, 58
Ford, Hannah, 56
Ford, Jane, 58, 365
Ford, Jefferis, 368
Ford, Jennie, 217
Ford, William, 56, 366-367
Forest, Delamere, 13
Foster, Malissa, 243
Foster, Rhoda, 235
Franklin, Benjamin, 58, 60, 139-140, 145, 176-195, 345-346
Franklin, Edward, 269, 310-313
Franklin, Elias, 175
Franklin, John, 126, 182-183, 186
Franklin, Neriah, 176-177, 268
Franklin, Oliver, 142
Frazer, Jack, 186
Frazier, Absolom, 152
Frazier, Alvis, 152
Frazier, Betty Ann, 152
Frazier, Jane, 152
Frazier, John, 152
Frazier, Julia Ann, 152-153
Frazier, Richard Bard, 153-154
Frazier, Samuel, 152
Frazier, York, 154
Freland, Margaret, 353
Fremont, John, 151

Frentress, Martha, 143
Fretwell, Peter, 80

G

Gaines, William, 173
Gallatin, Albert, 367
Gamble, Joseph, 368
Gamon, Alford, 308-309
Gamon, Alfred, 308
Gannaway, Nathan, 135
Gaston, Isaac, 158
Gates, Lucinda, 191
Gazette, Franklin, 369
Geib, Cyrus W., 118
Geib, Francis Grubb, 118
Gerald, Ezra, 303
Gertrude, Besse, 118
Ghent, Daniel, 312
Ghent, Nancy, 312
Gibbins, Richard, 207
Gibbs, James Thomas, 318
Gibson, Vylanta, 172
Gifford, Hannah, 143
Giles, Mary, 333
Gilliam, Elizabeth, 159
Gillins, Daisy, 218
Gilmore, John, 328
Gilpin, Thomas, 52, 96
Gimlin, Malinda, 197-198, 202, 245-246
Gimlin, Samuel, 198
Gordon, Thomas, 371
Gordon, William, 371
Graham, Henrietta, 369
Grant, Jedediah, 185, 297
Graves, Alexander, 308
Gray, Mary, 372
Green, Jonathan, 163
Green, Munford, 339
Green, Pearl, 163
Green, Wesley, 162-163
Gregg, Joseph, 64, 350
Gregg, Mary, 349-350
Grimlin, Martha, 200, 269
Grow, Henry, 189

Grub, Anthony, 51
Grub, David, 51
Grub, Henry, 51
Grub, Johan, 51
Grub, John, 51
Grub, Peter, 51
Grub, Robert, 51
Grubb John, Jr., 94, 102
Grubb, Aaron, 370
Grubb, Adam, 63
Grubb, Alfred Bates, 122
Grubb, Amor Augustus, 88
Grubb, Andrew, 68
Grubb, Ann, 55-56, 58, 65, 68, 71, 111-112, 372-373
Grubb, Anna, 373
Grubb, Anthony, 51, 79, 82, 362-363
Grubb, Bair, 115
Grubb, Benjamin, 58, 365-366
Grubb, Benjamin Clayton, 365
Grubb, Burd, 120, 372
Grubb, Charity, 1, 20, 48, 54, 63-64, 67, 87, 129, 131-132, 141, 321, 324, 361, 365, 368, 370, 372
Grubb, Charlotte, 365
Grubb, Cooper, 82, 364
Grubb, Cornish, 49, 83-84
Grubb, Curtis, 44, 66, 71, 74-75, 109-110, 113-114, 116, 307, 315-319, 371-373
Grubb, Cyril, 83
Grubb, David, 51-52, 78-80
Grubb, David Alvin Geib, 118
Grubb, David Benton, 118
Grubb, Deborah, 98-99, 370
Grubb, Delaware, 82
Grubb, Denise, 363
Grubb, Ebenezer, 65, 95, 370
Grubb, Edith, 56
Grubb, Edward Burd, 120-122
Grubb, Edward, 366
Grubb, Elias, 374
Grubb, Elizabeth, 4, 80, 115
Grubb, Emanuel, 51-52, 54-55, 57-58, 60-61, 63, 92-93, 96, 361, 364-367
Grubb, Frances, 53, 58, 68, 97,

324, 372
 Grubb, George, 116, 367
 Grubb, George, S., 373
 Grubb, Hannah, 54, 63, 65, 92, 94,
 109, 116, 269, 361, 363-365, 368-370
 Grubb, Henry, 3, 26, 49-50, 52, 54, 57,
 65-66, 76-80, 82-83, 85-86, 88, 93,
 361-364, 370, 372, 386
 Grubb, Henry, III, 79
 Grubb, Henry, Jr., 49, 76
 Grubb, Henry, Sr., 80, 386
 Grubb, Henry Bates, 116, 122
 Grubb, Isaac, 98-99, 368
 Grubb, James, 58, 366
 Grubb, Jehu, 113-119, 370
 Grubb, Jesse, 65, 370
 Grubb, Joane, 79, 82-83, 362
 Grubb, Johan, 51-52
 Grubb, John, 1, 26, 48-66, 78-89,
 91-104, 108-109, 361-365,
 367-371, 373, 383
 Grubb, John, Jr., 61, 96-101
 Grubb, Joseph, 54, 56, 60, 65, 79,
 92-93, 96, 361, 364-366, 370
 Grubb, Juliana, 373
 Grubb, June, 89
 Grubb, Levi, 373
 Grubb, Lydia, 370
 Grubb, Marcus John, 60
 Grubb, Margaret, 68, 372
 Grubb, Martha, 109, 373
 Grubb, Mary, 63, 68, 80, 99, 365,
 370, 372-373
 Grubb, Mary Jane, 366
 Grubb, Moses, 370
 Grubb, Nathaniel, 54, 66-68, 71,
 96, 104, 107, 111, 361, 372
 Grubb, Nicholas, 56, 58, 365-366
 Grubb, Otis, 374
 Grubb, Parker, 121
 Grubb, Peter, 26, 51-54, 58, 65-66, 68-
 78, 83, 96, 104, 107, 109-110, 112-
 122, 361-362, 364-366, 372-373
 Grubb, Peter, Jr., 115-116
 Grubb, Peter, Sr., 114, 177-118,
 121-122
 Grubb, Peter Henry Bates, 119
 Grubb, Phebe, 54, 64-65, 68, 102,
 108-109, 361, 370-372
 Grubb, Rachel, 63, 65
 Grubb, Rebecca, 98
 Grubb, Richard, 54, 63, 83, 361, 367
 Grubb, Richard John, 364
 Grubb, Robert, 51-52, 78-79, 362, 370
 Grubb, Sabina, 373
 Grubb, Samuel, 54, 63, 66-68, 71-74,
 79, 96, 98-99, 104, 107-109, 113, 116,
 361, 364, 367, 371-373
 Grubb, Sarah, 373
 Grubb, Simon, 115
 Grubb, Susannah, 365-366
 Grubb, Thomas, 49, 56-57, 80-81, 90,
 365-366, 386
 Grubb, Walter W., 366-367
 Grubb, William, 62-63, 65, 79, 97-101,
 117, 364, 367, 369-370
 Grubb, William Ford, 367
 Grubb, Wilmot, 79-80, 82, 364
 Grubb, Wiltshire, 82
 Grubbe, Henry, 77, 85-86, 383-385
 Grubbe, Henry, Jr., 383-385
 Grubbe, John, 85
 Grubbe, Ralph, 49, 81
 Grubbe, Robert, 86
 Grubbe, Thomas, Jr., 85
 Grubbe, Thomas, Sr., 86
 Grubbe, William, 86
 Grubbe, Willmot, 85
 Gurr, Sarah Elizabeth, 293
 Gustaveson, Moses, 302

H

Hadley, Phebe, 25, 63-64, 66, 371
 Hadley, Phebe Grubb, 108-109, 370
 Hadley, Simon, 64, 371
 Hamblin, Daphine Jane, 204
 Hamilton, James, 162, 164
 Hamilton, Ross, 318
 Hammond, Henry, 159
 Hammond, Isaac, 159
 Hammond, Jesse, 159

Hammond, John, 159
Hammond, Laruhana, 159
Hammond, Mary, 159
Hammond, Moses, 159
Hammond, Sarah, 159
Handford, Elizabeth, 15, 354
Harkey, James, 317
Harkey, Thomas, 317
Harriett, Sarah, 193
Harris, Charity, 37, 334
Harris, Dinah, 37, 334
Harris, Elizabeth, 37, 334
Harris, George, 168
Harris, Hannah, 326
Harris, John, 37, 321, 333
Harris, Nathan, 334
Harris, Phebe, 37, 334
Harris, Rachel, 37, 334
Harris, Richard, 37, 334
Harris, Thomas, 68
Harris, Welmat, 37, 334
Harris, William, 37, 333-334
Harrison, Abraham, 149-150
Harrison, Allen, 161
Harrison, Benjamin H., 149-150
Harrison, Candis, 150-151
Harrison, Courtney, 150
Harrison, Emma Jane, 151
Harrison, Henry, 150
Harrison, Mary, 150
Harrison, Morris, 150
Harrison, Rachel Ann, 151
Harrison, Rebecca Ann, 152
Harrison, Robert, 150
Harrison, William, 149, 173
Harrold, Catherine, 322, 337
Harrold, Jonathan, 337
Harrold, Mary, 137, 337
Hart, Henry, 30, 81, 358
Harter, Elizabeth, 114-115, 373
Harter, George, 115, 373
Harvey, Amanda, 343
Harvey, Benjamin, 342, 348
Harvey, Cinderella Beeson, 342-343
Harvey, Ellen, 342
Harvey, Joseph, 270
Harvey, Lorin, 290
Harvey, Ludema, 342-343
Harvey, Malinda Jane, 340
Harvey, Marcus D., 342
Harvey, Missouri Spaugh, 343
Harvey, Parintha, 343
Harvey, Perry, 341
Harvey, Sanford M., 343
Harvey, William, 340
Hatch, Ira, 205
Hatch, Joe, 208-209
Hatch, Storn, 208
Hatfield, Thomas, 329
Haun, Jacob, 280
Haute, Terre, 170
Hawkin, Walter, 79
Haworth, Charity, 38, 338
Haworth, Eli, 124
Haworth, George, 38, 124, 322, 337-338
Haworth, Henry, 124
Haworth, Mary, 126
Haworth, Micajah, 38, 124-126, 338
Haworth, Phebe, 38, 338
Haworth, Rachel, 38, 338
Haworth, Rachel Beeson, 124-126
Haworth, Richard, 338
Haworth, Sarah, 38, 338
Haworth, Stephanus, 27, 38, 124-126, 322, 337-338
Haworth, Welmet, 38, 338
Hazzard, Oliver, 140-141
Heath, Richard, 53
Hedges, Elizabeth, 35, 325
Hedges, Henry, 36, 325
Hedges, Joseph, 35
Hedgevock, Ann, 55
Heintzelman, Hannah Elizabeth Grubb, 121-122
Heintzelman, Peter Grubb, Jr., 121
Heintzelman, Samuel Peter, 121-122
Hellums, Elizabeth, 314
Hendricks, Rebecca, 294-295
Hendricks, Samuel, 294
Hendricks, William, 294-298
Henley, Elizabeth, 147

Henry, Alfred, 218
Henry, George, 194
Henry, James, 304
Henry, John, 204, 269, 318
Henry, Joseph, 297
Henry, Samuel, 151
Henry, William, 142, 150, 193
Herald, Alciem, 164
Herschel, Charles, 163
Hester, Nancy, 309
Hewes, Lydia, 369
Hewes, Rachel, 367
Hewes, William, 369
Heywood, Mamie, 255
Hiatt, Catherine, 137, 337
Hibberd, Frederick, 132
Hickman, Benjamin, 3
Hicks, Alice, 138
Hill, Laurel, 328
Hill, Malvern, 122
Hill, Mary, 181
Hilliard, George, 163
Hilliard, Stella, 163
Hills, Rose, 191
Hinshaw, Allen, 160
Hinshaw, Carrie, 156
Hinshaw, Darius, 159
Hinshaw, Derinda, 158
Hinshaw, Edith May, 155
Hinshaw, Emma Albin, 155
Hinshaw, Ethan, 155
Hinshaw, Ethan Allen, 156
Hinshaw, Evalina, 158
Hinshaw, Ezra, 158
Hinshaw, George, 160
Hinshaw, Isabella, 160
Hinshaw, James, 157
Hinshaw, John, 155
Hinshaw, Julian, 158
Hinshaw, Juretta, 159
Hinshaw, Levisa, 159
Hinshaw, Mabane, 158
Hinshaw, Mary, 157, 160
Hinshaw, Milton, 155
Hinshaw, Minnie, 160
Hinshaw, Minus, 159
Hinshaw, Noah, 160
Hinshaw, Patsy, 158
Hinshaw, Ralph, 155
Hinshaw, Ruth, 155
Hinshaw, Sabrah, 155, 159
Hinshaw, Safronia Jane, 158
Hinshaw, Sarah, 159
Hinshaw, Sherman, 155
Hinshaw, Wade, 322
Hinshaw, William, 155-158
Hinshaw, William Wiley, 155
Hinshaw, Winfield, 155
Hinshaw, Zebedee, 155, 158
Hinshaw, Zeno, 160
Hinton, Curtis B., 317
Hitchcock, Anne, 364
Hitchcock, Thomas, 365
Hodgson, George, 321
Hodgson, Robert, 321
Hogan, William, 143
Hoggart, Hannah, 142
Hoggatt, Anthony, 321
Hoggatt, Joseph, 321, 338
Hoggatt, Margaret, 139
Hoggatt, William, 139
Hollingshead, John, 80
Hoopes, Seth, 264
Hoover, Anna, 339
Houts, Alice, 178
Howard, Catherine, 345-346
Howard, George, 302
Howard, Peter, 202, 235-237
Howard, Sarah, 345
Howerton, Sophronia, 150
Hoyt, Milton, 154, 159
Huford, John, 18
Hunt, Eleazar, 321
Hunt, Jefferson, 288
Hunt, Jennie, 302
Hunt, John, 205
Hunt, William, 321
Hunter, Ann, 320
Hunter, Elizabeth, 26, 38, 40-41,
142-143, 320-321
Hunter, Eva, 115
Hunter, George, 320

Hunter, James, 320
Hunter, John, 320
Hunter, Margaret, 320
Hunter, Martha, 320
Hunter, Mary, 320
Hunter, Peter, 18, 320
Hunter, William, 68, 320
Huntsman, Hannah, 212
Huntsman, Sarah Jane, 204, 212
Hyatt, George, 321
Hyde, Oresen, 296
Hyer, Caroline, 302
Hyskell, Delwin, 168

I

Ione, Nydia, 156
Irvin, Glen, 195

J

Jackson, Andrew, 43-44, 47
Jackson, Claudine Palmer, 167
James, Joseph, 67, 372
James, Orson, 202
James, Richard, 153, 161-162,
164-166, 168
Janes, Rebecca, 173
Jasper, Curtis, 317
Jefferey, Agnes, 81
Jefferey, Isabella, 81
Jefferey, Joan, 81
Jefferis, Emmor, 368
Jefferson, William, 162
Jelly, Isabell, 353
Jenks, Eliza Ann, 300
Jenks, Willard, 300
Jennings, William, 163
Jensen, Andrew, 180, 201
Jensen, Mary Elizabeth, 190
Johns, John, 45
Johnson, Christian, 200, 270
Johnson, Edward, 270
Johnson, Ira, 270
Johnson, Malinda, 269
Johnson, Mary, 266

Johnston, Ephraim, 270
Jones, Alice, 352
Jones, Louis, 356, 358
Joseph, John, 179
Josephine, Mary, 292, 302
Judd, Don Carlos, 219-220, 242
Judd, Mary, 220, 262
Judd, Mary Ellen, 318
Judd, Richard, 220
Julian, Bohan, 158
Julian, Nancy, 170
Julian, Peter, 170
Julian, Rachel, 176, 178
Justice, John, 309

K

Kammerer, Hannah Grubb, 116
Kellum, Rebecca, 351
Kelly, Osa Mae, 156
Kent, James, 164-165, 168
Keplar, Andrew, 115
Kersey, Alice, 143
Kersey, Isaac, 143
Kingsbury, Martha Ann, 184, 188, 271
Kite, Charlotte, 180
Knight, Mary, 350
Knox, James, 202, 253

L

Lam, Joseph, 28
Lamar, Clyde, 311
Lamar, Milin, 210
Lamb, Albert, 148
Lamb, Allen, 148
Lamb, Benjamin, 40, 147
Lamb, Bethia, 41
Lamb, Bethiah, 147
Lamb, Caleb, 148
Lamb, Charity, 148
Lamb, Edith, 148
Lamb, Edward, 43
Lamb, Elizabeth, 148
Lamb, Gabriel, 147
Lamb, Henry, 147-148

Lamb, Isabel, 143
Lamb, Jenetta, 231
Lamb, Joab, 148
Lamb, Joseph, 42, 147-148
Lamb, Lean, 148
Lamb, Lurina, 148
Lamb, Mary, 40
Lamb, Nathan, 148
Lamb, Olinda, 140
Lamb, Richard, 148
Lamb, Sarah, 148
Lamb, Welmet, 147-148
Lamber, Mary, 150
Lambert, Josiah, 176, 304-305
Lancaster, Albert Gallatin, 367
Laney, Isaac, 199
Larson, Kent L., 238
Lavina, Arilla, 268
Law, Richard, 140
Layton, Charley, 256
Layton, Christopher, 255-256
Layton, Jessie, 178
Layton, Oscar, 202, 218, 256
Lazelle, John, 292
Leany, Isaac, 281
Leather, Edna, 163
Leathers, Cecille, 163
Leathers, Evaline, 163
Leathers, Jonathan, 163
Leathers, Josephine, 163
Leathers, Lura Mae, 163
Leathers, Marilda Alice, 163
Leathers, Myrtle Jane, 163
Leathers, Nancy J. Beeson, 161
Leathers, Susan, 163
Leathers, Tillie, 163
Leathers, Virginia, 163
Leathers, William, 163
Legg, Samuel, 270
Leland, Melvin, 304
LeMeschin, Ranulph leBriquessart, 355
Leo, Willard, 268
Leona, Susan, 319
Leonard, Alcy, 171
Leonard, David, 174
Leonard, James, 188
Leonard, Katherine, 174
Leroy, Clarence, 302
Leslie, Arnold, 304
Levira, Sarah, 202, 208, 253-254
Lewis Tarlton, Jr., 270
Lewis Tarlton, Sr., 196
Lewis, Abner, 172, 174
Lewis, Ada, 300
Lewis, Adaline, 297
Lewis, Adelbert, 202, 229-230
Lewis, Adeline Melissa, 268
Lewis, Alfred, 297
Lewis, Ann, 175-177, 304-306
Lewis, Ann Beeson, 171, 181, 200, 230, 233
Lewis, Anne Elizabeth, 293
Lewis, Arthur, 251
Lewis, Arza, 296
Lewis, Beason, 170, 176, 197-198, 200, 268, 270-272
Lewis, Ben, 293
Lewis, Benjamin, 174, 180-181, 184, 196-198, 269, 281-282, 300-301
Lewis, Benjamin Franklin, 176, 179-191
Lewis, Benjamin Marion, Sr., 295, 299-300
Lewis, Bertha Mariah, 259
Lewis, Catherine, 174
Lewis, Charles Benjamin, 182-183
Lewis, Clara, 297
Lewis, Clara Jane, 182
Lewis, Cosby, 174
Lewis, Crawford, 188
Lewis, Crisman, 185
Lewis, Dalphine Jane, 205
Lewis, David F., 172
Lewis, David, 43, 169, 171, 175-178, 181, 272-274, 276, 284, 289-294
Lewis, Dow, 297
Lewis, Edna, 300
Lewis, Edward, 204, 231
Lewis, Edwin, 264
Lewis, Effie Ann, 268
Lewis, Eliza Jane, 291-293
Lewis, Eliza, 292
Lewis, Elizabeth, 173, 176, 293, 297

Lewis, Elizabeth Ann, 170-171, 174, 293
 Lewis, Ella, 300
 Lewis, Emily, 303
 Lewis, Emily Ann, 182-183, 186
 Lewis, Emma, 300
 Lewis, Ephraim, 197, 201
 Lewis, Evaline, 297
 Lewis, Ezra, 296, 303
 Lewis, Florence, 300
 Lewis, Frances L., 291
 Lewis, Frances, 179
 Lewis, Franklin, 117, 182, 192, 195
 Lewis, Frederick, 175, 179, 185, 188, 231, 299, 305
 Lewis, Hannah, 175, 178, 209
 Lewis, Harriet, 300
 Lewis, Harriett Adelaide, 188
 Lewis, Hazel, 188
 Lewis, Hiram, 176
 Lewis, Huntsman, 212, 218
 Lewis, Ida, 303
 Lewis, Iris, 303
 Lewis, Isaiah, 169-170
 Lewis, Jacob, 170-171, 173
 Lewis, James Williams, 171, 173
 Lewis, Jane, 1, 254, 292
 Lewis, Jared, 297
 Lewis, Joab, 170, 172, 174
 Lewis, Joanna Ryon, 179
 Lewis, John Moss, 179, 181-182, 184
 Lewis, John, 169, 178, 185, 270
 Lewis, Joseph, 172, 208-209, 253-254
 Lewis, Joseph Tarlton, 252
 Lewis, Julia Etta, 301
 Lewis, Keturah, 212, 220
 Lewis, Keturah Hannah, 209, 212
 Lewis, Laura, 202, 218, 225, 229, 231-232, 236, 238, 244, 300
 Lewis, Leonard Ryon, 183
 Lewis, Leonard, 173
 Lewis, Leora, 297
 Lewis, Lettie, 300
 Lewis, Louise, 303
 Lewis, Lula Jane, 202, 254-257, 259
 Lewis, Lydia, 296, 300
 Lewis, Malinda, 173, 206
 Lewis, Malinda Gimlin, 245-246
 Lewis, Margaret H., 171
 Lewis, Margaret, 173
 Lewis, Mariah, 260, 262
 Lewis, Martha Ann, 179, 189-193
 Lewis, Martha, 176, 197, 200
 Lewis, Martha Grimlin, 200, 269
 Lewis, Martha Jane, 173, 181
 Lewis, Marthy Jane Crisman, 185-186
 Lewis, Mary, 172, 180
 Lewis, Mary Ellen, 218-219
 Lewis, Mary Frances, 180
 Lewis, Mary Johanna, 182
 Lewis, Matilda, 246
 Lewis, Minerva Jane, 268
 Lewis, Myrtle, 303
 Lewis, Neriah, 175-176, 178, 198, 270, 272-273, 290-291, 293-297, 299-304
 Lewis, Neriah Franklin, 117, 176-177, 180-183, 189, 191, 197, 200, 204, 209, 219, 221, 230, 233, 245, 252-253, 255, 260, 268, 270, 273, 276, 294-297, 301, 303-306
 Lewis, Neriah Fredrick, 117, 184 190, 192, 195, 198, 203, 272, 290, 293
 Lewis, Neriah Robert, 301-302
 Lewis, Nettie, 300
 Lewis, Oliver, 202, 221, 223-225, 227, 256-257
 Lewis, Paul, 170
 Lewis, Peter, 175
 Lewis, Phalby, 173
 Lewis, Preston King, 287, 290
 Lewis, Priscilla, 171
 Lewis, Rebecca Jane, 179
 Lewis, Rebecca Louisa, 296
 Lewis, Robert, 295, 297, 301-302
 Lewis, Rowe, 290
 Lewis, Samuel, 176, 203, 209, 218, 227, 229, 232, 245, 252-253, 255, 259-260
 Lewis, Samuel Edward, 202-205, 209, 212, 219-221, 229, 232-233, 245, 252-255, 260
 Lewis, Sarah Ann, 173
 Lewis, Sarah Elizabeth, 179, 188-189, 194-195

Lewis, Sarah Jane Veach, 184, 188
Lewis, Sarah Levira, 253, 255
Lewis, Siney, 289
Lewis, Siney Charles, 291
Lewis, Tarleton, 171-172, 174, 176,
197, 219, 230-231, 233, 252-253, 268,
276
Lewis, Tarlton, 180, 196-204, 209,
218-219, 221, 227, 229-233, 245, 252-
255, 259-260, 268-269, 289
Lewis, Tarlton, Jr., 268
Lewis, Tarlton, Sr., 196
Lewis, Veach, 188
Lewis, Vilate, 272
Lewis, Viola Mathis, 257
Lewis, Walter Beers, 183-184
Lewis, Wilford, 296, 303
Lewis, Willard, 296
Lewis, William Crawford, 179, 184-187
Lewis, William Hendricks, 295-297, 299
Lewis, Williams Tarleton, 172
Lewis, Zella, 290
Lincoln, Josie, 166, 168
Linley, William, 162, 166-167
Linzie, Curtis, 312
Linzie, William, 312
Litteral, John, 45
Loder, Sarah Ann, 339, 346
Lodge, Samuel, 65
Logan, James, 51, 100
Long, Rose, 313-314
Longhurst, Ashton, 267
Loretta, Anna, 193
Louanna, Ida, 311
Lowe, Lawrence, 157
Lucind, Georgiana, 304
Luther, Jasper, 81
Lutheran, Jacobs, 373
Lutheran, Zion, 121
Lydia, Elizabeth, 158
Lynch, Johanna, 163

M

Mable, Ethel, 163
Mackey, Catherine, 159

Macy, Bond, 137
Madison, James, 171, 175
Maine, Edna, 193
Makepeace, Sherman, 156
Malin, Henry, 183, 186
Malin, Mary, 325, 333
Manlove, Luella, 347
Mansel, Elizabeth, 348, 351
Marriott, Isaac, 80
Marshall, Abraham, 69-70
Marshall, Edward, 70
Marshall, Hannah, 73
Marshall, Humphrey, 65, 371
Marshall, Mary, 65, 371
Marshall, Ruth, 158
Marshall, Thomas, 73, 109, 372
Marten, Mary, 79, 363, 372
Martin, John, 179
Martin, Maria, 33
Martin, Mary, 325, 327, 334
Martin, Thomas, 350
Martin, William, 325, 327
Massey, Thomas, 68
Mathis, Barbara Ann, 300
Mathis, Viola, 256
Mathis, Viola Marie, 221, 223
Matilda, Caroline, 306
Mattix, Cynthia, 1
May, Edith, 155-156
May, Ether, 269
May, Etta, 163
May, Eva, 184, 186
May, Jessie, 292
May, Laura, 319
May, Martha, 297
May, Ora, 269
Maynwarynge, Clemence, 15, 354
McBride, Laura Lewis, 232, 238-239,
244
McBride, Malinda Moody, 209, 212
McBride, Peter Howard, 236-237
McBride, Boyce Van, 238
McBroom, Robert Lee, 202, 253-254
McClellan, Samuel Edwin, 261-262
McGhee, James William, 300
McLeod, Maggie Lee, 157

Menden, James, 132
Menden, John, 132
Mendenhall, Aaron, 37, 335
Mendenhall, Ann, 73, 350
Mendenhall, Charity, 37, 335
Mendenhall, Charity Beeson, 123, 126
Mendenhall, Esther, 350
Mendenhall, Hannah, 109, 350, 372
Mendenhall, Isaac, 37, 335
Mendenhall, James, 132
Mendenhall, John, 37, 124,
128-132, 332, 334, 350
Mendenhall, Lydia, 335, 350
Mendenhall, Maris, 37, 335
Mendenhall, Martha, 36, 127, 130-132,
321, 335, 350
Mendenhall, Mary, 350
Mendenhall, Mordecai, 37, 39, 122-124,
321, 323, 334
Mendenhall, Moses, 37, 334
Mendenhall, Richard, 37, 124, 126, 334
Mendenhall, Sarah, 350
Mendenhall, Stephen, 37, 334
Mendenhall, Thomas, 37, 334
Mendenhall, William, 351
Mercer, Ann, 20, 353
Meschines, Ranulph, 355-356
Meter, Van, 158
Mickelson, Henry, 265
Miller, Abraham, 114
Miller, David, 317
Miller, James, 277
Miller, Sarah, 162
Miller, Turner, 277
Mills, Henry, 321
Mills, John, 321, 335
Mills, Mary, 38, 322
Mills, Thomas, 321
Milton, James, 314
Milton, John, 159
Minnae, John, 318
Monson, Marinda, 272
Montgomery, Nancy, 162
Montgomery, Sarah, 326
Moody, Ed, 248
Moody, Emma, 257

Moody, Francis Winfred, 246
Moody, Malinda, 210
Moody, Sarah, 246
Moody, Winfred, 237, 246, 251
Moore, Ann, 67, 107, 372
Moore, Elizabeth, 198
Moore, Elmer, 368
Moore, Margaret, 67, 107
Moore, Thomas, 176, 304
Moore, William, 368
Moravian, Hebron, 373
More, Alexander, 355
Morgan, Jay, 268
Morgan, Logue, 315
Morris, Nimrod, 135
Morris, Samantha, 133
Morse, Milton, 156
Mortensen, Neils, 292-293
Mortensen, Tillie, 266
Morton, James Robert, 319
Moses, Julian, 287
Mosier, Mary, 153, 167
Mosier, Tobias, 153, 167
Moss, John, 176, 179, 181-182, 184
Moss, Mary, 176-178, 198, 273, 294
Moss, Samuel, 176, 178, 273, 304
Moulder, Mary, 63
Mullen, Roy Dean, 140
Mullens, John, 44, 308
Muretta, Olive, 290
Murphy, Elijah, 175
Myers, Nancy, 153

N

Nay, Blaine, 292
Neetham, Elizabeth, 368
Neilson, Alice, 193
Nevada, Sarah, 290
Newbold, George, 290
Newell, William, 186
Newman, Abigail, 154
Newman, Clinton, 154
Newman, Elizabeth K., 155
Newman, Emma, 154
Newman, Isabella, 154

Newman, John, 152-154
Newman, Richard, 152
Newman, Richard B., 156
Newman, William, 154
Newton, Isaac, 143
Newton, Jasper, 317-318
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 337
Nisbett, Willie Stephens, 1
Normandy, Alix De, 356
Norris, Hyrum, 186
Norton, Elizabeth, 42, 147
Norton, Peter, 242

O

Oakhill, Richard, 34
Ogden, Benjamin, 150
Ogden, Daniel, 150
Orton, Ellis, 293
Osborn, Abigail, 154
Osborn, David, 154
Osborn, John, 154
Osborn, Judith, 65, 371
Osborn, Rachel, 154
Osborn, Rosanna, 154
Osborn, Samuel, 65, 371
Osborn, William, 154
Oscar, Daniel, 268

P

Pace, Elizabeth, 251
Palmer, Alcium, 165, 168
Palmer, Claudine, 166-168
Palmer, Joel, 164, 168
Parker, Isaac, 373
Parson, Isabel, 139
Partridge, Edward, 197
Pasley, Will, 138
Patterson, Robert, 36
Patterson, William, 23
Patteson, Augustus, 306
Patteson, Jenny, 335
Peake, Ann, 1
Pearl, Josephine, 297
Pearl, Nellia, 302

Pearson, Samuel, 321
Pecke, Ann, 1, 7-8, 353
Pedrick, Rachel, 63
Peggy, Margaret, 319
Penington, Isaac, 356, 358
Penington, Mary, 356
Penington, Rachel, 356
Penn, John, 72
Penn, Richard, 72
Penn, Thomas, 72
Penn, William, 1-3, 50, 62, 82, 88-92,
94-95, 99, 322, 346, 356
Pennington, Ann, 43-44, 307
Pennington, John, 358
Pennington, Mary, 2-3
Pennington, Noah, 313, 315
Pennington, Rachel, 1-2, 356, 358
Perkins, Ebenezer, 65, 370
Perkins, Elizabeth, 65
Perkins, Mary, 80
Perkins, William, 80
Peteate, John, 21
Peter, Samuel, 122
Peter, Simon, 114-115
Petersen, Lula, 293
Peterson, Charles, 182
Petronella, Rose, 193
Petty, Martha, 297
Phoebe, Caroline, 368
Pidgeon, Isaac, 321
Pierson, Susanna, 334
Pike, William, 77-78, 362
Pincock, Bingham, 192
Pincock, George Albert, 192-193
Pincock, Lucinda, 193
Pipkin, James Knox Polk, 253
Pohlson, Elizabeth, 18, 349
Polk, Isabella, 365
Polka, Toe, 242
Pond, Elizabeth, 271
Poteate, John, 129
Potter, Minerva, 154-156
Pratt, Arson, 295
Pratt, Harold, 266
Pratt, Parley P., 276
Preston, George, 194

Preston, Millard, 249
Price, Jacob, 66
Price, Rula, 267
Proud, Mary, 356
Puckett, Carrie Edith Beeson, 313
Pugh, Jane, 37, 130, 321
Pursley, Henry, 314
Putterman, Charles, 193

Q

Quinn, Anna, 168

R

Radcliffe, Joan, 86
Ramsey, William, 158
Ranson, Mathew, 131
Rapier, Thomas, 80
Ratliff, Joseph, 321
Ray, Alciem, 168
Reber, Elizabeth, 114, 373
Reber, Frederick, 114
Reber, Sarah, 115
Reber, Thomas, 373
Reidhead, Julia Ann, 292
Rennie, James, 158
Reynolds, Amanda, 237
Reynolds, David, 148
Reynolds, Jeremiah, 28
Rhea, Thomas F., 304
Rhodes, Adeline, 268
Rhodes, Thomas, 268
Rich, Joseph, 4
Richard, James, 163
Richards, Alma, 274-275
Richards, Ann, 324
Richards, Jane, 29, 324
Richmon, Lottie, 339
Rickman, Elisha, 174
Ridgeway, Charity, 306
Ridgeway, Hannah, 306
Ridgeway, John, 67
Ridgeway, Josiah, 306
Ridgeway, Martha, 306
Ridgeway, Mary, 306

Ridgeway, Mercer, 306
Ridgeway, Phebe, 306
Ridgeway, Rachel, 306
Ridgeway, Richard, 306
Riley, Lewis, 141
Riour, William, 312
Ritchie, Margaret, 367
Roadcap, Kate, 345
Roadcap, Lydia, 346
Robert, Eldridge, 168
Robert, James, 318-319
Robert, Neriah, 294-295, 301-302
Robert, William, 172
Roberts, Eliza, 183
Robinson, Alveretta, 218
Robinson, George, 21, 129
Robinson, Mary Grubb, 99
Roge, Leasey, 74
Rogers, Jacob, 282
Romero, Eujenro, 206
Roosevelt, Teddy, 231
Rose, Mary, 10, 12
Rosemary, Nancy, 173
Ross, Alexander, 21, 127
Rowland, James, 163
Roy, Alfred, 210
Rubie, Catherine, 304-305
Rudduck, Benjamin, 321
Rudduck, John, 321
Rufus, John, 141-142
Rundie, Francis, 79
Rundie, Gabriel, 79
Rupert, William, 195
Russell, Edward, 63
Russell, Mary, 63
Ruth, Edith, 365
Rutherford, Lorinda Jane, 153
Ryan, Joannah, 184
Ryan, Leonard, 183, 186
Ryon, Elizabeth, 270
Ryon, Joanna, 179
Ryon, Leonard, 179, 183, 271

S

Salsbury, Sarah, 155

Sanders, Druzilla, 308
Sanderson, Hannah, 61
Sanford, Dudley, 183, 186
Saunders, Richard, 368
Saunders, Samuel, 368-369
Savoy, Isaac, 50, 95, 99
Scarborough, Sarah, 322, 337
Schooley, Henry, 326
Schooley, Phebe, 326
Schooley, Sarah, 326, 331
Schultz, Henry, 113, 373
Sevey, George, 217
Sharp, Carlos, 1
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Sharp, Marion, Sr., 1
Shaw, Mary, 157
Sherman, Thomas, 163
Shippen, Mary, 116, 372
Sidewell, John, 334
Sidney, Mary, 370
Sidwell, Abraham, 334
Sidwell, Hugh, 334
Simon, Catrina, 373
Simpson, Franklin, 177
Simpson, Sarah, 270
Sims, Septema, 255
Singletary, Samantha, 135
Sisney, Ruth, 42, 147
Skidmore, Charles, 271
Small, Dinah, 134
Smith, Arminta, 244
Smith, David, 170
Smith, Emanuel, 80
Smith, Hanna Beeson, 162
Smith, Hyrum, 196
Smith, James H., 162
Smith, Jo, 285
Smith, John, 288
Smith, Joseph, 185, 193, 227, 284
Smith, Laura, 201, 212, 232, 267
Smith, Lott, 212
Smith, Ruel, 201
Smith, William, 106, 164, 321
Snow, Erastus, 238
Snow, John, 371
Snyder, Grace, 168
Sorrick, John, 114
Spaugh, Benie, 341
Spaugh, Catherine, 340
Spaugh, Dessie, 341
Spaugh, Edna, 341
Spaugh, Ethel, 341
Spaugh, John, 343
Spaugh, Lotus, 341
Spaugh, Missouri, 343
Spears, George, 168
Spencer, Daniel, 193
Spicer, Mary, 109
Spilsbury, Nellie, 266
Spradlet, James, 160
Spray, Rachel, 336
Springs, Holly, 159
Spruell, William, 315
Staley, Conrad, 184
Staley, John, 181, 184, 186
Standage, Eda, 297
Stanhope, Elizabeth, 352
Stanley, Sarah Wilde, 184
Starbuck, Dorcas, 339-341
Staton, Elizabeth Louisa Jane Beason,
319
Staton, Robert Lee, 318
Steadman, Mary, 350
Steele, Juliana, 317
Stephens, Willie, 1
Stevens, Peter, 77
Stewart, Catherine, 173
Stewart, Eleanor, 308-309
Stewart, Joab, 173
Stewart, John, 173
Stewart, Mary, 173
Stewart, Robert, 173
Storie, Joshua, 174
Stultz, Thomas, 342
Stultz, Amanda Melvina, 342
Stultz, Archie, 343
Stultz, Harvey, 342
Stultz, Larkin, 343
Stultz, Melvina Harvey, 342
Stultz, Philip, 340
Stultz, Thomas, 342
Susan, Margaret, 317

Swearingen, Roseanna, 336
Swiggart, John, 113

T

Taggart, Julia Maria, 297, 299
Talbot, Katherine, 371
Talley, Thomas, 370
Talley, William, 370
Tarleton, William, 269
Tarlton, John, 173
Tarlton, Joseph, 252
Tate, Beeson, 145
Tate, John, 142, 145
Taylor, Anne, 320
Taylor, Elizabeth, 368
Taylor, George, 120
Taylor, Isaac, 101
Taylor, Joseph, 73
Taylor, Lamar, 267
Taylor, Thomas, 3
Temple, George, 233
Temple, Harvey, 340
Terry, William, 319
Testments, Wills, 28
Thatcher, Ann, 365
Thatcher, Edith, 56
Thatcher, Jonathan, 365
Thatcher, Mary, 365
Thatcher, Phebe, 365
Thatcher, Richard, 365
Thatcher, Samuel, 365
Thatcher, Sarah, 365
Thatcher, Stephen, 365
Thatcher, Thomas, 365
Thomas, George, 316
Thomas, Ida, 163
Thomas, James, 316, 318
Thomas, Jesse, 327
Thomas, John, 290, 305, 311
Thomas, Noah, 312
Thomas, Richard, 312
Thomason, Martha Aveline Beason, 317
Thompson, Jerry, 122
Thompson, John, 184
Thornburg, Abel, 335

Thornburg, Joseph, 335
Thornburgh, Thomas, 335
Thornburgh, William, 335
Thornton, Matilda, 16
Thornton, Maud, 354
Tiffin, Ann Graves, 308
Tiffin, Edward, 308
Tilden, Linzie, 313
Tillson, Oliver, 158
Trogon, Rebecca, 158
Trogon, William, 159
Tufts, Francis, 293
Turley, Clara, 262
Turner, Joseph, 72
Turner, Sarah, 134
Tyndall, Arthur, 163

U

Unthank, Joseph, 321

V

Van Noy, James Nathaniel, 188
Vandever, Alcium Palmer, 165
Vandever, Chester, 168
Vandever, Claudine Palmer, 167
Vandever, Dove Roach, 165
Vandever, Edward, 167, 313
Vandever, Eugene Edward, 166-167
Vandever, Hannah, 168
Vandever, Hannah E., 167
Vandever, Harry, 168
Vandever, James Eugene, 167
Vandever, James Kent, 165, 189
Vandever, Laura Bell, 198
Vandever, Ralph, 168
Vandever, Rebecca Jane, 167
Vandever, Sarah, 167
Vandever, Sarah Caroline, 166
Vandever, Thelma Eugene, 167
Vane, Frances, 97
Vane, Henry, 97
Varman, Mary, 28, 321
Veach, Lorette, 188
Veach, William, 188

Vestman, Levi, 351
Vestman, Thomas, 351
Vestman, William, 351

W

Wade, Richard, 49
Wade, Robert, 84, 93, 95
Wade, William, 321
Wadill, William, 205
Waite, Hannah, 65, 371
Waldo, Charles, 268
Walker, Abel, 322
Walker, Hannah, 365
Walker, Lewis, 327
Walker, Mary Elizabeth, 191
Wall, Hannah Grubb Flower, 368
Wall, James, 65, 71, 109, 371
Wall, John, 64-65, 71, 364, 368-371
Wall, Joseph, 71
Wall, Martha, 70-71
Wall, Reese, 369
Wallace, Hyrum, 269
Walter, William, 188
Warden, Jeremiah, 37
Warren, George, 302
Warren, Herbert, 302
Wash, Pima, 243
Washington, George, 111, 131-132, 332, 370
Washington, Virginia, 167
Watkins, James, 327
Weathers, Christina, 161, 165
Weathers, Richard, 165
Webb, Maria, 358
Webster, Joseph, 194
Welker, Adam, 256
Wellington, George, 342
Wells, Benjamin, 320
Wells, Charity, 320
Wells, Elizabeth, 320
Wells, Isaac, 48, 320
Wells, Ruth, 171, 174
Wells, Sarah, 320
Wesley, Charles, 7, 20, 48, 353
Wesley, James, 163

Wesley, Joel, 179
Wesley, John, 163
Westerdahl, Moroni, 193
Wharley, Daniel, 3, 5, 356
White, Jean, 158
White, Lydia, 332
White, Mary, 173-174
White, Mary Miranda, 268
Whitmer, Jennie, 220
Whitney, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, 293
Whitney, Francis Tufts, 293
Whitney, Frank, 293
Whitney, Lewis, 293
Whitney, Samuel, 293
Whittier, Martha, 326
Wilcox, Ann, 305
Wilcox, Charles H., 305-306
Wilcox, Dwight, 306
Wilcox, Ellis, 304
Wilcox, Josiah, 305
Wilcox, Josiah Lambert, 305
Wilcox, Lucinda, 176, 304
Wilcox, Malinda, 176, 304
Wilcox, Mary, 176, 304
Wilcox, Thomas Moore, 304
Wilcox, William, 176, 304
Wilde, Sarah, 181, 184
Wiley, Mary, 365
Wiley, William, 155
Willard, Walter, 318
William, Charles, 168
William, George, 183
William, Hiram, 308
William, James, 225, 300
William, Judge, 50, 99
William, Vincent, 168
Williams, Clarissa, 288
Williams, James, 171, 174
Williams, Johan, 81
Williams, Nancy, 172
Williams, Rachel, 172, 174
Williams, Richard, 321
Williamson, Lydia, 366
Williamson, Thomas, 167
Willis, Emma, 313
Wilson, Esther, 182-183

Winfred, Francis, 202, 212, 245-246
Winget, Lloyd Edwin, 167
Wissler, Elizabeth, 339
Withers, Ralph, 62
Witter, Martha, 331
Witters, Lizzie, 118
Wolfe, Elizabeth, 163
Womack, Elizabeth Mary, 162
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 354
Woodruff, Wilford, 204
Woods, Elizabeth, 184
Wright, John J., 181
Wright, Rachel, 64
Wright, Rebecca, 335

Youngblood, Martha, 303
Youngkin, Abraham, 326
Youngkin, Susan, 326, 332

Y

Yancey, Barlett, 143
Yates, Jasper, 91
Yeates, Jasper, 116-117
York, Elizabeth, 179-180
York, Frances Lewis, 179
York, Hannah, 143
York, Lewis, 179
York, Mary Elizabeth, 181
York, Zilka Adelaide, 180-181
Young, Barbara, 300
Young, Brigham, 181, 185-186,
190, 196-197, 199-200, 217, 220,
227, 274, 276, 279, 289
Young, Joseph, 279, 283
Youngblood, John, 296

Bond Family

A

Addison, Joseph, 45
Albertson, Mary, 51
Aldridge, Martha Sears, 59
Allred, Claiborne, 37
Amos, Horace, 65, 67
Anderson, David, 25
Antrim, Sarah, 29
Aumon, Roxana, 42

B

Baldwin, Ann, 55
Baldwin, Margaret, 32
Baldwin, William, 55
Ballard, Alvira, 51
Ballard, Ann, 52
Ballard, David Morgan, 51
Ballard, Elizabeth, 51
Ballard, Hank, 52
Ballard, Harry, 52
Ballard, Jesse, 52
Ballard, John, 52
Ballard, Joseph, 52
Ballard, Marion, 51
Ballard, Martha Jane Mattie, 52
Ballard, Mary Elizabeth, 52
Ballard, Mattie, 52
Ballard, Millicent, 51
Ballard, Nathan, 51
Ballard, Rhoda, 51
Ballard, Samuel, 51-52
Ballard, Sarah, 51
Barbaree, Marion Hill, 65
Barber, Susan Elizabeth, 52
Barnes, Ozias, 34
Barton, John, 58
Bates, Adolphus, 43
Beales, Elizabeth, 15
Beales, Mary, 55
Beals, Asenath, 32
Beals, Elizabeth, 29, 51

Beals, Thomas, 29, 51
Bearden, Amos Lee, 66
Beavers, Elva, 63-64
Beavers, Jewell, 65
Beeson, Amasa, 31, 53
Beeson, Amner, 21, 58
Beeson, Anne, 58
Beeson, Charity, 30-31, 53
Beeson, Elizabeth, 16, 24, 35
Beeson, Isaac, 22, 59
Beeson, Jane, 16-18, 33, 45
Beeson, Phebe, 29
Beeson, Richard, 55
Beeson, William, 29-31
Bennett, Brenda, 60
Bentley, James, 2
Berry, Mary, 58
Blackburn, Eula, 57-58
Blakehorn, Edward, 53
Bond, Agnes, 1
Bond, Albert Sidney, 34
Bond, Alice, 1
Bond, Alyce, 47
Bond, Amasa, 53
Bond, Amos, 53
Bond, Ann, 3, 10-11, 49, 51, 53, 55
Bond, Ann Paradise, 48
Bond, Anna Mercer, 20
Bond, Anna, 21, 34, 47, 58
Bond, Arthur Dunlap, 57
Bond, Asceaneth, 53
Bond, Balaam, 24
Bond, Barton Stone, Sr., 57
Bond, Benjamin, 1, 4-5, 8, 10-11, 14, 16, 19-20, 33-34, 46-50, 53, 55-56, 59-68, 76
Bond, Bethenia, 35
Bond, Charity, 23-24, 35
Bond, Catharine Jane, 55
Bond, Charity Beeson, 30
Bond, Charity Jane, 59
Bond, Clara, 21
Bond, Denys, 47
Bond, Didama, 59-68

Bond, Doherty, 34
Bond, Dorcas, 53
Bond, Edward, 1, 3-4, 8-9, 11-13, 46-48, 50, 55, 77, 79
Bond, Eli, 24
Bond, Elizabeth Beals, 29
Bond, Elizabeth, 1, 3, 14-16, 19-20, 24-27, 34-35, 47, 53-54, 56
Bond, Ellis, 53
Bond, Francis, 55
Bond, George Doherty, 34
Bond, George, 3, 48
Bond, Hannah, 10
Bond, Hiram, 24, 53
Bond, Ida Elizabeth, 59
Bond, Iddie, 58
Bond, Isaac, 16, 19-22, 35, 56-58
Bond, James, 35
Bond, James J., 24
Bond, Jane, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 31-32, 35-38, 40-42, 44, 54
Bond, Jane Hinds, 18
Bond, Jeremy, 4, 53, 55
Bond, Jesse, 31, 53
Bond, Joann, 1
Bond, Joel, 16, 18-20, 22, 34-35, 56
Bond, John, 1, 8-9, 11, 15-19, 24-25, 28, 33, 35, 45, 47, 49-50, 73-74
Bond, John, Jr., 35
Bond, John, Sr., 33
Bond, John B., 33-34, 57
Bond, John J., 20
Bond, Jonathan, 53
Bond, Joseph, 1, 3, 5, 7-8, 10, 16, 19, 27, 29, 34-35, 49-50, 53-54, 75
Bond, Joseph, S., 29
Bond, Joshua, 50
Bond, Josiah, 35
Bond, Joyce, 1, 53, 55
Bond, Lewis, 20, 56
Bond, Lucinda, 24
Bond, Lydia, 53
Bond, Mahala, 21
Bond, Malinda, 19, 55
Bond, Manervadte, 55
Bond, Margaret, 20, 52, 56
Bond, Margaret Ann, 22, 26, 59
Bond, Martha Jane, 19, 32
Bond, Martha, 11, 16, 19, 35, 51, 53
Bond, Mary, 3-4, 10, 31, 34, 53, 55
Bond, Mayberry, 20
Bond, Mordecai, 53
Bond, Nancy Jane, 21, 56
Bond, Noah Lee, 58-59
Bond, Ornon, 29, 31-32, 53
Bond, Patsy, 53
Bond, Perry, 58
Bond, Philip, 47
Bond, Phoebe, 53
Bond, Pleasant, 53
Bond, Polly, 58
Bond, Rachel Harrold, 29
Bond, Rachel, 30-31, 52
Bond, Ray, 57
Bond, Rebekah, 3-4, 53, 55
Bond, Rhonda, 53
Bond, Richard, 28
Bond, Robert, 1, 53, 55
Bond, Ruth, 11, 13-15, 35, 50, 53
Bond, Rychard, 47
Bond, Samuel, 10-11, 15, 19, 27, 29-32, 51, 53
Bond, Samuel Lee, 54
Bond, Sarah, 19
Bond, Shelby, 58
Bond, Stephen, 11, 50
Bond, Thomas, 1, 7, 28, 30-31, 47-48, 52-53, 55
Bond, Uriah, 24
Bond, Walter, 1, 28, 46-47, 80
Bond, William, 3, 16, 20-24, 28, 35, 58-59
Bond, William Buster, 66
Bond, William J., 24
Bond, William M., 33-34
Bond, William S., 21
Brantley, James, 45
Brantly, Richard, 36
Bratton, Paul, 54
Briggs, John, 61-62
Brock, Mary, 51
Bruton, Louise, 41

Burke, Thomas, 35
Burnside, Jacob, 31-32
Burnside, James Asher, 32
Burnside, Jane Bond, 31-32
Burnside, Lavina, 32
Buster, Clarence, 65, 68
Buster, William, 61-68
Byrd, Mary, 50

C

Cadwalader, Sarah, 50
Caldwalader, John, 50
Callaway, John, 49
Capps, Sarah, 1
Cassel, Mary, 50
Caudie, James, 45
Caudie, Melford, 45
Causey, Julia, 45
Champlin, Charlotte, 22
Chapman, Thomas, 35
Charlotte, Christina, 42
Christian, Nancy, 19, 34
Cicero, Elwood, 40
Cicero, Robert, 38-41
Clark, Celia Ann, 53
Clark, Charles, 45
Clark, Elizabeth, 53
Clark, John, 53
Clark, Leanna, 53
Clark, Lucy, 53
Clark, Margett, 53
Clark, William, 53
Clay, Henry, 52
Clayton, John, 42
Coke, Charlie, 41, 44
Coke, Joseph, 41-42
Collier, Fern Annie Marie, 66
Collier, Leona Hill, 66
Collier, Marie, 66
Collier, Wilson Preston, 66
Collier, Winnie, 66
Cornelia, Geneva, 63
Cornelia, Gilbert, 62
Cosby, Mary, 60
Coulter, Percy A., 67

Coyle, Nancy, 19, 35, 60
Culbreth, Lenora L., 40
Cummings, Ida Mae Walker, 65
Cummings, Pertie, 65
Curtis, Geraldine, 62-63

D

Dabney, Bethenia, 33
Daffnel, Valistia, 43
Dale, Barbara, 34
David, James, 60
Davis, Adam, 56
Davis, William, 34
Dean, Linnie, 63-64
Deaton, Bert, 52
Deaton, Blanche, 52
Deaton, Carl, 52
Deaton, Hazel, 52
Deaton, James Alva, 52
Dicks, Zachariah, 55
Dodson, Jesse, 34
Doherty, Alice, 35
Doherty, George, 34-35
Donovan, John, 65
Dubuque, Nanci, 65-66
Dunlap, Arthur, 57-58

E

Eccles, William, 35
Edgar, Robert, 41
Edgar, Willie, 38, 41
Edison, James, 41
Edmond, Lawrence, 35

F

Farlow, Martha, 37, 40
Ferguson, Phoebe, 53
Fletcher, William, 24
Forsyth, Barry, 4
Foust, Emily, 38
Franklin, Ballard, 66
Franklin, Samuel, 45
Franklin, William, 62
Freeland, Jacob, 42

G

Garden, Elizabeth, 57
Gardiner, James, 53
Garner, Lois, 66, 68
Gaston, Zachariah, 42
Gatewood, Henry, 34
Gibbs, Nicholas, 35
Gillespie, Celia, 45
Grau, Burnside, 32
Grau, John Michael, 32
Grau, Mary Ellen Burnside, 32
Gray, Gladys, 44
Gray, Mary, 44
Green, William, 53
Greenberry, Samuel, 53
Gye, Edward, 49
Gye, John, 49

H

Hackett, Tom, 43
Hamrick, Nora M., 63
Hardin, James, 24
Harris, James, 42
Harris, Rosa Sears, 59
Harrold, Jonathan, 55
Harrold, Mary, 53
Harrold, Rachel, 29
Hawkins, John, 19, 33
Hayes, Wesley, 39
Heart, Nancy, 43
Henderson, Daisy, 64
Henderson, Neva, 64
Henley, Millicent, 51
Hesside, Elizabeth, 32
Highfill, Verna Mae, 43
Hill, Betty Jean, 67
Hill, Billy Ann, 62, 67
Hill, Chester, 65
Hill, Clarence Buster, 65
Hill, Edwin M., 67
Hill, Grace Viola, 67
Hill, Harvey W., 64
Hill, Horace Amos, 65
Hill, Isabella M., 59

Hill, John, 60-61
Hill, John Briggs, 61
Hill, Joseph, 67
Hill, Katherine, 67
Hill, Leona, 65-66
Hill, Lloyd, 62
Hill, Lou, 64
Hill, Mack, 68
Hill, Manerva, 68
Hill, Marion, 65
Hill, Oma Lou, 62-64
Hill, Opal Naomi, 67
Hill, Oscar C., 67
Hill, Rebecca, 61
Hill, Rosanah Jane, 60
Hill, Roy Robert, 64
Hill, Royce, 67
Hill, Sarah Letitia, 60
Hill, Timothy, 65, 68
Hill, Virgil, 61-62
Hill, William, 67
Hill, William Buster, 61-62, 64-67
Hill, Willie, 62
Hinds, Abigail, 19, 34, 54
Hinds, Andrew, 57
Hinds, Archibald, 57
Hinds, Benjamin, 21-22, 57-58
Hinds, Bond, 21
Hinds, Charity, 22, 35, 58
Hinds, Elizabeth Ann, 57
Hinds, Isaac, 22, 57
Hinds, Jane, 18, 35
Hinds, Joseph, 34-35, 54, 56, 58
Hinds, Mahala, 57
Hinds, Margaret, 58
Hinds, Mary Jane, 44, 57
Hinds, Samuel, 34
Hinds, Sarah, 57
Hiscock, Margarite, 48
Hoggatt, Anthony, 55
Holland, Sally Mae, 43
Houston, Terrell, 62
Howard, Ruth, 62
Hunt, Lydia Ann, 32
Hunt, Ruth, 55
Hunt, Sarah, 55

Hunt, William, 55

J

Jefferson, Atkins, 34
Jefferson, Bethenia, 34
Johnston, John, 58

K

King, Martha Elizabeth, 61-62
Knight, Sarah, 55

L

Land, Thomas, 43
Laura, Hazel, 65
Lee, Myrtus, 64
Lefevers, Jacob, 34
Lenora, Ida, 41
Leon, Beulah, 37, 40
Letitia, Sarah, 60
Lineberry, Ardelia Jane, 23, 45
Lineberry, Belle, 45
Lineberry, Benjamin, 45
Lineberry, Bob, 39
Lineberry, Carolina, 39
Lineberry, Cicero, 39
Lineberry, Eda Jane, 38
Lineberry, Edison, 39-40
Lineberry, Edith, 23, 36
Lineberry, Edith Jane, 45
Lineberry, Elizabeth, 36
Lineberry, Ella, 37
Lineberry, Elwood, 23
Lineberry, Francis, 45
Lineberry, Hilma, 37
Lineberry, Ida Workman, 37-39
Lineberry, Jacob, 36
Lineberry, Jacob B., 41-42, 44
Lineberry, Jane Bond, 25
Lineberry, John, 45
Lineberry, John A., 40
Lineberry, Julia, 45
Lineberry, Julia A., 41-42, 44
Lineberry, Keziah, 23
Lineberry, Lindsey, 45

Lineberry, Lucy, 41
Lineberry, Luenza, 36
Lineberry, Mary, 23, 45
Lineberry, Melford, 45
Lineberry, Mildred, 39
Lineberry, Mintie, 45
Lineberry, Oren, 41
Lineberry, Ralph L., 39
Lineberry, Robert Cicero, 38-40
Lineberry, Robert W., 37-38, 40
Lineberry, Samuel, 23, 25, 35-36, 45
Lineberry, Sarah, 39, 45
Lineberry, Scott, 45
Lineberry, Shelton, 45
Lineberry, Thomas, 45
Lineberry, William, 45
Lineberry, Willie Edgar, 38
Lineberry, Zachariah C., 36-38, 40
Loveall, Alexander Martin, 60
Loveall, Alonzo, 60
Loveall, Archie, 60
Loveall, Edna, 61
Loveall, John, 61
Loveall, Madison, 61
Loveall, Regan, 61
Loveall, Robert, 61
Loveall, Sarah, 61
Loveall, Stella Elizabeth, 61
Loveall, Uegan, 60
Luther, Marion, 45

M

Malcum, Cecil, 43
Martin, Alexander, 60
Matthews, Elizabeth, 56
Mattix, Cinderella, 26
Mattix, Cynthia, 1, 26
Mattix, David, 26, 54
Mattix, Edward, 1, 14-15, 25-27, 35, 54
Mattix, Elizabeth, 26
Mattix, Elizabeth Bond 54
Mattix, Esther, 26
Mattix, Jane, 26
Mattix, John, 26
Mattix, Matthew, 26

Mattix, Ruth, 26
Maundrell, Frances, 48
Mayberry, William, 56
McCollum, Julia A. Lineberry, 40
Mendenhall, James, 55
Mercer, Anna, 19-20, 35
Michael, John, 32
Miller, Edwin, 68
Mills, Ann, 55
Mills, John, 26, 55
Mills, Roger, 65
Mills, Sarah, 55
Mina, Lizzie, 35
Mitchell, Bell, 44
Moore, John, 49
Moore, Mary, 4, 46-48
Morgan, David, 51-52
Murphey, Archibald, 38
Murray, William, 43

N

Nash, Addie Lee, 64, 66
Nation, John, 53
Nation, Mary, 30-31, 52
Neal, Rosa, 60
Neally, Elva, 65
Norfleet, Eliza Ann, 57-58
Noyes, Francis, 48
Noyes, Robert, 48

O

Oliver, James, 40

P

Paradise, Abigail, 6
Paradise, Ann, 5-6, 8, 48-49
Paradise, Elizabeth, 6
Paradise, George, 48
Paradise, James, 5
Paradise, Joan, 6
Paradise, John, 4-7, 46, 48, 81-82
Paradise, Martha, 6
Paradise, Mary, 5-6, 48

Paradise, Sarah, 6
Paradise, Susannah, 4-5
Paradise, Thomas, 5-6
Paradise, William, 5-6
Parker, Linnie Dean, 63
Parradise, Roger, 7
Parradise, William, 7
Parsons, Martha, 41
Pennington, Bettie Sears, 59
Pennington, William, 59
Perdelta, Myrtis, 67
Perry, Oliver, 21, 58
Pierce, Ruth, 7
Pitchford, Cora, S., 57
Pitts, Elizabeth, 53
Powell, Mary, 41
Powell, Thomas, 41
Powney, Dennis, 7
Prather, Addison, 42
Preston, Wilson, 66
Price, Mary, 59
Pugh, Ardelia, 45
Pugh, Ellen, 50
Pugh, Jesse, 45

R

Richardson, Ben, 62
Richardson, Geneva Cornelia, 63
Richardson, Holman, 63
Richardson, Lega, 62
Richardson, Naomi Ruth, 63-64
Robinson, Anna Lee, 66
Rogers, John, 50
Rogers, Martha, 47, 50
Rosco, Addison, 43
Roth, Sophia Ann, 38
Russell, Savina, 37
Rutty, Samuel, 49

S

Sanger, Henry, 49
Sears, Addie, 60
Sears, Bascom, 60
Sears, Bettie, 59

Sears, Effie, 60
Sears, Eula, 60
Sears, Frank, 59
Sears, Georgie, 60
Sears, Henry C., 59
Sears, Martha, 59
Sears, Mary Lee, 60
Sears, Morrell, 60
Sears, Robert Lee, 60
Sears, Rosa, 59
Sears, William Thomas, 59
Sharington, William, 2
Sharp, Carlos, 1
Sharp, Marion, 1
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Shelby, Greatliam, 22
Shelby, William, 58-59
Shewringe, Alice, 3, 46
Silas, Joseph, 52
Smith, Albert J., 42
Smith, Bethenia, 34
Smith, Betsey, 36
Smith, Bulah, 44
Smith, Charles Richard, 42
Smith, Clarence, 43
Smith, Effie, 43
Smith, Fredrick, 36
Smith, Gracie, 44
Smith, Graden William, 42, 44
Smith, Herbert, 38
Smith, Irene, 38
Smith, James, 36
Smith, John Webster, 42, 44
Smith, Junious, 44
Smith, Lazell, 37
Smith, Lucy Jane, 44
Smith, Madison, 37
Smith, Mary, 9, 38
Smith, Neal, 36
Smith, Purcy, 43
Smith, Purlie, 43
Smith, Reuben, 36
Smith, Sally, 36
Smith, Thomas, 36
Smith, William, 36
Snelling, Mary, 6, 46

Snelling, William, 83-84
Spaulding, Ben, 64-65
Spaulding, Bert, 65
Spaulding, Ethel Ida, 64
Spaulding, George, 64-65
Spaulding, Ida Mae Walker, 64
Spiller, Odell, 65
Stephens, Willie, 1
Stone, Barton, 21, 57-58

T

Teagle, Delia, 31
Teagle, Rachel Bond, 30
Teagle, Richard, 31
Teagle, Thomas, 30-32
Teagle, Thomas T., 30
Thomas, Jonathan, 45
Thomas, Mary, 43
Thomas, Stone, 28
Thomas, William, 59
Thompson, Elias, 55
Tilden, Alonzo, 59
Tocotes, Roger, 7
Tolver, Ruby, 63
Tolver, Thelma Womack, 63

W

Walker, Cacy Jane, 35
Walker, Ida Mae, 64
Wall, Ida Mae, 41-42
Walton, Benjamin, 15
Walton, Mary, 14
Walton, William, 65
Washington, George, 53
Washington, John, 22, 59
Washington, Stephen, 20, 56
Webster, Daniel, 40
Webster, James, 53
Webster, John, 41-44
Wells, Joyce, 58
Wells, Mary, 36
Wesley, James, 45
Wesley, John, 45
Westley, John, 24

White, Cornelius, 52
White, James, 34
White, Jessie, 51
Wigley, May, 34
Wilhoit, Edith, 41
Wilhoit, Nancy, 55
Wilhoite, Jacob, 41
Wilholt, Edith, 41
Wilholt, Jacob, 41
Wilholt, Jane, 41
Wilholt, Margaret, 41
Wilholt, Pearce, 41
Wilholt, Penelope, 41
Wilholt, Willey, 41
William, Graden, 42-44
William, Jesse, 45
William, John, 59
Wilson, Woodrow, 44
Wingley, William, 35
Womack, Thelma, 63-64

Wood, Arlondo, 23, 45
Wood, Belle, 38
Wood, Edward, 41
Wood, Lillie Belle, 38-39
Wood, Lucinda, 36
Woods, Lester, 63-64
Woods, Robbie May, 64
Woods, William, 63-64
Workman, Ida, 37, 39
Wray, Hamilton, 34

Y

Yarbrough, Johnie Mae, 34-35
Yates, Ellen, 43
York, Brantley, 24
York, Hannah, 24, 35
Youngblood, Mary Catherine, 36

Bratton Family

A

Abbott, Edward, 293
Abegail, Mary, 158, 372
Adam, Henry, 133
Adam, Peter, 50
Adams, Bratton, 369, 372
Adams, Francis Bratton, 372
Adams, Hessie, 176
Adams, Jeanette, 77, 425, 427
Adams, Jesse, 418
Adams, Pete 176, 369, 372
Adams, Sarah Sumner Bratton, 369
Adee, John, 313
Adkins, Elizabeth, 150
Ainsworth, Elizabeth, 70
Alexander, Alene, 383
Alexander, John, 426-427
Alexander, Morgan, 444
Alexander, Rayborn, 160
Alexander, William, 418
Allen, James, 216
Allen, Oscar, 356-357
Allred, America Elizabeth, 178, 362-363
Anderson, David, 347
Anderson, Harry B., 461
Anderson, Samuel, 82-83
Andrew, Jackson, 156
Andrew, James, 202
Andrew, John, 261
Andrew, William, 419
Anthony, Elizabeth Evans, 353
Arbor, Ann, 428
Archer, Willie Elvie White, 186
Arthur, Benjamin, 367
Arthur, Chester, 426
Arundell, John, 312-313
Ashbrook, John, 342
Ashe, John, 124
Ashley, Belle, 362
Ashman, Mary, 271
Augustus, Frederick, 405
Ausmus, Philip, 4, 148

Austin, Nancy, 121, 166

B

Baccus, Kizzie Matthews, 233-234
Backus, Hermionie Redman Stevens, 354, 356
Bailey, Columbus, 224, 227
Bailey, Emanuel, 265
Bailey, Erin, 379
Bailey, Helen, 227
Bailey, James Monroe, 263, 265
Bailey, John, 360
Bailey, Matthews, 265
Bailey, Nancy Elizabeth Crisp, 263
Bailey, Rachel, 360
Bailey, Susannah, 360
Baily, William, 291
Baker, Ann, 158
Baker, Pauline, 177
Balderstone, Marion, 305
Baldwin, Ann, 10
Baldwin, Dicy Elizabeth Bratton, 55, 187, 373-374
Baldwin, Eveline Jane, 186, 374
Baldwin, John, 55, 186-187, 288
Baldwin, John W., 55
Baldwin, Kelva Elizabeth, 186
Baldwin, Lawson, 186
Baldwin, Lillie Rosanna, 185-186
Baldwin, Mae Mary, 187, 373
Baldwin, Mahalda Delnarre, 187
Baldwin, Sarah Lucinda, 185
Baldwin, Stewart, 309
Baldwin, William, 10
Bales, Eleazer, 12
Bales, Margaret, 12
Ball, Frances, 440
Ballard, Anthony, 313
Ballard, John, 292
Ballie, John, 59
Barbee, William J., 239
Barget, Mary, 388, 415-416, 431
Barker, Hannah, 144

Barley, Benjamin, 316, 318-319
Barley, Elizabeth, 319
Barley, Joan, 319
Barley, Margery, 312-313, 316
Barley, Stephan, 313
Barley, Steven, 319
Barnard, Joan, 292
Barnett, Ambrose, 433, 436
Barnett, James, 434
Barnhart, Charlotte, 116
Barratt, Mary, 432
Barrens, Cowan, 31, 170
Barrett, Lydia, 12, 15
Barrett, Mary, 432
Bartram, Benjamin, 287
Bartram, John, 287-288, 335, 337-338
Bartram, William, 288, 327
Basham, Bernell, 358
Basham, Harrison, 358
Basham, Harry, 358
Basham, Mamie Redman, 35, 212
Bates, Rachel, 15
Batram, Ann Mendenhall, 287-288
Bauders, Frederick, 404-405
Beals, Eleazer, 13
Beck, Jeffrey, 418
Beck, Mary Ann, 391
Beck, Solomon, 418-419
Beeson, Benjamin, 129
Beeson, Edward, 141, 273, 339-340
Beeson, Jane, 129
Behnken, Virginia Mays, 116
Bellevois, Jacob, 303
Bellona, Julia, 140
Benjamin, Arthur, 181
Benjamin, James, 182, 367
Benjamin, Monroe, 175-176, 369
Benjamin, Nancy, 150
Bennett, Elizabeth, 144
Benson, Benjamin, 350
Benson, Joshua, 350
Benson, Julia, 136-137
Berkovich, Gary, 379
Berkovich, Nancy, 379
Berkovich, Rick, 379
Berry, James, 170
Bertody, Charles, 367
Bethune, Jane, 411-412
Bethune, Maria, 412
Bethune, Mary, 412-414
Bickmore, Thomas L., 248
Bicknal, William, 232
Binder, George, 366
Bize, Hercules, 216
Black, Emily, 446
Blackburn, Paulina, 452
Blair, Abner, 25
Blair, Colbert, 25
Blair, Enos, 25
Blair, Hannah, 25
Blair, Jane, 25
Blair, Jesse, 25
Blair, John, 25
Blair, Josiah, 25
Blair, Leda, 385
Blair, Martha, 25
Blair, Ruth, 25
Blair, Sarah, 25
Blair, Solomon, 25
Blakemore, Anne, 442
Blakemore, Edward, 438
Blakemore, Elizabeth Mauzy, 438
Blakemore, Frances C., 443
Blakemore, George Neville, 438-440, 443-444
Blakemore, James, 440-443
Blakemore, John, 439
Blakemore, Lucy Neville, 443
Blakemore, Madison, 440
Blakemore, Marquis Q., 440
Blakemore, Preston, 440
Blakemore, Robert Green, 443
Blakemore, Robert Newton, 440
Blakemore, Thomas, 437-440
Blakemore, Thomas, Jr., 439, 443
Blakemore, Thomas S., 441
Bohanan, Ann, 78, 142
Bohanan, Elizabeth, 78, 142
Bohannah, Ann, 71, 388-389, 392
Bohannan, Duncan, 431
Bohannan, Elizabeth, 388, 392, 430
Bohannan, Joseph, 431

Bohannon, Mary, 431-432
Bohannon, Ann, 415
Bohannon, John, 432
Bond, Jane, 129
Bond, John, 129
Bond, Martha, 129
Boone, Daniel, 63, 221, 273
Boone, Hannah, 221
Boone, James, 273
Bottom, Harris, 158
Bowater, Thomas, 279
Bowles, Oliver, 323
Bowlin, Nancy, 209
Box, James, 232
Box, John, 148
Box, Sarah, 232
Boyd, Charlie, 361
Boyd, Clyde, 366
Boyd, Jim, 364
Boyd, Maggie, 365
Boyd, Norma, 179, 361-362
Boyd, Porter, 361
Boyd, William, 361
Brace, Rose, 311
Brace, William, 311
Braddock, Edward, 393, 396
Bradford, Tipton, 261
Bradford, West, 5
Bradley, Jeanell, 383
Brady, Charles, 167
Brady, Clara, 167
Brady, Fred, 166-167
Brady, Paul, 167
Bragg, Braxton, 443
Bragg, Thomas, 440
Brandon, Thomas, 86
Brannon, Lillie Baldwin, 186
Brannon, Wilber, 185
Branum, Elbert, 362
Brat, Benjamin, 39
Brat, Florine, 387
Brat, Francis, 372
Brat, Solomon, 144
Bratain, Robert, 146
Brattain, Alma, 462
Brattain, Anna, 462
Brattain, Anne, 147
Brattain, Benjamin Franklin, 148, 288, 461, 462
Brattain, Benjamin Henry, 460, 462
Brattain, Bessie, 462
Brattain, Carrie, 462
Brattain, Cassius Morton, 461, 462
Brattain, Catherine, 458, 462, 463
Brattain, Catherine Seaney, 143, 146
Brattain, Clinton, 463
Brattain, Corydon, 462
Brattain, Deidamiah, 148
Brattain, Doris, 462
Brattain, Elijah, 146
Brattain, Elizabeth, 146, 149, 462
Brattain, Elnora, 462
Brattain, Emma, 462
Brattain, Eugene, 462
Brattain, George, 149
Brattain, Gurney, 146
Brattain, Gustavus, 462
Brattain, Harrison, 462
Brattain, Henry, 146, 462
Brattain, Iva, 461
Brattain, Jane, 145-146
Brattain, John, 4, 143-147, 149, 469
Brattain, Jonathan, 146, 147, 457-459, 462
Brattain, Joseph John Gurney, 146, 463
Brattain, Lester, 462
Brattain, Lindley, 463
Brattain, Louisa, 459, 461, 462
Brattain, Lowell Morton, 461, 467
Brattain, Lydia, 146, 460, 463
Brattain, Martha, 149, 462
Brattain, Mary, 146, 148-149, 459
Brattain, Minerva, 462
Brattain, Miller, 143
Brattain, Millikan, 149
Brattain, Miriam, 146, 147, 462
Brattain, Nellie, 461
Brattain, Otis, 462
Brattain, Olive, 146, 463
Brattain, Orpheus, 147, 462
Brattain, Paul, 148-149
Brattain, Rachel, 135-136, 142,

144, 146-149
 Brattain, Robert, 142, 146, 149, 457, 458, 461, 463
 Brattain, Samira Jane, 459, 462
 Brattain, Sarah, 146, 462
 Brattain, Solomon, 143-144, 146-147, 460
 Brattain, Thomas, 147
 Brattain, William, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149
 Brattain, Viola, 461
 Bratton Lane, 24
 Bratton, Abba C., 165
 Bratton, Abbie, 166-167
 Bratton, Abigail E., 164
 Bratton, Agnes, 378
 Bratton, Alice B., 161, 166
 Bratton, Alma Lorena McNabb, 364
 Bratton, Ambrose, 41, 57, 96, 176-180, 361-366, 371, 384
 Bratton, Anah, 32
 Bratton, Andrew, 151
 Bratton, Ann, 35, 379
 Bratton, Arkadelphia Sanders, 366
 Bratton, Artie, 28, 387
 Bratton, Austin F. Doss, 166
 Bratton, Ben, 41, 57, 111, 166-167
 Bratton, Benjamin, 1, 27-28, 32, 34-36, 39-41, 43-47, 49, 52, 56-57, 92-101, 104, 106-107, 112-113, 117, 120, 126, 128-130, 142, 150, 152, 154, 168, 172-173, 176, 188, 190, 192, 211, 360, 365, 369, 372, 378, 383, 463-465
 Bratton, Benjamin, Jr., 1, 41, 45, 52, 92, 94, 100, 107, 188, 192, 211, 378
 Bratton, Benjamin, Sr., 46, 93, 154, 128, 190, 365
 Bratton, Benjamin Franklin, 4, 147
 Bratton, Benjamin Monroe, 175
 Bratton, Benjamin P., 160
 Bratton, Bennie, 93, 378
 Bratton, Berry L., 191
 Bratton, Berry, 40, 111
 Bratton, Bessie, 384, 462
 Bratton, Bill, 166-167
 Bratton, Blanche, 175
 Bratton, Bobby, 364
 Bratton, Bryant, 105, 189
 Bratton, Bunyan, 175
 Bratton, Carlye, 168
 Bratton, Caroline, 151
 Bratton, Carrol, 164
 Bratton, Catherine, 175
 Bratton, Charles Willie, 179
 Bratton, Charlet, 176
 Bratton, Charlie, 179-180
 Bratton, Clayton, 169
 Bratton, Cora, 1, 34, 92-93, 97, 115, 117-119, 154, 211, 376
 Bratton, Cora Luberta,
 Bratton, Cordelia Josephine, 169
 Bratton, Cotton, 99-100, 106
 Bratton, Deidamiah, 4
 Bratton, Delilah, 148
 Bratton, Delnora Paralee, 174, 370
 Bratton, Dicey, 49, 55, 96, 150, 186
 Bratton, Dicey Catherine, 166, 376
 Bratton, Dicy Elizabeth, 184, 187
 Bratton, Doss, 166
 Bratton, Dotson, 174, 371
 Bratton, Drucilla, 93, 97, 106-107, 113, 115-116, 127, 188-189
 Bratton, Eddy, 365
 Bratton, Elizabeth, 150, 174, 177, 186, 374
 Bratton, Elmer, 171
 Bratton, Elonzo, 169, 368
 Bratton, Elouise, 189
 Bratton, Emma L., 161
 Bratton, Emma May, 384
 Bratton, Ephraim, 145
 Bratton, Ethel, 175, 371
 Bratton, Etta, 386
 Bratton, Evelyn Sue, 387
 Bratton, Ezell, 174
 Bratton, Ezra, 175, 371, 381
 Bratton, Fannie, 166-167
 Bratton, Florine, 387
 Bratton, Floy, 169
 Bratton, Francis, 33, 50-53, 96, 129, 177, 369, 378-379
 Bratton, Francis B. Hudson, 180, 365

Bratton, Francis Marion, 49, 55, 175
 Bratton, Fredonia S., 376
 Bratton, Fredonia, 97, 111-113, 192, 211
 Bratton, George, 41, 177, 370
 Bratton, George Lefort, 174, 370
 Bratton, Gladys, 386
 Bratton, Grant, 211
 Bratton, Greenhaw, 367
 Bratton, Grover, 96-97, 108-110, 112
 Bratton, Grover C., 99, 191, 383
 Bratton, Guy G., 189
 Bratton, Guy, 105, 109-110, 120, 366
 Bratton, Hannah, 26, 129, 151-152, 166-167
 Bratton, Harry Myers, 179, 364
 Bratton, Hatchett, 168
 Bratton, Hazel, 177
 Bratton, Helen, 178
 Bratton, Henrietta, 145
 Bratton, Henry, 178
 Bratton, Hobart, 129, 189
 Bratton, Howard, 178
 Bratton, Hubert Leon, 177, 379
 Bratton, Hudson, 365
 Bratton, Ivey, 150
 Bratton, Jack, 166-167, 386-387
 Bratton, James, 31-33, 36, 40-41, 48-49, 53-55, 95-96, 150-152, 168-172, 190, 320, 362, 367-370, 382, 385
 Bratton, James, Sr., 168-169
 Bratton, James Alison, 175, 370
 Bratton, James Berry, 170
 Bratton, James Cumberland, 176-177, 362, 366
 Bratton, James John, 50
 Bratton, Jane, 145
 Bratton, Jesse, 164
 Bratton, Jim, 49, 54, 363
 Bratton, John, 1-2, 4, 36, 45, 50-51, 95-96, 129, 142-143, 145, 159-163, 166-167, 169, 172-175, 369, 371, 380, 469
 Bratton, John H., 165
 Bratton, John Melvin, 174
 Bratton, John S., 159
 Bratton, John Thomas, 150
 Bratton, John V., 51, 55
 Bratton, John W. W., 176
 Bratton, Jonathan, 3, 146-147, 159, 164
 Bratton, Joseph, 147
 Bratton, Josephine, 361
 Bratton, Josephine Cotton, 107
 Bratton, Juanita, 192
 Bratton, Justin J., 189
 Bratton, Katherine, 112
 Bratton, Lafayette, 384
 Bratton, Laura Lucinda Williams, 45, 56-57
 Bratton, Laverne, 169
 Bratton, Leah, 177
 Bratton, Leona Rhodes, 370
 Bratton, Lionel Elbridge, 169
 Bratton, Lois, 105
 Bratton, Lorena McNabb, 363
 Bratton, Lucille, 175
 Bratton, Lucinda, 152
 Bratton, Lucy A., 160, 162
 Bratton, Lynne, 364, 366
 Bratton, M. Arkansas Shipley, 369
 Bratton, Mamie, 366
 Bratton, Margaret, 386
 Bratton, Marie, 385
 Bratton, Marion, 169, 176, 178, 385
 Bratton, Marion Lafayette, 178, 384
 Bratton, Marshall, 386
 Bratton, Martha, 2, 31, 42, 53, 113, 129, 149, 165
 Bratton, Martha Ann, 35, 157-158
 Bratton, Martha J. Cotton, 99-100, 106
 Bratton, Martha Meredith, 161, 163
 Bratton, Mary, 2, 145, 147, 149, 164, 177, 182-185
 Bratton, Mary Etta, 165-166
 Bratton, Mary Fredonia Redman, 94-95
 Bratton, Mary Jane, 152, 380
 Bratton, Mary Lucenda, 101, 180, 385
 Bratton, Mary Paralee, 129, 164
 Bratton, Mattie, 105
 Bratton, Maud, 175, 370
 Bratton, Mazie, 165

Bratton, Melissa, 31-32, 40, 49,
 171-172, 190, 320
 Bratton, Melissa Hannah, 169, 368
 Bratton, Mich, 166-167
 Bratton, Millikan, 3, 26, 34, 40,
 145, 150
 Bratton, Minnie, 152
 Bratton, Monroe B., 378
 Bratton, Nancy J., 169
 Bratton, Nancy, 26, 31, 37, 150,
 161, 164, 166-167, 378
 Bratton, Nettie, 45, 175
 Bratton, Nindie, 93, 97-98, 106,
 114, 116, 375
 Bratton, Norma Boyd, 361-362
 Bratton, Ocier, 106
 Bratton, Octavene C., 174
 Bratton, Olevia, 51, 175
 Bratton, Paradine, 101, 110, 191
 Bratton, Patsy, 26, 166-167
 Bratton, Paul, 1-2, 23, 26-29, 37, 125,
 128-133, 149-150, 164-167, 386-387,
 466-467
 Bratton, Pauline, 385
 Bratton, Peggy, 179
 Bratton, Phoebe Jane, 150
 Bratton, Polly, 27
 Bratton, Rachel, 2, 26-27, 29, 35, 39,
 42, 130, 136, 144-147, 150, 166-167
 Bratton, Ralph D., 366
 Bratton, Randy, 364
 Bratton, Rayborn, 159
 Bratton, Robert, 1-4, 7-8, 128, 131-132,
 136, 142, 144-145, 149, 466, 468
 Bratton, Robert Jackson, 121, 165, 387
 Bratton, Robert L., 387
 Bratton, Russell W., 384-385
 Bratton, Sallie L., 188
 Bratton, Sallie, 26, 49, 94, 166-167
 Bratton, Samuel, 172, 190
 Bratton, Sanders, 366
 Bratton, Sarah, 129, 145, 156,
 164, 370
 Bratton, Sarah Elizabeth, 160, 163
 Bratton, Sarah Lucetty, 191, 375
 Bratton, Sarah Rachel, 154-156
 Bratton, Sarah Rose, 154
 Bratton, Sarah Sumner, 176, 372
 Bratton, Solomon, 147
 Bratton, Spencer, 152
 Bratton, Sutterfield, 164
 Bratton, Sybil, 176, 180
 Bratton, Syble M., 179
 Bratton, Sylvester, 93, 97, 106, 114,
 360-361
 Bratton, Sylvia Grace, 171
 Bratton, Ted, 367, 378
 Bratton, Thea, 100, 120
 Bratton, Theodore Ambrose, 176-178,
 362
 Bratton, Theodore Ambrose, Jr., 364,
 366
 Bratton, Theodore Ambrose, Sr., 363,
 366
 Bratton, Thomas, 26, 129, 147, 150,
 166-167
 Bratton, Todd, 360-361
 Bratton, Tony, 179-180
 Bratton, Ulysses Simpson, 93, 98, 101-
 105, 109, 112, 188-191, 375
 Bratton, Velmer, 47
 Bratton, Verazzani Carlyle, 48, 117,
 170, 367, 385
 Bratton, Walter, 177, 179, 366, 386
 Bratton, Watts, 379
 Bratton, Wayne, 147
 Bratton, William, 2, 56, 143, 145,
 147, 150, 152, 164
 Bratton, William Elisha, 387
 Bratton, William Henry, 165
 Bratton, William Millikan, 151
 Bratton, Madge, 171
 Brazelton, Hannah, 11
 Brecheen, Elizabeth, 227
 Brecheen, Emeline, 236, 257
 Brecheen, Mary, 226
 Brecheen, Sarah, 256
 Bredham, Elizabeth, 133
 Bredheen, Sarah, 236
 Brock, Jesse, 135
 Brockman, Henry, 348
 Brockman, John, 348

Brockman, Thomas, 353
Brook, George, 366
Brough, Charles, 190
Brown, Almira, 91, 211
Brown, Elizabeth, 24
Brown, Gordon, 91, 209, 211
Brown, Isaac, 135
Brown, Mary Jane, 209
Brown, Mary Matthews, 218
Brown, Matthews, 212, 218
Brown, Polly, 196
Brown, Riley, 91, 199, 209, 211
Brown, Sarah A., 209
Broyles, Mary, 21
Bruce, Barley, 350
Bryant, John, 170
Bryant, Mattie, 103
Buchanan, Elizabeth, 79
Buchanan, John, 432
Buchanan, Mary, 57, 372
Buck, John, 439
Buck, Thomas, 438
Bucken, Robert, 350
Buell, Don Carlos, 26
Buffing, Peter, 7
Burleson, Benjamin, 234
Burleson, Naomi, 233
Burleson, Sarah, 234
Burnaby, Andrew, 436
Burnice, Stivers, 385
Burns, Cornelius, 420
Burns, Eliza, 420
Burns, Nancy, 200
Burroughs, Ann, 415
Burroughs, Hannah, 392
Butler, Albinus O., 449
Butler, Bertha, 155, 449
Butler, Bessie, 178
Butler, Dorothy, 449
Butler, George Cleveland, 155
Butler, John Morgan, 156
Butler, John, 170
Butler, Loren Llewellyn, 447, 449
Butler, Lowell, 449
Butler, Martha, 155
Butler, Mary, 155, 449

Butler, Maud, 155
Butler, Melissa, 155
Butler, Morgan, 155
Butler, Robert, 447, 449
Butler, Rose, 154-156
Butler, Sarah Clark Rose, 39, 154-155
Butler, Verrazani C., 155
Byrd, Emeline, 417

C

Callaway, Thomas, 286
Calmes, Marquis, 444
Campbell, Alexander, 231
Campbell, Hannah Matthews, 250-251
Canaday, Charity, 445, 447
Canaday, William, 19
Cannon, William, 430
Cantrell, Hardin, 69
Cantrell, John, 69
Cantrell, Maria, 69
Cantrell, Robert, 69
Carley, Velma, 378
Carlile, Paul, 156
Carlisle, William, 84-85
Carman, Milly, 206
Carpenter, Olivan, 204
Carr, William, 432
Carroll, James, 58
Carter, Alma, 451
Carter, Alonzo, 451
Carter, Charles, 451
Carter, Clarence, 427
Carter, Cora, 451
Carter, David, 451
Carter, Elihu, 450, 451
Carter, Elizabeth, 451, 452
Carter, Esther, 451
Carter, George, 201, 450
Carter, Hannah, 450, 451
Carter, James Allen, 450
Carter, Jesse, 201, 418
Carter, John, 448, 450, 451, 456
Carter, Joseph, 451
Carter, Laura, 451
Carter, Margaret Sarah, 451

Carter, Martha, 148
Carter, Mary Sims, 214
Carter, Mary Alameda, 451
Carter, Nehemiah, 236, 246
Carter, Rachel, 202
Carter, Rebecca, 446
Carter, Rufus
Carter, Susanna, 450
Cary, Emily, 403
Cass, Lewis, 413
Cecil, Elizabeth, 145
Cecil, Phillip, 145
Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 316
Chambers, Angeline, 248
Chambers, Rebecca, 257
Chandler, Richard, 361
Chandler, Richmond, 363
Chaney, Jonas, 390
Chaplin, Harriette, 412
Charity, Kizziah, 234
Charles, Edward, 427
Chatfield, Miriam, 133
Childress, Thomas, 347
Chisum, Elizabeth, 255
Christopher, Amos, 224, 227
Christopher, Samuel, 209
Clark, Alexander, 141
Clark, Benjamin, 140
Clark, Catherine, 130, 134
Clark, Dorcas, 136, 144
Clark, Dougan, 141
Clark, Edward, 134
Clark, Eli, 135
Clark, Fanny, 135
Clark, George, 134, 140
Clark, Hannah, 130, 134, 136, 141, 144
Clark, James, 130, 133, 471
Clark, Jane, 130, 134-136, 141
Clark, Jerusia, 134
Clark, John, 2, 60, 134, 136, 141, 143-144
Clark, John Kelly, 136-140
Clark, Joseph, 134, 136, 141, 144
Clark, Julia, 139-140
Clark, Levi, 134-135
Clark, Lois, 144
Clark, Margaret, 141
Clark, Mary, 141
Clark, Rachel, 130, 141
Clark, Robert, 136, 144
Clark, Samuel, 1, 130, 133-134, 141-142, 144
Clark, Samuel E., 135-136
Clark, Sarah, 1, 24, 26-27, 29, 39, 129-131, 133-134, 154-156
Clark, Theresa, 134
Clark, Thomas, 130, 133-134, 136, 141, 144-145, 470
Clark, William, 134, 140
Clarke, Elijah, 89
Clay, Henry, 405
Clay, Louisa, 76
Clayton, Anah, 169, 368
Clayton, Richard, 291
Cleansy, William, 270
Cleburne, Nancy, 323
Cleburne, Patrick, 323
Cleveland, Elizabeth, 160
Cleveland, George, 155
Cleveland, Grover, 93, 211, 259
Click, Dorcas McLerran Redman, 208, 322
Click, William, 207, 211-212
Click, Willie, 208, 322
Clinard, John, 145
Clinton, John, 226
Clore, Bratton, 366
Clore, Myrtle A. Bratton, 366
Coates, Elizabeth, 282
Coates, Samuel, 282
Coatesville, Chester, 273
Coffee, Basheba, 419
Coffee, Edward, 418
Coffee, Lincoln, 138
Coffman, Elizabeth, 19
Cole, William, 401
Collier, Alice, 306, 309
Collier, Frances Jones, 310
Collier, Henry, 309-310, 312
Collier, Robert, 309-311
Collinson, John, 288, 338

Collmore, Cecily, 431
 Coltrain, Martha, 11
 Columbus, Christopher, 160, 162
 Columbus, John, 37-38, 162, 164, 376, 378
 Columbus, Orin, 158, 372
 Commons, Abigail, 21
 Commons, Jacob, 24
 Condran, Mariann, 188
 Convey, Mesne, 354
 Cook, Hezekiah, 218, 265
 Cook, Rhoda, 59, 126
 Cooley, Spade, 379
 Cooper, Mattie, 379
 Cooper, Terri, 378
 Coppock, Bartholomew, 307
 Coppock, Sarah, 9
 Correy, Samuel, 214
 Cosgrove, Horace, 181
 Cosgrove, Ollie Frances Shipman, 101, 184
 Cosgrove, Perry, 184
 Cosgrove, Shipman, 181, 184
 Cotton, C. P., 188
 Cotton, Daniel, 35
 Cotton, James, 175
 Cotton, Josephine, 35, 107
 Cotton, Martha, 188
 Cotton, Martha J., 97
 Cotton, Maud Bratton, 370
 Cotton, Maude, 381
 Cotton, Oliver A., 370
 Cotton, Phelps, 363
 Couch, Elizabeth, 200, 205
 Couch, Peter, 145
 Count, Chester, 286
 Covington, Rebecca, 136, 144
 Cowan, Terry, 193, 196, 209, 211, 214-216, 229, 236, 248, 256, 269
 Cox, Albert, 206
 Cox, Elizabeth, 206
 Cox, Frederick, 135
 Cox, Gentry, 206
 Cox, Matthews, 206
 Cox, Missouri, 462
 Craig, General, 411-412
 Craig, Harriet, 408
 Craig, Henry Knox, 410, 412-414
 Craig, Isaac, 408-409
 Craig, Jane Bethune, 411
 Craig, John, 408
 Craig, Mary Bethune, 413-414
 Craig, Mathilda, 408
 Craig, Oldham, 412
 Craig, Presley, 408
 Craig, William, 408
 Crawford, William, 398
 Crisp, Edd, 264
 Crisp, Eliza, 263
 Crisp, Elizabeth, 218, 264-265
 Crisp, John, 264, 321-322
 Crisp, Martha Betsey, 263
 Crisp, Nancy, 264
 Crisp, Nancy Elizabeth, 265
 Crisp, Pennina, 217, 262
 Crisp, Samuel Mathis, 263
 Crisp, William, 263
 Crocket, John, 157
 Crockett, David, 219, 229
 Cromwell, Joseph, 217-218, 265
 Crouch, John, 59
 Crump, Amicetta, 421
 Cullumber, Allen, 236, 246-247, 249, 252
 Cullumber, Angeline Chambers, 248
 Cullumber, Carter, 246
 Cullumber, Hannah Matthews Carter, 246, 248
 Cullumber, Joseph, 248-249
 Cullumber, Martha, 248
 Cullumber, Myrtle, 249
 Cullumber, Ray, 248
 Cullumber, Samuel, 248
 Cullumber, William A., 248-249, 251
 Cullumber, William Ray, 251
 Cumberland, James, 176-177, 362, 366
 Cummings, Bany, 362
 Cummings, John, 81

D

Daniel, James Bratton, 368

Daniel, John, 423, 425
Daniel, Lavina Hatchett, 191
Daniel, Melissa Hannah Bratton, 171-172, 368
Daniel, Sam, 40
Daniel, Samuel, 172, 190-191, 320
Daniel, Sylvia Grace, 172
Daniel, Wyeth Sims, 169, 171, 190
Darlow, John, 285
Darrell, William, 298
David, John, 205, 377
Davidson, James, 23
Davis, Ambrose, 59, 65
Davis, Andrew, 236, 259-260, 323
Davis, Anna, 146, 460
Davis, James, 17-18
Davis, Jane, 217, 236, 326
Davis, Jefferson, 175, 245
Davis, John, 16, 245
Davis, Jones, 236, 243, 245, 325
Davis, Thomas, 67-70
Dean, Billy, 385
Dean, Ryan, 386
Dean, Thornton, 170
Dennison, William, 403
Denton, Robert, 156
Denton, Saluda, 157
DeSpain, Joseph Matthews, 266
DeSpain, Samuel Matthews, 265
DeSpain, William Oliver, 266
Disher, Henry, 145
Dix, Esther Maddox, 274, 277, 279-280
Dixon, Henry, 304
Dixon, John, 319
Dixon, Rose, 301, 304, 334, 336
Dixon, Thomas, 304
Dixon, William, 304
Dixon, Wm, 303
Dodson, Agatha, 390
Dodson, Elizabeth Hittson, 390
Dodson, Jesse, 391
Dodson, Leonard, 391
Dodson, Mary, 391
Dodson, Rhoda, 390-391
Dodson, Samuel, 390

Dodson, Susanna, 391
Dodson, Thomas, 389, 391-392
Dodson, William, 390
Dodson, Winifred, 390
Dodsons, Thomas, 389
Dougal, Daniel, 377
Dougan, Eleanor, 141
Douglas, Adna, 428
Douglas, Emily, 406-407, 412
Dowdy, Rance, 363
Dowling, Peter, 324
Drew, Rue, 180
du Pont, Francis, 270
du Pont, Henry, 271
Duck, Olevia, 51
Duck, Olive, 380
Dunlison, Robley, 404
Dycus, Edward, 83
Dyer, Frederick, 56, 93

E

Eavenson, Richard, 291
Edens, Mary, 418
Edson, Graff, 348
Edward, Troy, 359
Edwards, Mildred, 189
Eisenhour, Bill, 386
Elbridge, Lionel, 169
Elias, Otto, 69
Ellebe, Benjamin, 22
Ellebe, Polly, 23
Elliott, Mary, 388
Eoff, Dicy Elizabeth, 156
Eoff, Donald, 156
Eoff, James Levi, 156-157
Eoff, John, 49, 156-157
Eoff, Joseph B., 156
Eoff, Martha Jane, 156, 248
Eoff, Mary P., 156
Eoff, Myona, 157
Eoff, Nancy, 156
Eoff, Paul Carlile, 156
Eoff, Sally, 30
Eoff, Sarah, 156
Eoff, William, 157

Erwin, Elizabeth Amanda, 455
Evander, Joseph, 419
Evans Matthews, 241
Evans, Ann, 213-214, 262,
265, 268-269
Evans, Charlotte Taylor, 404
Evans, Elizabeth, 353
Evans, John, 241
Evans, Joseph, 213-215, 265,
349-353, 360
Evans, Nancy, 224, 227, 265
Evans, Rachel McCool, 350, 353
Evans, Robert, 215, 223, 226-227, 341-
342, 349, 351, 353, 360
Evans, Robley Dungleison, 364
Evans, Susan, 351
Eveleigh, Franck, 404
Eveleigh, Robert, 404
Everett, Jean, 375

F

Fairfax, William, 433-434
Faneuil, Benjamin, 412
Faulkner, Mary, 431
Faulkner, Thomas, 431
Fechner, Harriett DeYoe Mills, 428
Femell, Lawrence, 293
Fendley, John, 51
Fendley, Una Redman, 212-213
Fendley, William, 213
Ferguson, Guy, 249
Ferguson, John, 164, 167
Ferguson, Myrtle Cullumber, 249
Ferguson, Parlee, 166-167
Ferris, Virginia, 355
Fisher, John, 81
Florence, Nannie, 377
Flyford, Grafton, 305-309
Folliott, Chilton, 285
Forrest, Douglas French, 406-407, 412
Forsman, Nina, 378
Fowler, Elizabeth Barley, 319
Fowler, Joseph, 348
Fox, John, 144
Fraisier, Grinder, 381

Franklin, Benjamin, 2, 4, 147-149, 288,
338
Franklin, Henry, 186, 374
Franklin, James, 180, 367
Franklin, William, 209, 215-216
Franks, Catherine Rose, 58
Franks, Jacob, 58-59, 126
Franks, Lucinda, 165
Franks, Tennie, 387
Frazier, Abigail, 9
Frazier, Alexander, 9
Frazier, Benjamin, 9
Frazier, David, 9
Frazier, Garner, 99, 110
Frazier, James, 10, 144-145
Frazier, Jonathan, 9, 17-18
Frazier, Samuel, 9
Frazier, Sarah, 9
Frazier, Susanna, 447
Frazier, William, 9
Freeman, James, 163
French, William H., 413
Fuller, Stephen, 87, 89-90
Funk, Abraham, 442
Funk, Lucy Ann Blakemore, 442

G

Gahagan, Nancy, 232
Gahagan, Sarah, 231
Gailbreath, William, 82-83, 85
Galloway, Nancy, 148
Gander, Nancy, 390
Gandhi, Mahatma, 296
Gardner, Alice, 366
Gardner, Anna, 145-146, 457
Gardner, Annie, 405
Gardner, Hezekiah, 130, 134
Garland, John, 377
Garner, David, 126
Garner, Georgia, 453
Garner, Joan, 311
Garner, John Alexander, 452
Garner, Judy, 380-382
Garner, Lucy, 452, 453
Garner, Mae, 452-453

Garner, Matilda, 126
Garrett, John, 59-63, 69-70
Gee, Charles, 431
Gehagan, Sarah, 227
George, Nicholas, 286
George, Virand, 433
Gerlach, Alma, 426
Gerlach, John Daniel, 423
Gerlach, Miriam, 425
Gerlach, Olga, 426
Gerlach, Rose, 425
Gibbens, Stephen, 320
Gibbs, Anne, 443
Gibbs, John, 431
Gibbs, Mary, 431, 434
Gilmor, John, 319
Gist, Mary, 440
Glassford, John, 436
Glenn, Tyre, 352
Gordon, Archibald, 318
Gordon, Richard, 84
Gossett, John, 144
Graham, John, 80
Graig, Henry Knox, 410-411
Graig, John, 408
Grandshire, William, 390
Gray, Columbus, 51
Greatin, Droitwich, 312
Green, Bradley, 308-309
Green, Daniel Samuel, 320
Green, Darius, 417
Green, Robert, 351, 442-443
Green, Samuel, 169, 320
Green, William, 441
Greene, Samuel, 169, 171, 190, 368
Greenfield, Mary, 144
Greenstreet, Nancy, 223, 226
Greenwood, Monrough, 93
Gregg, Ann, 304
Gregg, William, 304
Griffin, Clint, 362
Griffin, Laura, 381
Griffin, Mabel, 175
Griffith, Jonas, 82-83
Griffith, Martha, 282
Grisham, Joseph, 89

Griswold, Daren, 379
Grubb, John, 270
Gunkel, Roger, 383
Gunnels, Maria, 255
Guy, William, 358

H

Hadson, John, 268
Haggatt, Moses, 132
Hale, Drusilla, 225
Hale, Elizabeth, 226
Hale, Robert Evans, 226
Haley, Leonard, 386
Halliday, Willm, 277
Halstead, Dottie, 175
Halsted, Berry, 362
Hamby, Nathan, 353
Hamer, Elizabeth Matthews, 245
Hamer, James G., 245
Hamer, Sarah Matthews, 245
Hamilton, Alexander, 394
Hamilton, Archibald, 401
Hamilton, James, 234, 244, 246
Hamilton, John, 235-236, 252, 256-257
Hammett, James, 351-352
Hampton, Edward, 87
Hampton, Richard, 434
Hand, Edward, 393
Harbour, Samuel, 166
Hardin, Ambrose, 65
Hardin, Francis Williams, 62
Harlan, Dinah, 304
Harlan, Michael, 304
Harland, James, 304
Harness, Jane, 158
Harness, Martin, 359
Harrell, Mary, 47
Harriett, Samuel, 428
Harriman, William, 421-422, 430
Harris, Dalton, 383
Harris, James, 146
Harris, John, 349
Harris, Nancy, 383
Harrison, Tom, 387

Harryman, Aly, 77, 421, 423, 425
Harryman, William, 78-79, 429
Harvey, Audra, 463
Harvey, Benjamin, 463
Harvey, Elizabeth Jane, 445, 446
Harvey, James, 174-175
Harvey, Wiley, 463
Harvie, John, 398
Haseltine, Lucy, 419
Hatchett, Dicy Anah, 382, 364
Hatchett, Elmer, 190
Hatchett, Emma, 361
Hatchett, Lavina, 191, 320
Hathaway, James, 433
Hatley, Sarah, 236, 242
Hawkins, Alicey, 264-265
Hawkins, John Parker, 411-412
Hayden, Mary, 201
Haynes, William, 20
Heath, John, 319
Heath, Robert, 319
Heath, Rovly, 285
Heflin, Nancy, 357
Heiny, Iris, 462
Heiny, Mahlon, 462
Heiny, William Daniel, 462
Heiny, William Noble, 459, 462
Hempstead, Fay, 48
Henderson, Jeremiah, 358
Hennessee, Clyde, 186
Hennessee, Eveline Jane Baldwin, 374
Hennessee, Henry Franklin, 374
Henry, Adam, 133
Henry, Elmer, 187
Henry, James, 429
Henry, Patrick, 343
Henry, Walter, 177-178, 366
Henry, William, 162, 165, 377-378
Henson, Mary F., 52
Herndon, Benjamin, 385
Herr, Hans, 339
Hessing, John William, 294, 296
Hickman, Elizabeth, 313
Hickman, John, 313
Hicks, Meshack, 60, 141
Hicks, Nancy, 60-62
Hicks, Sarah, 57-59, 141, 472
Hielt, Joseph, 214
Hightower, Anthony, 130
Hill, Abner, 224, 227
Hill, Baldwin, 368, 370, 383
Hill, Bower, 393-397
Hill, Cynthia, 68
Hill, Elizabeth, 147
Hill, Jonathan, 4
Hill, Mahoney, 15
Hill, Malvern, 414
Hill, Minerva, 450
Hill, Mary, 4
Hill, May, 147
Hilton, John, 134
Hilton, Roy, 362
Hinrichs, Ilona, 5-6, 9, 13-14, 20, 129
Hitt, John, 390
Hittson, Alexander, 390
Hittson, Benjamin, 390
Hittson, Elizabeth, 390
Hittson, Jesse, 390-392
Hittson, Mary Ann Beck, 391
Hittson, Sally, 390
Hittson, Thomas, 390
Hockett, Jesse, 11
Hockett, Mahlon, 11, 191, 193
Hoggatt, Malon, 13
Hoggatt, Sarah Millikan, 191, 193
Hoggatt, William Millikan, 191
Holcomb, Brent, 347
Hold, Elisha, 135
Holliday, Joshua, 13
Hollobaugh, Frank, 173
Holloway, John, 218
Holme, Thomas, 279
Honeycutt, Una, 38
Hooker, Joseph, 414
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 140
Hopkins, Isabella, 137
Horatio, Penuel, 63
Horn, Mary, 151
Hornbuckle, James, 349
Hornbuckle, William, 349
Horton, Peter, 320
Howard, Annie, 233-234

Howard, David, 459
Howdersheel, John, 74
Howell, Jesse, 18-19
Hudson, Frances, 179-180, 372
Hudson, Mathew, 354
Hudson, Sarah, 57
Huffines, Adeline, 376
Hulin, Abbie, 166-167
Hulin, Linck, 166
Humphreys, Andrew A., 413
Hunt, Henry Jackson, 412-414
Hunt, Jackson, 412
Hunt, William, 412
Hunter, Elizabeth, 129
Hurley, Baldwin, 374
Hurley, Charles, 185
Hurley, Joseph Dolphus, 374
Hurley, Lizzie, 166-167
Hurley, Sarah Lucinda Baldwin, 374
Hurley, Thomas, 166
Hurly, Lizzie, 167
Hurst, Nancy, 19
Hutchens, Tamar, 22

I

Ingram, Abell, 133
Ingram, Miriam, 133
Irwin, Luther, 181

J

Jackman, Sarah, 416
Jackson, Andrew, 4, 20
Jackson, Henry, 412
Jackson, Jesse, 151
Jackson, Robert, 27, 121, 165
Jackson, Stonewall, 323
James, Charles, 431
James, Elmer, 80, 427-428
James, Harvey, 423
James, Mary, 232
James, Oliver, 236
Jarnagin, Cynthia, 19, 21
Jarrett, Louisa, 139
Jarvis, Bennett, 200, 208, 211, 215

Jefferson, John, 67
Jefferson, Joseph, 231
Jefferson, Thomas, 31, 36,
157-158, 201, 214, 340
Jemison, Edwin Francis, 415
Jennings, Ina Josephine Shipman, 182-
183, 367
Jennings, James Franklin, 367
Jennings, Leander Lafayette Shipman,
181
Jennings, Lee, 183
Jennings, Mary, 183
Jennings, Otis, 183
Jennings, Ruth, 180
Jennings, Sylvia Laphrone Lee, 183
Jennings, Tessie Elizabeth, 183
Jennings, Vergie Pertessa, 183
Jessop, Floyd, 269
Jessop, Thomas, 269
Johnson, Caleb, 304
Johnson, John, 348
Johnson, Richard, 448
Johnson, Sarah, 270
Johnson, William, 20
Johnston, James J., 127
Johnston, Joseph, 68
Jones, Frances, 309-310, 312
Jones, Gabriel, 427
Jones, Kezziah, 150
Jones, Nancy, 419
Jones, Robert, 312
Jones, Solomon, 433
Jones, William, 443

K

Keeling, David, 359
Keen, Clarissa, 19
Keen, Mary, 431
Keene, Ellender, 442
Keene, Francis, 440
Keene, Sinai, 440
Keeter, Mahala, 385
Keith, George, 306
Keith, Mary, 77, 425
Keith, Morell, 77-79, 430

Kelley, Elliott, 174
Kelley, Lay, 174
Kelley, Maud, 174
Kelley, Wayne, 174
Kelly, Bratton, 370
Kelly, Elliott, 370
Kelly, John, 136-140
Kelly, Paralee, 381
Kelsey, Mary, 19
Kemmelmeyer, Frederick, 397
Kerley, James, 67
Kerridge, Thomas, 295
Kersey, Mary, 444, 445
Keyser, Jacob, 444
Killian, Walter, 181
Kilpatrick, J. C., 87
Kilpatrick, John, 87
Kippin, Joseph, 303
Kirk, Alphonsus, 270
Kirk, Caleb, 282
Kirk, Elisha, 269
Kirk, James, 401
Kirk, Rebecca, 304
Knob, Tryon, 81
Knox, Henry, 408
Knox, James, 62, 64, 69
Knox, Presley, 401

L

Lacefield, John, 166
LaFevers, Kelva Elizabeth Baldwin,
373
LaMarr, Ray, 47
Lamb, Nancy, 327
Lamb, Rachel, 327
Lanier, Rachel, 145
Laphrone, Sylvia, 183
Lauren, Ashley, 386
Lavethy, Sally, 211
Lee, Bennie, 191
Lee, Carol, 120, 376
Lee, Edna, 116, 120
Lee, Robert E., 414
Lee, Wanda, 181
Lefort, George, 174, 370

Lennen, Anne, 146
Lennen, Charles, 146-147, 462
Lennen, Clifford, 462
Lennen, Miriam Brattain, 147, 462
Lennen, Sarah, 462
Levi, Hubert, 156
Levi, James, 156-157
Lewis, Ellis, 291
Lewis, Jacob, 87
Lewis, James, 155
Lewis, Norman, 428
Ligon, John, 110
Ligon, Paradine Bratton, 110
Little, Aurena, 164
Littlefield, Alta Watkins, 163
Littlefield, Cleveland Ross, 163
Littlefield, Rayborn A., 162
Littlefield, Roy D., 382
Littlefield, William Wallace, 163
Lively, Lewis Preston, 454
Lively, Mary Erwin, 450, 454
Lonzo, Benjamin, 211
Lonzo, Berry, 93
Lorente-Norwood, Sheri, 355
Lowder, Sibitha, 24
Lowery, Elizabeth, 217, 234-236
Lowrie, John, 254
Lowrie, Robert, 234-236, 250,
252, 254-255
Lund, Freddie, 463
Lund, Isaac, 463
Lund, Truman, 463
Lundeen, Thomas, 65
Lundy, Fernetta, 66
Lundy, John, 61, 69
Lundy, Richard, 76
Luther, Richard, 42, 158
Luther, Thomas, 438
Lyday, Priscilla, 227
Lynch, John, 75
Lynch, Thomas, 75

M

Mabberly, Joseph, 292
Maddock, Esther, 277, 292

Madison, James, 340, 361
Madone, David, 313
Malick, Baldwin, 374
Malick, Benton, 188
Mann, Mary, 77, 423
Manning, John, 185, 373
Mansel, John, 231
Mansfield, Leonard, 42, 158
Mansil, John, 263-265
Marcus, Benjamin, 191-192
Marilla, Nellie, 41
Maris, Alice, 306-307
Maris, Anne, 307
Maris, Elizabeth, 274, 305, 307, 315, 335-336, 338
Maris, George, 274, 280, 298, 305-309, 480
Maris, John, 305, 307
Maris, Mordecai, 305
Maris, Richard, 306-307, 309
Maris, Susannah, 307
Marshall, James, 6-7, 202
Martin, John, 157
Martin, Jonathan, 45
Martin, Mary, 282
Martin, Mary Elizabeth Massey, 158
Mary, Ann, 389-391
Mary, Anna, 405
Massacre, Elaine, 189
Massey, Arkadell, 158
Massey, Bluford Daniel Dee, 157
Massey, Caroline, 157
Massey, Charles, 158
Massey, Columbus Orrin, 42
Massey, Coy, 42
Massey, Daniel Dee, 157-158
Massey, Daymon, 158
Massey, Dee, 157-158
Massey, Donna, 158
Massey, Dorie, 38
Massey, Hunley, 158
Massey, John Milliken, 157-158
Massey, Leonard Mansfield, 158
Massey, Lillie, 158
Massey, Luther, 158
Massey, Martha Ann Bratton, 31, 53-54, 157, 372
Massey, Mary Elizabeth, 157
Massey, Morrison, 372
Massey, Orin Columbus Hunley, 158, 372
Massey, Patsy, 30
Massey, Rachel Emmarentha, 158
Massey, Richard, 158
Massey, Sarah Jane, 157
Massey, Thomas G., 42, 157-158
Massey, Thomas Jefferson, 31, 54, 157, 170
Massey, Willis, 158
Mast, John, 352
Mathews, Elizabeth, 262
Mathews, Mansel, 237
Mathews, Margaret, 265
Mathews, Robert, 236
Mathews, William, 257
Mathis, Samuel, 263
Matilde, Caroline, 403
Matthew, Oliver, 200
Matthew, Samuel, 203
Matthew, Walter, 233
Matthews, Alexander Campbell, 231
Matthews, Alexander K., 259, 326
Matthews, Almira Turner, 203
Matthews, Andrew Davis, 260, 259, 323
Matthews, Ann, 216-217, 269
Matthews, Anna, 217-218
Matthews, Argyle, 201
Matthews, Bennett, 204-205
Matthews, Bettie, 245
Matthews, Carrie, 235, 257
Matthews, Charles, 203
Matthews, Clara, 205
Matthews, Cleona, 204-205
Matthews, Cox, 206, 215
Matthews, Cynthia, 226
Matthews, David, 199-201, 203-204, 206
Matthews, Davis, 324
Matthews, Dorcus, 271, 333
Matthews, Drusilla, 223-224, 226

Matthews, Duanna, 260
 Matthews, Edward, 270-272, 333
 Matthews, Eliza, 205, 231, 256
 Matthews, Elizabeth Stout, 204
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 200, 206-208, 215, 217, 224, 231, 255, 263-265, 269-270, 321-322
 Matthews, Emily, 225
 Matthews, Ethel, 205
 Matthews, Evans, 236
 Matthews, Frances, 227
 Matthews, George, 235, 255, 272, 333
 Matthews, Hamilton, 245
 Matthews, Hannah W., 246
 Matthews, Hannah, 246, 248, 250-252, 256
 Matthews, Isabella Jane, 260-262
 Matthews, Isabella, 262
 Matthews, James E., 239
 Matthews, James F., 238
 Matthews, James G., 227
 Matthews, James Hamilton, 244-245
 Matthews, James, 203-204, 237
 Matthews, Jane Davis, 236
 Matthews, Jane, 200, 208, 214-216, 323-324
 Matthews, Jefferson, 222
 Matthews, Jewell, 229
 Matthews, John, 204, 235, 237, 246-247, 253, 258-259, 270-271, 333, 433
 Matthews, John Clinton, 226
 Matthews, John Hamilton, 256-257
 Matthews, John Lowrie, 254
 Matthews, John W., 225
 Matthews, Joseph, 198-200, 203-204, 206, 219-222, 224-233, 235, 238, 244-245, 266, 321, 324-325
 Matthews, Joseph Cromwell, 218
 Matthews, Joseph Jefferson, 231
 Matthews, Joseph Warren, 242-243, 257
 Matthews, Katie Savitz Partee, 241
 Matthews, Kizziah, 198-200, 212, 233-234
 Matthews, Lafayette, 200
 Matthews, Lavina, 233
 Matthews, Louisa Phillips, 203, 226
 Matthews, Macomb Michael, 203
 Matthews, Mamie, 235
 Matthews, Mansil, 220-221, 227-232, 256, 321-322
 Matthews, Margaret F., 224
 Matthews, Margaret, 217, 232, 265-266
 Matthews, Martha, 244, 246
 Matthews, Martha A. R., 244
 Matthews, Mary Mendenhall, 276, 289
 Matthews, Mary Underwood, 233
 Matthews, Mary, 91, 121, 199, 209, 212, 224, 232-233, 235, 242, 256, 268-269, 341
 Matthews, Mattie, 206
 Matthews, May, 231
 Matthews, Mike, 203
 Matthews, Nancy, 199, 201, 203, 205, 214, 220-221
 Matthews, Nancy Ann, 255
 Matthews, Nancy Evans, 227
 Matthews, Nellie, 235
 Matthews, Oliver, 199-201, 203, 213-218, 222-223, 262, 265, 267-270, 272, 323, 325-327, 333, 342-344, 346, 477-478
 Matthews, Oliver James Evans, 236
 Matthews, Pennina, 216, 220-221, 232
 Matthews, Polly, 91, 206, 211
 Matthews, Rachel McLerran, 202
 Matthews, Rebecca Chambers, 257
 Matthews, Robert, 199, 217, 226, 234-236, 238-243, 246, 248-250, 252-257, 259-262, 323-326
 Matthews, Robert A., 244, 326
 Matthews, Robert Evans, 226-227
 Matthews, Robert Joseph, 241
 Matthews, Robert Lowrie, 235, 250, 254-255
 Matthews, Robert M., 234
 Matthews, Samuel, 196, 198-202, 204, 206-207, 209, 212, 216-218, 223-224, 232, 236, 240-241, 260, 262, 265, 322-323, 326, 476
 Matthews, Samuel, Jr., 202

Matthews, Samuel W., 224
Matthews, Sanford, 203
Matthews, Sarah, 204, 234, 245
Matthews, Susan, 239-240
Matthews, Susannah, 269
Matthews, Thomas, 193, 209, 227, 270-272, 328-329, 333, 479
Matthews, Vermella, 258
Matthews, Walter, 193, 199-201, 203, 205-206, 213, 215-218, 232-234, 267-269, 271, 273, 321-322, 333, 342, 344-346, 367, 478
Matthews, Walter, Jr, 234
Matthews, Warren, 242, 254
Matthews, William, 200201, 214, 268-269, 271, 333
Matthews, William Oliver, 225
Matthis, Reubin, 347
Maudlin, Hannah, 145
Maudlin, John, 145
Maulsby, Sarah, 16
Mauzy, Elizabeth, 438
Mauzy, John, 439
Mauzy, Thomas, 439
Maxwell, Earl, 379
May, Bessie, 384
May, Emma Russell, 384
May, Ester, 179
May, Houston, 228
May, Ida, 61, 426
May, John, 384
May, Russell, 384
May, William, 90
Mays, Beverly, 390
Mays, Drucilla Bratton, 115, 189
Mays, Ed, 113-115, 127, 188-189
Mays, Edmund, 115
Mays, Edna, 114-115
Mays, Rebecca, 189
Mays, Virginia, 113-114, 116
Mays, William Skelton, 189
McChesney, Andrew, 456
McChesney, Bonnie Lillian, 450, 456
McChesney, Damon, 456
McChesney, Dollie Grace, 457
McChesney, Emma, 454, 455
McChesney, Frank, 454
McChesney, Hallie Mae, 452, 455
McChesney, Harry, 456
McChesney, Hervey, 454-456
McChesney, James Hervey, 452
McChesney, Jefferson Worth, 452
McChesney, Joe, 456
McChesney, Kelsey, 456
McChesney, Kenneth, 456
McChesney, Kirby, 457
McChesney, Lady Mae Davis, 457
McChesney, Louis Preston, 450, 455
McChesney, Luke Garner, 452
McChesney, Mamie, 453, 454
McChesney, Montgomery, 456
McChesney, Nancy Emiline, 452, 457
McChesney, Nellie, 454, 455
McChesney, Otie, 454, 455
McChesney, Paul, 456
McChesney, Persifer, 456
McChesney, Presley Barton, 453
McChesney, Rebel Dixie, 457
McChesney, Robert Cecil, 453, 454
McChesney, Robert Hise, 452-454
McChesney, Sarah, 456
McChesney, Vernon Twiggs, 449, 452
McChesney, Virginia, 452
McChesney, Walter, 452, 456, 457
McCorkle, Kizziah Matthews, 200
McFarlaine, Iain, 295
McGuire, Frederick Bauders, 405
McLerran, Argle M., 216
McLerran, Bennett Jarvis, 207, 215
McLerran, Catherine Wadlington, 215
McLerran, Elizabeth Matthews, 206, 208, 215, 321-322
McLerran, Elza Katherine, 216
McLerran, James Allen, 214, 216
McLerran, Jane Matthews, 215-216
McLerran, Kizziah, 90
McLerran, Samuel, 206, 215
McLerran, William Franklin, 215-216
McNeely, Leni Leoti, 454
Meade, George G., 413
Melton, Albert, 115
Melton, Andrew Singleton, 376

Melton, Andrew, 111
 Melton, Andy, 112, 114
 Melton, Bob, 192
 Melton, Fredonia, 113
 Melton, Genevieve, 114
 Melton, Joel, 76
 Melton, Johnnie, 122
 Melton, Paul, 192
 Melton, Pauline, 376
 Melton, Perry, 181
 Melton, Richard, 76
 Melvin, John, 174
 Mendenhall, Aaron, 274, 276-277, 279-283, 301, 305, 339
 Mendenhall, Ann, 287-288, 335, 337
 Mendenhall, Anna, 149
 Mendenhall, Benjamin, 277, 280-281, 286-290, 297-298, 333-335, 337
 Mendenhall, Charity, 17, 273
 Mendenhall, Elijah, 283
 Mendenhall, Elizabeth Maris, 305, 315, 335
 Mendenhall, Elizabeth, 281-282, 297
 Mendenhall, Esther, 275-277, 280, 450
 Mendenhall, George, 279, 282
 Mendenhall, Hannah, 281
 Mendenhall, James, 273, 282-283
 Mendenhall, John, 149, 267, 272-280, 282, 289, 295, 297-298, 305, 329-331, 335-339, 481-482
 Mendenhall, John, Jr., 276, 279
 Mendenhall, John, Sr., 274-275, 277
 Mendenhall, Joshua, 282-283
 Mendenhall, Josiah, 149
 Mendenhall, Ken, 283
 Mendenhall, Lydia, 282-283
 Mendenhall, Martha, 273, 339-340
 Mendenhall, Mary, 149, 267-269, 271, 273, 276, 281, 287, 289-291, 297-298, 329-331, 334-335
 Mendenhall, Mordecai, 217, 273
 Mendenhall, Mordica, 17
 Mendenhall, Moses, 149
 Mendenhall, Robert, 286
 Mendenhall, Rose, 282
 Mendenhall, Rose Pierson, 280
 Mendenhall, Samuel, 149
 Mendenhall, Sarah, 273
 Mendenhall, Stephen, 273
 Mendenhall, Susanna Pierson, 273, 301
 Mendenhall, Thomas, 286, 300, 315
 Mendinhall, Esther, 275
 Menhouse, John, 278
 Merrill, Alvin, 456
 Merrill, Frank, 456
 Merrill, Nancy, 141
 Metcalf, Ann, 64
 Midnall, John, 293-294
 Mil, Elizabeth, 292
 Mildehall, Anne, 292
 Milden, Thomas, 283
 Mildenhall, Aaron, 284
 Mildenhall, Benjamin, 284-285, 292
 Mildenhall, Elizabeth, 292
 Mildenhall, Francis, 283, 292
 Mildenhall, George, 284
 Mildenhall, Jane, 292
 Mildenhall, Joan Stroud, 312
 Mildenhall, Joane, 283-284, 286, 312-313
 Mildenhall, John, 284-285, 293-296
 Mildenhall, John, Sr., 284
 Mildenhall, Marjorie, 284
 Mildenhall, Martha, 292
 Mildenhall, Mary, 284, 286, 313
 Mildenhall, Moses, 284-286
 Mildenhall, Stephen, 284-285, 292
 Mildenhall, Thomas, 283-286, 291-292, 295, 297, 312, 314, 482-483
 Mildenhall, Thomas, III, 292
 Mildenhall, Thomas, Jr., 291, 314
 Mildenhall, Thomas, Sr., 314
 Miles, Lavina Matthews, 233
 Miller, Catherine, 143
 Miller, Glen, 379
 Miller, James, 203
 Miller, John, 203
 Miller, Joseph, 8
 Miller, Nancy Matthews, 203
 Miller, Rebecca, 22
 Miller, Susannah, 146, 457, 458, 463
 Millerd, James, 302

Millican Bratton, 34
Millican, William, 133
Millikan, Abigail, 8-9, 17-18, 24
Millikan, Absalom, 24
Millikan, Albert, 458
Millikan, Alexander, 8, 18-19, 21, 26
Millikan, Almeda, 446
Millikan, Andrew, 24
Millikan, Ann, 12
Millikan, Benjamin, 7-9, 11, 14, 21-24
Millikan, David, 8, 18
Millikan, Eleanor, 19, 449
Millikan, Eli, 18-19, 444-447
Millikan, Eli Frazier, 445-447
Millikan, Elihu, 19-21, 448, 449
Millikan, Elizabeth, 11, 445
Millikan, Esther, 447
Millikan, Hannah, 8, 14, 19, 25, 448, 449
Millikan, Ira, 447, 449
Millikan, Jane, 11, 24
Millikan, Jane White, 16
Millikan, Jesse, 12, 15
Millikan, John, 11, 14, 18, 24-25, 157-158, 446
Millikan, Lewis Vernon, 446
Millikan, Martha, 10
Millikan, Mary, 1-2, 8, 12, 24
Millikan, Milton, 447
Millikan, Nancy, 18, 136
Millikan, Nathan, 446
Millikan, Pamela, 446
Millikan, Priscilla Elnora, 447, 449
Millikan, Rebecca, 25
Millikan, Rebecca, 446-448
Millikan, Samuel, 5, 8-11, 19, 21, 23-25
Millikan, Sarah, 8, 11-13, 15, 17-18
Millikan, Solomon, 19
Millikan, Tamar, 24
Millikan, Thomas, 446-448
Millikan, William, 1, 5-11, 13-20, 24, 41, 129, 141-142, 150-151, 191, 193, 444-449, 473, 475
Millikan, William, Jr, 18
Millikan, Zachariah, 446
Mills, Abigail, 16
Mills, Alice, 17
Mills, Ann, 18
Mills, Henry, 214
Mills, Jane, 16
Mills, John Samuel, 12
Mills, John, 12-13, 15, 17
Mills, Lydia, 17
Mills, Mary, 17
Mills, Rachel, 17
Mills, Ruth, 17
Mills, Samuel, 12, 15
Mills, Sarah Millikan, 12-13, 16
Mills, William, 16
Milton, John, 360
Mineall, Joane, 316
Mitchell, Evelyn, 387
Mitchell, Jerline, 387
Mitchell, Jim, 387
Mitchell, Pauline, 387
Mitchell, Walker, 387
Mitchell, Wallace, 387
Monroe, George, 59
Monroe, James, 263, 265
Montgomery, George, 145
Montour, Henry, 399
Moody, Elizabeth, 68
Moor, Hardin, 59, 61, 64-66, 69
Moor, Mary, 67, 142
Moore, Burt, 87-89
Moore, Isabell, 311-312
Moore, John, 142, 311-312
Moore, Robert, 65, 68
Morell, Irene, 430
Morgan, Daniel, 401-402, 404-405
Morgan, Emily, 403-407, 412
Morgan, John, 155-156
Morgan, Nancy, 19, 401-402
Morgan, Sarah, 25
Morgan, William, 17
Morley, Dewey, 358
Morley, Marie, 359
Morrisett, Brad, 383
Morrison, Charles, 430
Morrison, Hannah, 42, 158
Morrison, Irene, 78, 421, 429

Moses, Richard, 273
Moss, John, 148
Moss, Melinda, 149
Moss, Rachel Brattain, 148
Moss, Wiley, 149
Moss, William, 148
Motley, Jane, 390
Motley, Thompson, 75
Moxley, Mary, 441-442
Mulkey, John, 219-221, 265
Mullens, Mary, 431
Mullins, Vera Lela, 385
Musick, Thomas, 420
Myers, Harry, 179, 364

N

Nabers, Andrew, 262
Nabers, Isabella Matthews, 262
Nabers, John Andrew, 261
Nabers, John Word, 261-262
Nabers, Lewis, 262
Nabers, Tipton Bradford, 261
Nease, Dale, 383
Nease, Ethel Shipman, 181
Nease, Gene, 383
Nease, Greg, 383
Nease, Ina, 182
Nease, James Benjamin, 367
Nease, Noma Ethel, 383
Nease, Noma Shipman, 367
Nease, Norma Ethel Shipman, 383
Nease, Rondell, 383
Neavill, George, 432, 434-436
Neavill, John, 431
Neavill, Mary, 432
Neavill, Thomas, 432
Nebel, Carl, 424
Neill, William, 463
Nell, Margaret, 117-118
Nell, When, 118
Nelson, Dave, 366
Nelson, Mary, 430
Nevel, William, 88
Nevil, George, 434, 436
Nevile, Isabella, 412

Nevill, Alexander, 73, 76, 83, 419
Nevill, Ann Mary, 389-390
Nevill, Charlotte, 59, 70, 76,
141-142, 417
Nevill, Corroll, 80
Nevill, Easter, 72-73
Nevill, Elizabeth, 418
Nevill, Ellen, 79
Nevill, Frances, 417
Nevill, George, 79
Nevill, Hardin, 65
Nevill, Harriet, 73
Nevill, Harvey, 422-423, 425
Nevill, James, 79, 142, 389, 423
Nevill, Jesse, 60, 70, 75, 84-88,
417-419
Nevill, John, 1, 71, 78-80, 142,
388-389, 417, 420, 423
Nevill, Joicy, 71, 417
Nevill, Joseph, 59, 65, 70-71,
78-79, 142, 388-389, 417
Nevill, Joyce, 74
Nevill, Letus, 71, 417
Nevill, Malinda, 70, 74-76, 80, 417
Nevill, Mary, 73, 391, 417, 420
Nevill, Richard, 78-79
Nevill, William, 70, 72, 83, 142,
388-389, 417, 421-422
Nevill, Winifred, 71, 417-418
Nevill, Yelvaton, 60, 70-74, 76,
80-84, 417
Neville, Ala Petsford, 428
Neville, Albert Harvey, 423
Neville, Alexander, 84-85, 419
Neville, Amelia, 408-414
Neville, Ann, 428, 432
Neville, Anne Gibbs, 434, 437-443
Neville, Bridget, 431
Neville, Carroll, 417, 421
Neville, Diana, 428
Neville, Drusilla, 416, 421
Neville, Elizabeth, 418, 431-432
Neville, Elmer James, 80, 427
Neville, Emeline, 417, 421
Neville, Emily Morgan, 403-407, 412
Neville, Eugene, 428

Neville, Florence A., 427
 Neville, Franck, 427
 Neville, Gabriel, 432
 Neville, George, 65, 389, 427, 432-437, 439-443
 Neville, Harvey, 77-79, 416, 421, 423-429
 Neville, Henry, 432
 Neville, Irene, 78, 422, 429-431
 Neville, Irene Theckla, 78
 Neville, Jacob, 425
 Neville, James, 65, 68, 79-80, 416, 421, 423, 425, 427-429, 441
 Neville, Jesse, 86-87, 89, 419
 Neville, John, 77, 388, 392-416, 420-421, 423-432, 439-440
 Neville, Joice, 431
 Neville, Joseph, 79, 142, 389, 392, 416, 425, 427-429, 431
 Neville, Joseph Evander, 419
 Neville, Judith, 434
 Neville, Kitty, 432
 Neville, Letitia, 434
 Neville, Lucy, 434, 438, 440, 443
 Neville, Malinda, 325, 416, 425-427
 Neville, Mary, 389, 432
 Neville, Melinda, 77, 421, 423
 Neville, Mildred, 434
 Neville, Mille, 75
 Neville, Morell Keith, 78
 Neville, Morgan, 402-403
 Neville, Morrell Keith, 79
 Neville, Nancy Morgan, 84, 402-403
 Neville, Neill, 79
 Neville, Phonetta, 425
 Neville, Presley, 392, 394-395, 401-407, 412, 415-416, 438
 Neville, Rector, 78
 Neville, Richard, 415
 Neville, Robert, 428, 432
 Neville, Sarah, 432
 Neville, Susannah, 434
 Neville, Thomas, 432
 Neville, Tilford, 416, 421
 Neville, Virginia, 403-405
 Neville, Virginia Neill, 79
 Neville, Whitfield J., 80
 Neville, William, 74, 76-78, 89, 142, 403, 417, 421-422, 425, 429-430
 Neville, William Harriman, 78-79, 422, 430
 Neville, Winifred, 405, 419
 Neville, Winney, 298, 399
 Neville, Yelvaton, 80, 83-84
 Newb, William, 132
 Newlin, Elizabeth, 291
 Newlin, Jamima, 291
 Newlin, John, 288, 291
 Newlin, Kezia, 291
 Newlin, Mary Mendenhall, 281, 289-291, 297, 334-335
 Newlin, Nathaniel, 287, 289-291, 298, 329-331, 334, 392
 Newlin, Nicholas, 277-278, 287, 289, 291, 334, 407
 Newman, Richard, 294
 Newport, Mary, 66
 Newton, Robert, 439-440
 Newton, Thomas, 37-38, 164, 377
 Nicks, Nancy, 69
 Nixon, Milhous, 282
 Nob, Tryon, 81
 Nordean, Charles, 383
 Norton, Charles, 383

O

Odoneal, Elizabeth, 70
 Ogden, Jona, 192
 Ogden, Martha, 192
 Oldham, Anne, 70, 417
 Oldham, John, 142
 Oldham, Mary, 73-74
 Oldham, Winifred Anne, 70, 73, 142, 392, 396, 399, 402, 416-417
 Oliver, William, 201, 205, 225-226, 265-266
 Owens, David, 353
 Owens, Joseph, 24

P

Pace, Sarah, 390
Packer, James, 283
Page, Charlotte, 202
Paggott, Elizabeth, 287
Pain, Mathew, 303
Paris, George, 86
Parker, Alexander, 432
Parker, John, 411
Parlee, Mary, 129
Parolee, Nancy, 158
Parsons, James, 145
Pauline, Mary, 425
Payne, Ellender, 442
Payne, Roswell, 358
Payne, Sanford, 442
Payne, Ura Ray Redman, 212, 358
Pearse, Thomas, 319
Peelle, Susannah, 450
Peelle, William, 450
Pearson, Rose, 282
Pease, Frank, 53, 374
Penn, John, 397
Penn, William, 278, 280, 284,
297, 301-302, 307
Pennell, Ann, 289, 298
Pennell, Robert, 298
Penson, Isaac, 101, 180-181, 184
Perkens, William, 127
Perry, John, 90, 212, 359
Perry, William, 207
Pertessa, Vergie, 183
Petsford, Ala, 428-429
Petsford, Ann, 428
Petsford, Mary Elizabeth, 425, 427, 429
Philippe, Louis, 406
Phillips, Joseph, 263
Phillips, Louisa, 226
Pierce, Catherine McLerran, 215
Pierce, Samuel, 215
Pierce, William, 209
Pierson, Abel, 301
Pierson, Enoch, 301
Pierson, Lawrence, 301
Pierson, Margery, 301
Pierson, Mary, 301
Pierson, Robert, 301, 304

Pierson, Rose, 277, 280, 301
Pierson, Sarah, 301
Pierson, Simon, 301
Pierson, Susanna, 267, 272, 280, 301
Pierson, Thomas, 274, 279-280, 301-
304, 306, 339
Pigg, Elizabeth, 65
Pigg, Jess, 65
Pigg, Paul, 65
Pigg, Preston, 65
Pike, Kennett, 270, 330
Pike, Washington, 393
Pim, Sarah, 282
Pine, Thomas, 315
Pitman, Eliza, 200, 204
Pittman, Harriet, 263, 265
Pittman, Minerva, 203
Plumlee, Ada, 214
Plumlee, Adeline, 201
Poindexter, Amy, 200
Poindexter, Robert, 200
Poole, William, 347
Post, Leonard, 64
Post, Louis, 115
Potter, Ben, 193
Potter, Dave, 193
Potter, Erskine, 212, 359
Potter, Wilbur, 365
Powell, Clementine, 61, 69
Pramberg, Oscar, 188
Price, Elizabeth, 438
Pruit, Albert Huntington, 453
Pruit, Joyce, 453
Pruit, Polly, 453
Pruit, Virginia, 453
Puetz, C. J., 128, 218
Pyle, Abigail, 291

Q

Qualls, David, 349
Queen, Wilma, 378

R

Raeside, George, 428

Railey, Catherine, 441
 Ramsdell, Anna, 77, 425, 428
 Randolph, Peyton, 400
 Ray, Ada, 189
 Ray, Ura, 35, 212
 Ray, William, 251
 Ray, Wilma, 365
 Rebecca, Mary, 438, 443
 Rebecca, Sarah, 189
 Rector, Irene Morrison, 77-78, 425, 429
 Rector, William, 430
 Redman John L., Jr., 357
 Redman, Alexander, 355-356
 Redman, Ann, 35
 Redman, Aulcedine, 212
 Redman, Bennett, 357
 Redman, Caty, 353
 Redman, Elizabeth, 353
 Redman, Erskine Potter, 212-213, 359
 Redman, Ethel, 213
 Redman, Fanny, 355
 Redman, Frances, 354
 Redman, Gemima Hermionie, 354, 356-357
 Redman, James, 353
 Redman, John, 1, 91-92, 121, 123, 125, 208-210, 212-213, 346-349, 351-353, 356, 360, 362, 474-475
 Redman, John, Jr., 208, 212
 Redman, John, Sr., 346-347
 Redman, John L., 91, 125, 196-197, 209-211, 122, 340-341, 354-357
 Redman, John L., Jr., 35, 90-91, 207, 209, 213, 358-359
 Redman, John L., Sr., 90, 195-196, 209, 359
 Redman, John Perry, 359
 Redman, John Perry, Sr., 90, 212
 Redman, Leora, 213
 Redman, Mamie, 35, 212, 357
 Redman, Martha Ann Sanders, 213
 Redman, Mary Fredonia, 90, 209, 123-124, 188, 194
 Redman, Mary, 93, 96, 101, 117, 357
 Redman, Mary Matthews, 90
 Redman, Mima, 212, 357, 359
 Redman, Mimi, 35, 212, 354-355
 Redman, Oscar, 35, 90, 92, 121, 212-213, 354-359, 385
 Redman, Polley, 207, 212
 Redman, Polly, 90-91, 96, 352-353, 357
 Redman, Rachel, 351-353
 Redman, Reuben, 354, 356
 Redman, Robert, 350, 353
 Redman, Roy Offie, 212-213, 358
 Redman, Ruth, 213
 Redman, Sanders, 213
 Redman, Starling, 352
 Redman, Sterling, 91, 125, 128, 210-211
 Redman, Thomas, 350, 353
 Redman, Troy, 358
 Redman, Una, 213
 Redman, Una Mae, 358
 Redman, Ura R., 358
 Redman, William, 124, 352-356
 Redmans, John, 125
 Redmon, Rachel, 360
 Redmond A. Stevens, 354
 Redmond, Aretus Stevens, 355, 357
 Redwine, Daniel, 44
 Redwine, Flavel, 364
 Redwine, Nora, 363
 Redwine, Samuel L., 210
 Reece, Brice, 156
 Reece, Hannah Jane Rose, 39
 Reece, Jane, 30
 Reece, Rose, 39
 Reece, Wayne, 42
 Reed, John, 303
 Reichel, Frederick, 437
 Reynolds, Charles, 430
 Reynolds, Irene Neville, 430
 Reynolds, William, 430-431
 Rhodes, Eva Blair, 446
 Rhodes, Leona, 175, 370
 Rich, John, 25
 Richard, Samuel, 163, 375
 Richardson, Ann, 438
 Richardson, Dicy Bratton, 186

Richardson, John Manning, 373
Richardson, Lillie Rosanna Baldwin,
187, 373
Richardson, William, 438
Ridley, Jennings, 183
Riley, George, 377
Riley, John, 211
Riot, Elaine, 100-101
Roach, Ruby, 378
Robbins, James, 9
Robbinson, Tobiah, 318
Roberts, Noweta, 192
Roddock, John, 13
Rodney, Duval, 444
Roessler, Raymond Leonard, 461
Roessler, Samuel, 461
Rogers, George, 409
Rogers, Hannah, 438
Roland, Ethel, 381
Rolen, Ethel Bratton, 371
Rosanna, Lillie, 185, 187, 373
Rose, Anne, 154
Rose, Berry, 130
Rose, Bratton, 27
Rose, Catherine, 58-59, 126
Rose, Elizabeth, 58-59, 126
Rose, Francis Marion, 58, 126
Rose, Frederick, 58, 126-128
Rose, Hannah Jane, 155
Rose, James, 126
Rose, Jane, 42
Rose, Mary Anne, 58, 156
Rose, Paul, 156
Rose, Philip, 58, 126, 128, 130, 300
Rose, Rachel, 30, 35, 46
Rose, Rachel Bratton, 29, 39
Rose, Sally, 58
Rose, Sarah, 126, 130, 154, 156
Rose, Silas, 29-30, 32, 58,
154-155, 170
Rose, William, 128
Ross, Cleveland, 163
Ross, Elinor, 66
Rosser, John, 433
Rosser, Mary, 436
Royal, Adah, 463

Royal, Benjamin, 463
Royal, Sarah, 463
Rowan, Hannah, 5
Rowan, Jane, 5
Rowan, William, 5
Rowe, Sarah, 208
Royer, Benjamin, 460
Rudd, James, 26
Ruddick, Dinah, 149
Ruemell, Elizabeth, 266
Rupe, John, 255
Rupe, Robert Matthews, 255
Rush, Crawford, 21
Rush, Rebecca, 21
Russell, Betty, 362
Russell, Elizabeth, 19
Russell, Emma, 178, 384-385
Russell, Genarah, 58
Russell, James, 126
Russell, Laura, 375
Russell, Marion, 385
Russell, Mary, 447
Russell, Sarah, 58
Rutherford, Sallie, 403

S

Samuel, James, 58
Samuel, Nancy C., 375
Samuels, Redman, 358
Sanders, Ann, 121, 212, 122
Sanders, Edie, 156
Sanders, Hannah Bratton, 30, 152
Sanders, Jesse F., 150-152
Sanders, Jessie, 170
Sanders, Louisa D., 150-52
Sanders, Martha Ann, 212
Sanders, Nancy, 121
Sanders, Ollie, 112
Sarah, John, 164
Sargent, Melinda Moss, 149
Savage, Hamilton, 198
Savage, Nancy, 198-200
Savitz, Katie, 241
Sawyer, Gus, 361
Saxon, Christian, 283

Saxon, Lewis, 232
Schaub, Matthias, 340
Scott, Charlotte, 61, 67
Scurlock, Joshua, 391
Seaney, Catherine, 143, 147
Seaney, Owen, 147
Seaton, Lucille, 387
Seeger, Edna Mays, 93, 115
Seymour, Jane, 314
Seymour, John, 314
Sharp, Carol, 119
Sharp, Clara, 376
Sharp, Eleanor, 376
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Sharpley, Abigail, 270
Shaw, Helen, 376
Sheridan, Wilber, 185
Sherman, Elizabeth, 64
Sherman, Ida, 64
Shetrone, Harry, 193
Shipman Benjamin 367
Shipman, Anna Lara, 180
Shipman, Arthur Benjamin, 181
Shipman, Beatrice, 169
Shipman, Benjamin Arthur, 367
Shipman, Beulah Mae, 367
Shipman, Billie, 181
Shipman, Bratton, 181-182, 366-367
Shipman, Buster, 181
Shipman, Donald, 182
Shipman, Foster, 183
Shipman, Ina Josephine, 180-181
Shipman, Irwin, 181
Shipman, Isaac Penson, 181
Shipman, Jacob, 182
Shipman, John Terrell, 181, 185, 366, 385
Shipman, Josephine, 367
Shipman, Lafayette, 181
Shipman, Luther Irwin, 181, 185
Shipman, Mary Lucenda Bratton, 181-185, 366-367
Shipman, Mullins, 366
Shipman, Noma Ethel, 181
Shipman, Ollie Frances, 180
Shipman, Robert, 367, 383
Shipman, Thomas, 182, 185
Shipman, Thomas Jacob, 181, 183
Shipman, Vera Lela Mullins, 366
Shipman, Wagner, 367
Shockley, Donna, 366
Shockley, Jesse, 354
Shockley, Peter, 355
Short, Henry, 133
Short, Miriam, 133
Siedge, Sarah, 205
Simcock, George, 308
Simms, Charles, 398
Simms, Douglas, 403
Simms, Emily Douglas, 406
Simms, Emily Morgan, 403
Simms, George William Douglas, 403
Simms, Virginia Neville, 403-405
Simpson, Ulysses, 189
Simrell, Martha, 63
Simrell, Samuel, 63
Sims, Ada Plumlee, 214
Sims, Emily Douglas, 407, 412
Sims, Franklin, 202
Sims, John, 202, 214, 220-221
Sims, Martha, 202
Sims, Mary, 201, 214
Sims, Nancy Matthews, 214
Sims, Parish, 199, 201, 220
Sims, Settie, 202
Sims, Sophia, 220
Sims, Thomas Jefferson, 202, 214
Sims, Wyeth, 190
Sinclair, Paul, 161
Sinclair, Samuel, 166
Singleton, Andrew, 192, 376
Skelton, William, 189
Slater, Isabella, 412
Sluss, Rhoda, 202
Smiley, Lindsey, 385
Smith, Claire, 1, 118
Smith, Clyde Van, 34, 117-119, 376
Smith, Cora Bratton, 114, 117-119
Smith, David, 232
Smith, Eleanor, 18
Smith, Elizabeth, 9-10
Smith, Ethel, 358

Smith, Gundy, 117
Smith, Helen, 119
Smith, Henrietta, 376
Smith, Henry, 315
Smith, Jane, 217, 232-233
Smith, John, 383
Smith, Margaret Nell, 118
Smith, Martha, 59
Smith, Mary, 115
Smith, Sarah, 204
Smith, Van, 119
Smith, Will, 323
Smith, William A., 216
Snedden, Robert, 414
Snyder, Jennifer West, 183
Sooter, Bill, 361
Sooter, Dicey, 169
Sooter, Matt, 382
Sooter, Matthew, 48, 169
Sooter, Nancy, 364
Sparks, Thomas, 166
Spencer, Keith E., 386
Spencer, Margaret, 224, 228, 231
Spencer, Mary, 141
Spier, John, 286
Spradling, Mollie, 204
Standifer, Annie Jane Nabers, 261
Stanfield, Mary, 283
Stanton, Ambrose, 459
Stanton, Daniel, 459
Stanton, Permelia, 459
Stanton, Sarah, 459
Starkey, Nathaniel, 163
Steele, Richard, 294
Stephen, Mason, 162
Stephens, Martha, 359
Stephens, Mimi Redman, 212
Stephenson, Andy, 49
Steven, Jeffery, 387
Stevens, Aretus, 355
Stevens, John, 90, 124, 193, 195, 209-213, 357
Stevens, Oscar Allen, 356-357
Stevens, Redmond, 355
Stevens, Theresa Ann, 354, 356
Stevenson, John, 362
Stewart, Esther, 378
Stewart, Juanita, 192
Stockbridge, Thomas, 285
Stoneham, Nathaniel, 285
Stoude, Joane, 283
Stout, Elizabeth, 204
Stanton, Anne Nye, 460
Stratton, Thomas, 315
Strode, Joan, 292, 297
Strode, William, 292
Strong, Susannah, 360
Stroud, Agnes, 313
Stroud, Anne, 313
Stroud, Anthony, 312-316
Stroud, Benjamin, 286, 313
Stroud, Elizabeth, 313
Stroud, Joan, 312-313
Stroud, Joane, 292
Stroud, John, 313
Stroud, Jone, 300
Stroud, Margery Barley, 312-313
Stroud, Thomas, 313
Stroude, Anthony, 312-313
Stroude, Benjamin, 312
Stroude, Joan, 283-284
Stroude, Joane, 283
Stroude, John, 313
Stroude, Margeriae, 312-313, 316
Stroude, Mary, 313
Strowde, Anthony, 312, 314-315
Strowds, Thomas, 314
Stubblefield, Elmira, 256
Stubblefield, Jefferson, 256
Stubblefield, Nancy, 256
Stump, Jack, 175
Suddeth, Reuben, 354
Sumner, Sarah, 176, 369, 372
Sumter, General, 86-87
Sutterfield, Mary, 31
Sutterfield, Oma, 158
Sutterfield, Parolee, 157
Sutterfield, Sarah, 38
Swain, Elihu, 16
Swaine, Willm, 277
Sworn, Wilkerson, 168
Sykes, George, 413

Sylvaster, Fred, 186-187, 373
Symes, Hannah, 431, 436
Symes, Thomas, 431

T

Tadlock, Crisp, 263
Tadlock, Franklin, 263
Tadlock, James, 263
Tadlock, Lewis, 263
Tadlock, Louisa, 263
Tadlock, Margaret, 263
Tadlock, Martha, 263
Tadlock, Mary, 263
Tailer, Isaac, 302
Talmage, Anne, 313
Tate, Jesse, 160
Taylor, Charlotte, 403-404
Taylor, Debbie, 379
Taylor, Elizabeth, 431
Taylor, Emily Neville, 405
Taylor, Franck, 403
Taylor, Isaac, 302
Teamond, George, 390
Terrell, John, 181-182, 366, 385
Thatcher, Agnis, 315
Theckla, Irene, 78, 430
Theodore, Sulphur, 366
Thomas, Anah Clayton Bratton, 368
Thomas, Elizabeth, 269-270, 272, 333
Thomas, Hannah, 282
Thomas, James, 180
Thomas, Lucy, 431
Thomas, Madge, 177
Thomas, Samuel Greene, 368
Thompson, David, 75-76
Thompson, James Townsend, 74, 76
Thompson, John A., 74
Thompson, Malinda Nevill, 74-76
Thompson, Samuel, 201
Thompson, William, 75
Thornbrough, William, 17
Thorsley, Bridget, 79
Tilden, Floy, 169
Tilley, Aramintha, 163
Tilley, Columbus Pickney, 38

Tilley, Edith, 164
Tilley, Edward, 163
Tilley, Elisha J., 163
Tilley, Emma, 166-167
Tilley, Fannie, 167
Tilley, Henry, 167
Tilley, James, 37, 163
Tilley, Jesse, 166-167
Tilley, John Columbus, Jr., 38, 166-167, 376
Tilley, Margaret L. Wallis, 377
Tilley, Martha Caroline, 38, 163-164
Tilley, Marthy, 37
Tilley, Mary Ann Adeline Huffines, 376
Tilley, Mary Jane, 38, 164
Tilley, Nancy Bratton, 37, 376, 378
Tilley, Nancy, 30, 166-167
Tilley, Newton, 164
Tilley, Paul, 166-167
Tilley, Richard, 167, 375, 386
Tilley, Samuel Richard, 37, 163
Tilley, Sarah, 121, 165, 386
Tilley, Thomas Newton, 38, 377
Tilley, Wallis, 377
Tilley, William, 30, 377
Tilley, William Henry, 162, 377
Todd, Lena, 361
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 25
Tomlinson, Harvard, 181
Tomlinson, Marie, 174
Tomlinson, Olin, 175
Tomlinson, Sarah Elizabeth Bratton, 370
Tomlinson, Thomas, 12
Townes, Henry C., 140
Townes, James T., 139
Townes, John Marion, 139
Treat, Anne Rose, 154
Treat, Jess, 35
Treat, Jordan, 162
Treat, Mason, 38
Treat, Rose, 39
Treat, Samuel, 156
Treece, Malinda, 42
Trevenia, Mandie, 264

Tuckey, Robert, 314-315
Turner, Almira, 203
Tyson, Elizabeth Petsford Mills, 428

U

Underwood, Mary, 233-234
Underwood, Polly, 233
Underwood, Rachel, 217, 233-234
Underwood, Sarah, 203

V

Volley, Jesse, 209

W

Wade, James, 24
Wade, Mary, 23
Walker, Billy, 387
Walker, Charles, 65
Walker, Jeremiah, 77
Wallace, Shook, 362
Wallace, William, 161, 163
Waller, William, 434
Walters, Ruth, 233
Ward, Bruce, 365
Ward, Carrie, 162
Ward, Rachel, 4, 147
Ware, Jim, 211
Warren, Joseph, 236-237, 240, 243,
248, 252, 256-258
Washington, George, 19, 396-397, 400,
433-434, 436, 440, 443
Washington, Mildred, 441
Watkins, Alta, 163
Watkins, Joseph, 163
Watson, Joseph, 223
Watson, Lyn, 355
Watson, Stevens, 356
Watts, Frances, 390
Wayne, Laura, 158
Weaver, Betty, 362
Weaver, Drusilla, 227
Webster, William, 130, 134
Welk, Lawrence, 379
Wellington, Samuel, 413
Wells, Bob, 379
West, Hazel, 378
West, Jennifer, 183
Wheeler, Marley, 212
Wheeler, William, 350
Wheeler, Zorilda, 420
White, Alexander, 5, 133
White, Frances, 227
White, Jane, 5, 8, 16, 133
White, John, 133, 141
White, Joseph, 133
White, Samuel, 133
White, Thomas, 65
White, Walker, 211
White, William, 126, 133
Whitehead, Benjamin, 317
Whitehead, Marie, 317
Whitehead, Mary, 317
Whitehead, Thomas, 317
Whiting, Francis, 436
Whitlock, Hazel, 375
Whitlock, James, 211
Whitlock, Novel, 375
Whitlock, Stanton, 375
Whitlock, Uval, 375
Whitop, Thomas, 303
Whittiatt, Benjamin, 313
Wigginton, John, 456
Wigginton, Joseph, 456
Wiggs, Sarah Frances, 449
Wild, John, 314
Wiley, John, 386
Wilhelm, Mamie Bratton, 366
Wilkerson, Daniel, 166-167, 376
Wilkerson, Disa, 167
Wilkerson, Don, 377
Wilkerson, Elizabeth, 377
Wilkerson, Frank, 377
Wilkerson, Ida, 377
Wilkerson, John, 166-167
Wilkerson, Joseph, 166, 168
Wilkerson, Lida, 377
Wilkerson, Mary, 377
Wilkerson, Milo, 377
Wilkerson, Riley, 166-167

Wilkerson, Sarah, 166-167
Wilkerson, Thelma, 377
Wilkerson, Thomas, 166-167, 377
Wilkinson, Ann, 304
Willhelma, Mary, 65, 68
Williams, Abraham, 70
Williams, Albert, 180
Williams, Alex, 426
Williams, Allen, 70
Williams, Alvin, 70
Williams, Alzena, 68
Williams, Amanda, 69
Williams, Ambrose, 1, 60, 66, 68, 142, 486
Williams, Ambrose Davis, 65
Williams, Ambrose Hardin, 68
Williams, Anna Lara Shipman, 181, 367
Williams, Bennetta, 69
Williams, Blakemore, 443
Williams, Buran, 180
Williams, Caroline, 70
Williams, Carter Caleb, 77, 425
Williams, Charlotte, 65, 67-68, 70
Williams, Constance, 426
Williams, Dagmar Krogh, 426
Williams, Delilah, 68
Williams, Diappa, 68
Williams, Elias, 67-68
Williams, Eliza, 58
Williams, Elizabeth, 59, 65, 67, 69-70
Williams, Felix, 69
Williams, Fernetta, 61, 69
Williams, Festus, 70
Williams, Francis, 62, 68, 86
Williams, Gilbert, 381
Williams, Gustavus, 443
Williams, Harden, 59, 67-68, 76, 141
Williams, Hardin, 1, 59-60, 63, 66-68, 70, 76, 141-142
Williams, Helena Dare Stevens, 356
Williams, Ida May, 426
Williams, James A., 23, 57, 59, 125, 130, 141, 484
Williams, James Knox Polk, 59, 64, 67, 69-70
Williams, Jane, 70
Williams, Jeff, 374
Williams, Jesse Nevill, 60
Williams, John Alexander, 426
Williams, John Garrett, 60-61
Williams, John Jefferson, 67
Williams, John, 67-70
Williams, Joseph Nevill, 65
Williams, June, 426
Williams, Krogh, 426
Williams, Laura Lucinda, 1, 39, 55, 57, 59, 141
Williams, Levicy, 60-62, 69
Williams, Louisa, 68
Williams, Lucinda, 57-58, 68, 70, 141
Williams, Margaret, 68
Williams, Martha, 69
Williams, Mary Jane Bratton, 380
Williams, Mary, 59, 63, 65, 69, 378, 447
Williams, Matilda, 57, 59
Williams, May, 427
Williams, Melvina, 70
Williams, Moor, 63
Williams, Nancy, 69
Williams, Rebecca Blakemore, 443
Williams, Richard, 13, 17
Williams, Robert, 61, 63, 67-70
Williams, Samuel, 63
Williams, Sarah, 24, 68-69, 128
Williams, Sebastine, 58
Williams, Sherrod, 68
Williams, Stevens, 356-357
Williams, Thomas Davis, 70
Williams, Wallace, 381
Williams, William, 9
Williams, Winifred, 59, 65, 68
Willson, Bennet, 351
Willson, William, 348
Wilsmith, Alice, 305
Wilson, Acie, 186
Wilson, Beauetta, 187
Wilson, Bennett, 125, 351-352
Wilson, Dicy, 373
Wilson, Fred Sylvaster, 186, 373
Wilson, John, 82
Wilson, Mae Mary, 186

Wilson, Mary Nevill, 73
Wilson, Miriam, 450
Wilson, Stephanie, 379
Winegar, Martha, 166-167
Winford, Mary, 418
Winifred, John, 74
Winifred, Sarah, 66
Winningham, Cobert, 25
Winningham, Rebecca, 22-23
Winston, Rebecca, 438
Winston, Sallie, 407
Wire, David, 451
Wire, Susannah, 451
Wofford, Duanna, 260
Wood, Henry, 348
Wood, Matilda, 63
Wood, Michael, 349
Woodard, Jane, 291
Woodland, William, 427
Woods, Clermont, 403
Woodward, Abraham, 17-18
Woodward, Jane, 291
Woodward, Mary, 282
Woodward, Susanna, 9
Woodward, William, 11
Word, John, 236, 261-262, 324
Worsley, Daniel, 277
Worthington, Alee, 145

Wright, Allie, 58
Wright, Elizabeth, 272
Wright, Sarah, 264
Wring, Brown, 20
Wyatt, John, 417
Wyatt, Louisa, 457
Wyatt, Mary, 11
Wyatt, Nathaniel, 14
Wyndesore, Royal, 296
Wynne, Ida, 164
Wythe, Eleanor, 310-311
Wythe, Elizabeth, 311
Wythe, John, 311

Y

Young Henry, 271
Young, Andrew, 232
Young, James, 432
Young, John, 81
Young, Joseph, 232
Young, Mary, 67
Yung, James, 432

Z

Zook, Aaron K., 336

Capps Family

A

Alexander, Hugh, 33
Alexander, Wiley, 28
Allen, Myrtle, 40
Allen, Ruby, 31
Anderson, Hugh, 65
Anderson, Thomas, 45
Anthony, Steven, 39, 46
Autry, Margaret, 3

B

Baber, Mamie Johnston, 40
Baker, Tom, 23
Barrow, C. E., 59
Bascombe, Arthur, 34-336
Bass, Clara, 48, 56
Bennett, Amey, 64
Bennett, Cinderella, 3
Blair, Byron, 23
Blanchard, Gifford, 15, 21
Blanchard, Leila Brayan, 23, 25
Bond, John, 6, 26
Brayan, Leila, 25
Brown, Ben A., 29
Brown, Jessie H. Lehman, 29
Bryan, Elizabeth Capps, 23
Bryan, John W., 19-12
Bryan, Lelia Thalia Sarah Wallace, 19, 25-26
Bryan, Mary, 32
Bryan, Wallace, 25
Bryan, William Tipton, 19
Bryant, Will, 59
Burton, Charles, 65
Burton, Lewis, 36, 38, 64, 66
Bush, Isabella T., 12

C

Caldwell, Birdie, 52
Campbell, Jim, 17
Capps John, Sr., 64

Capps, Charity, 32-33
Capps, Cinderella, 37, 44-46, 66
Capps, Clara, 1
Capps, Crowley Mellon, 17
Capps, Cynthia, 6, 10-11, 22-23, 47
Capps, Elizabeth, 1, 6, 10, 20, 23, 32
Capps, Franklin, 9, 36
Capps, Gregory, 36, 40, 43-45
Capps, James Mathew, 1, 23, 32
Capps, Jane, 1, 10, 17, 19-20, 23
Capps, Jennie, 12-13
Capps, John, 1, 4, 23, 56, 64, 71
Capps, John, Sr., 64
Capps, John Bonds, 25-26
Capps, Lucy Charity, 25, 34-35
Capps, Lucy, 1-3, 17-18, 23, 33, 56-63
Capps, Margaret Ann, 6, 8, 16, 23, 25-28
Capps, Martha, 57
Capps, Mary, 9, 23, 37, 65
Capps, Mary Cinderella, 6, 9, 11, 22, 25, 36-53, 65-66
Capps, Mary Jane, 25
Capps, Matthew, 6, 10, 23, 25
Capps, Miranda, 1, 11, 18
Capps, Nimrod, 1, 3, 5-8, 10, 15-17, 19, 21-27, 36-37, 53-57, 70
Capps, Patsy, 4-5, 17, 23
Capps, Sarah Miranda, 1, 6, 11, 14, 25-26, 29
Capps, Sarah, 1, 12-13, 15, 23
Capps, Thalia Childers, 10, 47, 53-54, 56
Capps, Thalia, 10-11, 19, 23, 25, 49-51, 53-55
Capps, Valentine, 8
Capps, Willa, 9
Capps, William, 1, 9, 23
Capps, William F., 64
Capps, Willie, 24
Capps, Young, 1
Caps, John, 25
Casey, Mary, 39
Catron, Charity Capps, 36

Catron, Hugh Nimrod, 9, 33
Catron, Phebe Jane, 33
Catron, Phoebe, 9
Catron, Richard, 9
Catron, Robert Peter, 33
Chapman, John, 13, 25, 29
Chapman, Miriam, 14
Chapman, Nellie, 15
Childers, Thalia, 20, 47, 53-54, 56
Clayton, Carlos, 10, 37-38, 44, 46-47
Clayton, Ralph, 30-32
Cochrain, Elizabeth, 3
Conine, George, 44
Cooper, Sarah Ann, 9, 27
Crow, Henry Edward, 52
Crow, Lola Lorene Watson, 53
Crowley, Bell, 18
Crowley, Benjamin, 1, 62
Crowley, Benjamin H., V, 58
Crowley, Benjamin Harrison, IV, 17, 57
Crowley, Benjamin S., 58
Crowley, Cynthia Henrietta, 58-59, 61
Crowley, Elizabeth Jane, 3, 25, 57-59
Crowley, James Wiley, 56
Crowley, John F., 58
Crowley, Louis, 62
Crowley, Lucy Capps, 1-2, 17, 63
Crowley, Nancy, 18
Crowley, Polly, 26
Crowley, Richard Thaddeus, 56
Crowley, Ruba, 59-60
Crowley, Ruth, 63
Crowley, Samuel Jefferson, 18, 60-62
Crowley, Sarah Jane, 63
Crowley, Victoria, 60
Crowley, Wiley, 1-4, 18, 56, 58-59
Crowley, William Thomas, 56, 59-60

D

Dalton, John, 19
Dell, Patsy, 40
Denning, Birdie Catron, 34-36
Denning, Charles, 34-35
Denning, Farra Glenn, 34-35
Denning, Lucy Mary, 34-35
Denning, Phebe Virginia, 35

Denning, Thalia Bell Catron, 34-35
Dennis, W. A., 59
Ditty, Montice Leia, 46
Downey, Mack, 23

E

Egbert, Jane, 49, 54
Egbert, Olander, 49
Eno, Clara, 17
Eudaley, John, 7
Eudaly, Lurana Ponder, 8
Ewing, Horace, 31

F

Finley, Jane, 65
Frank, Mary, 41, 46, 53
Franklin, Robert, 46, 51
Franklin, William, 9, 64
Futrell, Junius Marion, 39

G

Gardner, Herman, 31
Garland, Roy, 48, 50-52, 55-56
Gauze, Lucian, 60
Glenn, Farra, 34-36
Gordon, Leslie, 32
Grant, James, 28

H

Hall, Hazel, 66
Hampton, Zachariah, 2
Harrell, John, 23
Harris, Cynthia, 27
Harris, Thomas, 12, 25
Harrison, Benjamin, 57, 59
Henrietta, Cynthia, 60-61
Hines, David, 23
Hollyfield, Charles Edward, Sr., 52
Hotley, Elta, 42
Howard, Una Turpin, 62
Howard, Walter, 62
Hubert, Carl, 46

Hunt, Lee Carroll, 53
Hunter, Agnes Belle Zook, 58-59
Hunter, Charles, 61
Hunter, Susan, 58
Hyde, Claude Alfred, 62
Hyde, Fondel Jane, 63
Hyde, Orville Gene, 63
Hyde, Ruby Claudette, 63
Hyde, Ruby Turpin, 41, 62
Hyde, Wynell, 41, 63

J

Jasper, Wiley, 60, 62
Jefferson, Samuel, 18, 59-63
Johnson, Lewis, 10
Johnston-Abbott, Mabel, 40
Johnston-Ledbetter, Flora, 40
Johnston-Winn, Lucy, 40
Johnston, Alice May, 41, 50
Johnston, Arena, 55
Johnston, Carlos Clayton, 40-41,
44 46-47, 50
Johnston, Charles Gregory, 9,
37-41, 44-45, 65-66
Johnston, Cinderella, 37
Johnston, Clarence, 67
Johnston, Cynthia Tennessee, 9, 37-39
Johnston, David Warren, 66
Johnston, Edgar, 44
Johnston, Flora Belle, 38, 40-41
Johnston, Fred, 40, 43, 45
Johnston, Grace Ella, 41, 45, 47,
49-50, 52-53
Johnston, Gregg, 9
Johnston, Gregory Capps, 25, 37-38,
40, 43-45, 65
Johnston, Hazel, 41
Johnston, Larkin, 55
Johnston, Lawrence, 67
Johnston, Lewis Burton, 38, 64
Johnston, Lewis Fred, 38, 41
Johnston, Louisiana Tennessee Spencer,
38
Johnston, Lucy Etta, 38, 40-41, 43-44
Johnston, Mabel, 40-41, 66-67

Johnston, Mamie, 40, 45
Johnston, Martha Florence, 38, 42
Johnston, Mary Cinderella Capps, 38
Johnston, Mary Evaleen, 41
Johnston, Permelia Elizabeth, 9, 64
Johnston, Rector, 40-41
Johnston, Spencer, 38
Johnston, Thomas D., 40
Johnston, Thomas W., 44
Johnston, Varian Chapman, 41
Johnston, William, 43
Johnston, Woodrow, 38

K

Kittrell, Lemuel, 7-8
Kittrell, Sarah, 7

L

Larkin, Robert, 43
Lawrence, David, 35-36
Lee, Carlos, 32
Legate, John, 31
Lehman, Agnes, 31
Lehman, Effie, 30-31
Lehman, Harris, 29
Lehman, Helen Katherine, 30
Lehman, Henry Edgar, 30
Lehman, John M. C., 29, 32
Lehman, Katherine, 30
Lehman, Leoline Marsh, 30
Lehman, Mary Thomas Harris, 29
Lehman, Nell, 31
Lehman, Ralph Clayton, 30-32
Letbetter, Charles, 41-42
Letbetter, Flora Belle Johnston, 42
Letbetter, Thalia, 42
Letbetter, Varian, 41
Lewis, Fred, 10
Lincoln, Abraham, 27
Logan, James, 15
Lucian, Rebecca, 18
Lucian, William, 61
Luter, Anthony, 46
Luter, Carl Hubert, 46

Luter, Cynthia Tennessee Johnston, 46
Luter, Edward Raymond, 46
Luter, Herbert, 38, 46
Luter, Johnston, 46
Luter, Montice, 46
Luter, Raymond, 39
Luter, Smook, 46
Luter, William, 37, 39
Luther, Alvin, 23
Lyman, William, 65

M

Marvin, Frank, 46, 49
Mathew, James, 32
Mattix, Cynthia, 5, 19, 22-23, 25-26
Mattix, Edward, 3
Mattix, Mary, 13
May, Alice, 46, 50
McIntyre, Arthur John, 55
McIntyre, Carol Gertrude, 54-55
McKenzie, James G., 28
McKenzie, John H., 28
McKenzie, Margaret, 28
McKenzie, Wiley E., 28
Mellon, Lucy Capps Crowley, 2-3, 17
Mellon, Thomas, 18, 59
Melton, Lucy Capps Crowley, 3
Miller, Clarence, 42
Miller, Claude, 42-43
Miller, Griffith, 42
Miller, Johnston, 42-43
Miller, Martha Florence Johnston, 42-43
Montgomery, Jane, 33
Moore, Arthur, 65
Moore, Carlisle, 65
Moore, Charles McNeely, 64
Moore, Don, 47, 53, 56
Moore, Limon, 65
Moore, Luther, 65
Moore, Patsy Capps, 4-5, 23
Moore, Ransom, 4, 17
Moore, Ruth, 65
Morey, Ella Johnston, 51-52
Morey, Grace Ella Johnston Watson,
40, 49-50

Morey, Harvey, 41, 46, 49-50
Morey, Johnston, 50-52
Morey, Kathryn T., 41, 51-53

N

Neal, George, 22
Nisbett, William Washington, 13, 29
Nisbett, Willie Stephens, 1

O

Odell, Jessie, 28
Opal, Mary, 65

P

Pearce, Arthur Bascombe, 35-36
Pearce, David Lawrence, 36
Pearce, Farra Glenn Denning, 35
Pearce, James, 36
Penney, Minnie E., 43
Penney, William, 44
Pevehouse, Abraham, 26
Pevehouse, Cynthia Ann, 8, 27-28
Pevehouse, Sarah, 8, 61
Pevehouse, Wiley, 8-9, 16, 26-27, 59
Pleasanton, Alfred, 27
Ponder, Abner, 16
Ponder, Jerry, 8
Ponder, Lurana, 7-8, 16, 26-27
Ponder, Nancy, 7
Pottenger, Cora Ann, 24

R

Raymond, Edward, 39, 46
Redwine, Jacob, 66
Redwine, Martha Elvira, 38
Redwine, Mattie, 38, 41, 65-66
Renn, Lehman, 31
Robertson, Louisa, 19
Robinett, Cindy, 19
Robinson, Clara Bass, 56
Robinson, Don Moore, 10, 56
Robinson, Don, 19, 49, 54-55

Robinson, Jesse, 47, 54-55
Robinson, Marvin Caleb, 49-50, 54, 56
Robinson, Roy Garland, 50, 55-56
Robinson, Thalia Capps, 11, 21
Robinson, Walter Don, 54-55
Rogers, Fred, 23
Ruff, Effie Lehman, 31
Ruff, Horace, 30-31
Ruff, John Legate, 31
Ruff, Lehman, 30
Ruff, Marilyn, 31
Ruth, Shirley, 63

S

Sanders, Beulah, 38, 45
Sharp, Carlos, 1, 32
Sharp, James Simpson, 1, 32
Sharp, Marion, 1, 14
Sharp, Simpson, 15
Sharp, Willie, 14
Smith, Christina, 50
Spell, Earl, 22
Stephen, Minnie, 17
Stephens, Walter, 14
Stephens, Willie, 1, 13
Stevenson, Willie, 26
Sutfin, Jake, 61
Sutfin, Nancy Jane, 18, 60, 62

T

Tennessee, Cynthia, 36, 38-39, 46
Thaddeus, Richard, 56
Thomas, James, 34
Thomas, John, 58
Thomas, Mary, 29
Thomas, William, 56, 60, 62
Thomason, Kay Frances, 63
Thomasson, Mary, 66
Thompson, Thelma Turpin, 61
Tipton, William, 19
Toney, Nancy, 19
Tucker, Betty, 19
Turner, Lenora, 49
Turpin, John Welch Wesley, 61
Turpin, Ruby, 61-63

Turpin, Sarah Jane Crowley, 41, 61
Turpin, Thelma Phillis, 61
Turpin, Una, 61-62
Turpin, Wesley, 61-63
Turpin, William Lucian, 61
Turpin, Zelmer, 63

W

Wallace, John, 10, 12, 20, 25, 32
Wallace, Sarah, 19-20
Walter, Ashley, 32
Walter, Charles, 41
Walter, Thomas, 62-63
Warren, David, 66
Washington, William, 13, 29
Watson, Frank Marvin, 49
Watson, Lola Lorene, 41, 52
Watson, Lorene, 52-53
Watson, Mary Frank, 41, 53
Welch, John, 61-63
Wesley, Charles, 35
Wesley, John Welch, 62
West, Agnes, 32
William, Franklin Capps, 9, 36, 64
William, John, 38
William, Thomas Crowley, 62
Williams, Sarah, 1, 4, 11, 25, 56-58
Willie, James Stephens, 13
Willie, James Stevenson, 29, 32
Winn, Marie, 41
Winn, Roberta, 41, 43
Wood, Charles, 35-36
Wright, William, 23

Y

Yarbrough, Bobby, 51
Yarbrough, Kathryn T. Morey, 52
Yarbrough, Morey, 52
Yarbrough, Robert, 51-52

Z

Zook, Cynthia, 58-59
Zook, Harrison, 61
Zook, Levi W., 58

Fulk Family

A

Abbott, Benjamin, 1, 10, 12, 18-22, 24, 27-28, 41
Abbott, Caroline, 11
Abbott, Eli, 29
Abbott, Elizabeth, 1, 4, 9, 11
Abbott, Elizabeth Jane, 39
Abbott, Evans, 27
Abbott, Fred, 29
Abbott, Hans, 11
Abbott, Hudgins, 9
Abbott, Ira P., 1
Abbott, James, 11, 23
Abbott, James Madison Jr., 27, 29
Abbott, James Madison Sr., 27
Abbott, John, 29
Abbott, Joseph, 11, 13, 24
Abbott, Lucinda, 11
Abbott, Lucy, 13
Abbott, Madison, 28
Abbott, Mary, 13, 20-21, 28
Abbott, Mary D. Evans, 27
Abbott, Oliver, 11
Abbott, Ruby, 28
Abbott, Sarah, 12-13, 19
Abbott, Sterling, 9-13, 19, 27-30
Abbott, Thomas, 29
Abbott, Wiley, 29
Abbott, William, 2, 11, 13, 18, 21-22, 24
Abott, Mary, 24

B

Bachmann, Margreth, 16-17
Barker, Louis Sexton, 1
Barker, Sylvia Peal, 1, 18
Barracks, Benton, 28
Barracks, Jefferson, 27
Blalack, Milbinton, 24
Boone, Daniel, 20

Brevard, John, 13

C

Carson, Thomas, 25

D

Devers, Martha, 9
Devers, Michael, 9
Drone, Noah, 8
Dyer, Frederick, 10

E

Edwin, Marion, 5
Essex, Elizabeth, 26
Essex, Joseph, 26
Etherton, Andrew, 19
Evan, Mary, 28
Evans, Daniel, 26
Evans, David, 26
Evans, Edward, 26
Evans, James, 26
Evans, Joseph, 26
Evans, Mary, 29

F

Fisher, Jane, 25
Fulk, Alice Maude, 18
Fulk, Elizabeth Abbott, 4
Fulk, Emanuel, 1-3, 5, 19, 40
Fulk, Ira P., 1, 4, 6-7, 38
Fulk, Jane, 3-4, 18-19
Fulk, Marion, 8
Fulk, Maude Alice, 1, 5, 7, 18
Fulk, Nelson S., 4, 7
Fulk, Sylvester, 5-6
Fulk, Sylvester, Nelson, 7
Fuqua, Obadeah, 25

G

Gerhard, Johannes, 15
Gerhard, Mary, 15, 48
Grierson, Benjamin Henry, 30

H

Hans, George Maiers, 16, 45
Hans, Martin Maiers, 16-17, 46
Harris, Bonnie, 18
Henn, Anna, 14, 16-17
Henn, Martin, 14, 17, 47
Henn, Michael, 17
Henry, Benjamin, 31
Hudgens, Elizabeth, 27
Hudgens, Mary, 13-14, 27
Hudgens, Pleasant, 14
Hudgens, William, 11, 13-14,
19, 24, 27, 42
Hudgins, Sterling, 9, 11

J

Jacobs, John, 21
Jacobs, Lucy, 19
Johnson, Spencer, 27-29

K

Kimble, Barny, 26

L

Lamb, Richard, 17
Long, Alexander, 25
Lopp, John, 26

M

Madison, James, 27-29
Maiers, Agnes, 16
Maiers, Casper, 17
Maiers, Christopher, 16
Maiers, George, 16

Maiers, Jakob, 15-17, 47
Maiers, Martin, 15-16
Maiers, William, 11
Martin, Elizabeth, 11
Martin, Hans, 15-17, 46
May, Helen, 18
Meiers, George, 16
Merrill, Nancy, 28
Meyer, Jacob, 26
Meyers, Hannah, 11
Meyers, Jacob, 23
Miarr, Michael, 26
Mier, Elias, 26
Mier, Simon, 26
Miers, Caty, 25-26
Miers, John, 26
Mires, Jacob, 26
Mires, John, 26
Mires, Michael, 26
Myars, George, 26
Myars, Jacob, 26
Myars, John, 26
Myars, Michael, 26
Myars, Peter, 26
Myers, Barbara, 16
Myers, Caty, 14, 18, 25-26
Myers, Christn, 26
Myers, Daniel, 14
Myers, David, 16
Myers, Elizabeth, 16
Myers, Garney, 14
Myers, Hannah, 14, 16, 26
Myers, Hepler, 25
Myers, Jacob, 25
Myers, Joseph, 14
Myers, Lucy, 14
Myers, Margaret, 14, 26
Myers, Maria Catharine Hepler, 25
Myers, Mary, 16
Myers, Michael, 11, 14-16,
19, 26, 43-44
Myers, Susanna, 16
Myre, Michael, 26
Myres, Barbarah, 26
Myres, Christian, 26
Myres, George, 26

Myres, Mary, 26

N

Nelson, Sylvester, 5, 7

P

Pearson, Joseph, 28

Phillips, Fannie, 28-29

S

Sexton, Louis, 1, 18

Sharp, Marion C., 1

Sharp, Marion Jr., 1

Sink, Jacob, 26

Sloan, Agnes, 25

Sloan, John, 25

Spurgin, William, 26

Swink, George, 21

W

Wayne, John, 31

Mattix Family

A

Aden, James, 47
Ainsworth, Boyd, 47
Alexander, Bessie, 63
Alexander, Harry Holmes, Sr., 63-64
Alexander, Margaret, 8
Alexander, Michael, 51
Alexander, Rhoda Eureka Dean, 63-64
Alexander, Tulare, 63
Allman, Annie, 67
Allman, Odie, 66
Allman, Roy, 67-68
Allman, Tulare, 66
Alzary, Mary, 39
Anderson, Robert, 42-43
Armstrong, Frances, 9-10
Arnold, Clara, 63
Arnold, Emily, 63
Arnold, Evelin, 63
Arnold, William, 63
Arundel, Anne, 69-70
Autry, John, 29
Autry, Taylor, 25, 32
Autry, Will, 30
Autry, Zachary Taylor, 29-31
Autry, Zachary, 31

B

Baker, Viola A., 67
Bam, Lectie, 48-49
Barber, James, 33
Barber, Jim, 33
Barber, Sue, 33
Bart, Marshall, 65, 67
Beach, Cameron, 64
Beach, Roscoe, 64
Beach, Theodore, 64
Beach, Thomas, 64
Beatey, Joseph, 9
Beaty, Joseph, 4
Bedford, Eugene, 43

Bennett, Cynthia, 45
Bennett, Edward, 44
Bennett, Rosanna, 44
Bennett, Winkle, 45
Black, Rufus, 44
Bobbitt, Edward, 43
Bobbitt, Emily, 43
Bobbitt, James, 43
Bolin, Wanda, 28
Bond, Elizabeth, 12, 14,
18-21, 38, 41, 74
Bond, Jane, 38
Bond, John, 26
Bond, Joseph, 12
Bowlin, Bob, 43
Bowsher, Verlin V., 69
Boyd, Charlotte, 47
Boyd, David, 46-47
Boyd, Easter Emily, 47-48
Boyd, Elizabeth, 47
Boyd, Ellen, 48
Boyd, Henry, 48
Boyd, Joddie, 48
Boyd, John, 1, 7
Boyd, Lewis, 48
Boyd, Lydia Ann, 48
Boyd, Rosa Emma, 48-49
Briggs, William, 48
Brown, Christine, 69
Brown, Donald, K., 69
Brown, Lee Few, 68
Brown, Marion Stanford, 67
Brown, Marjorie C., 67, 69
Brown, Mary K., 67
Brown, Roy Allman, 67-68
Brown, Ruby Mae Kerr, 68
Buckner, Beatrice, 48-49
Buckner, Emma, 48-49
Buckner, Harrison, 48
Buckner, Henry, 49
Buckner, Lillian, 48
Buckner, Mack, 48-49
Burchett, Jim, 53
Bursey, Enlow, 51
Bursey, George, 52

Bursey, Georgia Ann, 51
Bursey, John, 51
Bursey, Mary Caroline, 50-52

C

Calvert, Clifford, 33
Campbell, Ruth, 47
Capps, Cynthia, 26
Capps, Elizabeth, 26
Capps, Matthew, 26
Capps, Nimrod, 1, 26, 28, 37
Capps, Sarah, 1
Capps, Sarah Miranda, 26
Carter, Clara Anna Pierce, 50, 52
Chittams, John, 9, 10
Chrisman, Rebecca, 49
Christina, Marjorie, 67
Chronicle, William, 1, 4, 7
Cinderella, Mary, 26
Clay, Henry, 50
Cleveland, Edward, 39-40
Clifford, Elizabeth, 25
Coker, Gann, 30
Coker, Harrison, 30
Coker, Sarah Jane, 30-31
Colby, William, 50
Collins, Carter, 40
Collins, Clifton, 40
Cook, Mildred E., 25
Cooke, Charles, 25
Crawford, Colby, 50
Crawford, Doshia, 50
Crawford, Mary, 70
Cupp, Dennis, 41
Cupp, Henry, 42
Cupp, Margaret Ann Dennis, 41
Cupp, Sarah Ann, 42
Curtis, Lawrence, 50

D

Davis, Alma, 40
Dean, Albert, 54
Dean, Clay, 52
Dean, Myrtle, 54

Dean, Sadie, 54
Dee, Elsie, 67
Dennis, Charity, 43
Dennis, Elinor A. Thompson, 42
Dennis, Henry, 43
Dennis, Jane, 43
Dennis, Lawrence T., 41
Dennis, Robert, 41, 43
Dennis, Robert Anderson, 42
Dennis, Thompson, 42
Dennis, Walter, 42
Dennis, Wiley P., 41
Dennis, William, 42
Disney, Lillie Ann, 48
Dole, Maybelle, 53
Dole, Stephen, 53
Douglas, Howard, 68

E

Eason, William, 72
Edwards, David, 43
English, Edward, 16
English, Ester, 50
English, Galvesta, 49
English, Hannah, 50
English, Lutitia, 50
English, Margaret Ann, 25-26,
41-42, 44-46, 50-60, 62-69
English, Rhoda, 50
English, Stephen, 16, 49-50
Enlow, Ada, 66
Enlow, Angeline, 51
Enlow, Ann, 64
Enlow, Anna Elizabeth, 65
Enlow, Archie, 66
Enlow, Augustus, 66
Enlow, Edward, 66
Enlow, Henry, 47, 51
Enlow, Isom, 47
Enlow, James, 51
Enlow, Janie, 65
Enlow, John Kinney, 65
Enlow, Joseph, 46-47, 51
Enlow, Joseph Ann, 47
Enlow, Margaret Ann, 53-55,

57-60, 63
Enlow, Mary Elizabeth, 47
Enlow, Melissa, 65
Enlow, Rebecca Anne Mattix, 47
Enlow, Rhoda Jane, 50-52
Enlow, Ruth Anne, 46-48, 50-52,
55, 57-60, 63-64
Enlow, William, 65
Erwins, Robert, 9
Eureka, Rhoda, 63-64
Ewing, George, 11

F

Felton, George, 62
Ferguson, Patrick, 5
Few, Annie M., 68
Few, Elsie, 68
Few, Flora Lee, 67, 69
Few, George Washington, 66-67
Few, Hedge, 65
Few, James William, 66, 68
Few, Lee, 68
Few, Lula, 67, 69
Few, Marshall Bart, 65
Few, Martha A., 67-68
Few, Mary Ann, 69
Few, Mary, 67, 69
Few, Odie Pearl, 66
Few, William, 65-67
Fielder, Elizabeth, 69
Fielder, Jewel, 69
Fielder, Marie, 69
Fielder, Martha A. Few, 68
Fielder, William, 69
Ford, Armstrong, 6
Franklin, James, 42-43
Franklin, Reuben, 39
Frederick, William, 48-49
Fultz, Nancy Elizabeth, 47

G

Gabriel, Catherine, 70
Gatlin, Edala Mattix, 33
Gertrude, Essie, 69

Gilmer, Bobbie, 8
Graham, Carroll, 67
Grey, John, 58

H

Haas, Nancy, 37
Haffle, Ruth, 34
Haraszthy, Belle, 61
Harman, Sarah, 52
Harrison, Taylor, 49
Harvey, James, 53, 61
Hazelton, Jane, 58
Hazelton, Laura, 54
Hazelton, Sarah, 54
Hedge, Cynthia Jane, 65-68
Hedge, Dalton, 68
Hedgepeth, Joel, 21, 40-41, 45, 51
Henderson, James, 10
Henson, Minnie, 48
Higginbotham, Lucy, 22
Higginbotham, Rhoda, 22
Hindman, Thomas, 39
Hinds, Archie, 25
Hinds, David, 25, 44
Hinds, John, 45
Holes, Leon, 46
Holmes, Harry, 63-64
Horn, Tom, 59
Houston, James, 48
Houston, Sam, 59
Houston, William, 59
Hudspeth, Jane, 45
Hudspeth, Sarah, 16
Hughes, Beulah Ann, 49
Hughes, Crawford, 47
Hughes, Easter Boyd, 47
Hughes, Jackson, 49
Hughes, Joseph, 49
Hughes, Julia E., 48
Hughes, Ruby, 49
Hughes, William, 49
Hyatt, Henry, 46, 50
Hydar, Gail, 28

I

Inlow, David, 21

J

Jackson, Steve, 52
James, Edith, 49
James, San, 30
Jameston, Jesse, 4
Jefferson, James, 43
Jefferson, Samuel, 43
Jefferson, Thomas, 39, 44
Jennings, William, 68
Johns, Laura, 49
Johnson, Victor, 72
Josephson, Betty, 32

K

Kent, Lynn, 35
Kerr, John, 53
Kerr, Raymond, 67
King, Elizabeth, 39
King, James, 51
King, Jessy, 39
King, Lizzie, 33, 39
Kinney, John, 51, 65

L

Lamkin, George, 8-9
Lawrence, Edward, 24, 42-43
Lee, Emma, 67
Lee, Flora, 67-69
Lee, Gladys, 49
Lee, Harry, 17, 22
Lee, Mathew, 49
Lee, Raymond, 40
Lee, Robert, 48-49
Leeper, Mathew, 10
Lester, Paul, 68
Levi, William, 44
Logan, James, 28
Lovell, James, 68
Ludwell, Franklin, 52

M

Maddox, Edward, 69, 72
Maddox, Elizabeth, 70
Maddox, George, 47
Maddox, John, 69, 72
Maddox, Michael McKinzie, 70
Maddox, Sarah, 70
Maltsberger, George, 29
Martin, Richard, 38
Martin, Sarah, 1
Mattix Edward, III, 44
Mattix, Amanda, 22
Mattix, Ann, 29-31, 47
Mattix, Asa, 22, 43
Mattix, Benjamin, 28
Mattix, Bo, 74
Mattix, Carla, 72
Mattix, Caspian, 33
Mattix, Charity Robertson, 25, 44
Mattix, Charles Edward, 72-73
Mattix, Charles, 2, 4, 6, 9-10, 13
Mattix, Cinderella, 21, 37, 44
Mattix, Clifton, 22-23, 43
Mattix, Cynthia, 1, 21-22, 26, 35, 43-44
Mattix, David, 22, 38, 41, 44, 45
Mattix, Edala, 33
Mattix, Edna, 26
Mattix, Edward, 1-3, 5, 10-22, 24-28, 32, 36-47, 49-50, 69-70, 72, 74, 76-77
Mattix, Edward, II, 45
Mattix, Edward, III, 22, 25-27, 32, 43-44
Mattix, Edward, Jr., 12, 24, 41
Mattix, Edward, Sr., 45, 69
Mattix, Edward Cleveland, 39-40
Mattix, Elizabeth, 20-21, 44
Mattix, Esther, 21, 26
Mattix, Eunice, 33
Mattix, Florida, 36
Mattix, George Nichols, 42
Mattix, Higginbotham, 39
Mattix, Hindman, 40
Mattix, Hudlow, 36
Mattix, Hugh, 33

Mattix, Jack, 32, 34
Mattix, James Edward, 26-27, 33
Mattix, Jane, 13, 21-23, 41-43
Mattix, Janice, 72, 74
Mattix, Jennie, 33
Mattix, Jesse, 3, 33
Mattix, Jim, 22, 32
Mattix, John, 1, 3-4, 6, 9-10, 21-22
Mattix, John B., 36
Mattix, Louisa, 28
Mattix, Lowell, 33
Mattix, Margaret Ann, 21, 25,
29-30, 44-45, 65-66, 68
Mattix, Mark, 45
Mattix, Mary, 22, 25, 27, 32
Mattix, Matthew, 21, 23, 38
Mattix, Mayvella, 39
Mattix, Nancy Mercy, 16, 49
Mattix, Ned, 13, 37
Mattix, Nicholas, 39
Mattix, Nick, 33
Mattix, Rachel, 3
Mattix, Rebecca Ann, 45, 51
Mattix, Rebecca Anne, 46-48
Mattix, Rhoda E. Higginbotham, 39
Mattix, Robertson, 44
Mattix, Rubin, 34
Mattix, Ruth Anne, 21, 40, 45,
47, 50, 52-60, 62, 64-65
Mattix, Sammy, 22
Mattix, Sarah, 22, 44
Mattix, Sokbo, 72
Mattix, Thomas Jefferson, 39
Mattix, Tom, 22
Mattix, Violet, 32
Mattix, William, 3, 36
Mattocks, Andrew, 4
Mattocks, Charles, 4, 72
Mattocks, Edward, 72
Mattocks, Elijah, 72
Mattocks, Hannah, 72
Mattocks, John, 1-4, 9-10
Mattocks, Nancy, 16
Mattocks, Rachel, 4
Mattox, Aaron, 70-71
Mattox, Barbara, 70

Mattox, Charles, 6, 8-9, 70
Mattox, Easter, 72
Mattox, Edward, 70-72
Mattox, John, 6, 8-11, 70
Mattox, Mary Standley, 70
Mattox, Michael McKenzie, 70
Mattox, Rachel, 11
Mattox, Sally, 70
Mattox, Sarah, 71
Mattox, William, 9, 72
Mauck, John, 15
Maude, Emma, 52
May, Edna, 40
Meadows, Abraham Charles Henson,
52, 57-58, 60, 62
Meadows, Augustus Mobley, 64
Meadows, Charles, 53, 61
Meadows, Charlie, 53, 55, 59, 61-62
Meadows, Enlow, 53, 56, 62
Meadows, Eva, 54
Meadows, Henry, 53-54, 56, 62
Meadows, James Harvey, 61
Meadows, John, 51, 54-56, 63
Meadows, John Mobley, 53, 61
Meadows, Margaret Ann Enlow, 53,
56
Meadows, Margaret Ellen, 53, 64
Meadows, Marian, 60
Meadows, Mary Angelina, 63
Meadows, Mobley, 53-55, 61-62
Meadows, Rhoda Kansas, 52, 63
Meadows, Rosalie, 55
Meadows, Rose Ann, 53
Meadows, Ruth, 64
Meadows, Sarah Ruth, 54, 63-64
Meadows, William, 52
Melissa, Rebecca, 49
Mills, William, 15
Moberly, John, 51-53, 65
Morgan, James, 27

N

Newberry, Charity Elizabeth Dennis,
42-43
Newberry, Dennis, 42

Newberry, Laura Ellen, 43
Newbery, James Franklin, 42
Newsom, Nancy Ann, 42
Newton, Jasper, 48
Nichols, George, 39, 42
Nisbett, Mary Mattix, 27
Nisbett, Mary, 33
Nisbett, William W., 22, 25
Nisbett, Willie Stephens, 1

O

Oliver, James, 52
Orr, David, 50

P

Paddocks, Joseph, 15
Parks, Alex, 47
Parks, Martha, 47
Parks, Mary, 47
Patrick, William, 10
Pierce, Clara Anna, 50-52
Pierce, William, 50
Pierce, Zadock, 51
Potter, Pat, 50
Potter, Peirce Carter, 50, 52
Prethero, Frank, 56, 61
Pulley, James, 4

R

Rabb, William, 7
Rankin, Eunice, 27, 33
Richards, Bill, 59
Robb, William, 1
Robertson, Charity, 22, 39, 43
Robertson, John, 72
Robertson, Mose, 22
Robertson, Polly, 22
Robertson, William, 22
Robinson, Joseph, 64
Robinson, Thomas, 4

S

Saffer, James, 15
Salyers, Wiley, 51
Sanford, Marion, 67
Sharp, Carlos, 1
Sharp, Marion, 1
Sherrill, Sarah, 45
Sigsby, Bob, 55
Sigsby, Will, 55
Simpson, Ann, 66
Simpson, Margaret Ann, 66-68
Simpson, Reuben, 45
Simpson, William, 45
Skaggs, Sally, 22
Slyke, Van, 49
Smith Mildred E. Nisbett, 25
Smith, Clifford, 32, 37-38
Smith, Elizabeth, 72
Smith, Elizabeth Clifford, 25
Smith, Fort, 28, 49
Smith, Mary Nisbett, 33
Smith, Nisbett, 25
Snoddy, Fergus, 22
Spaigt, Richard, 9
Standley, Mary, 70
Stanford, Marion, 67
Stephens, Willie, 1
Sterrett, William, 9
Stilwell, Daniel, 15
Stotts, Arnold, 22, 35, 44
Stotts, Francis, 44
Stotts, James, 44
Stotts, John, 44
Stotts, Mary Ann, 44
Sutton, Melissa Elizabeth, 48

T

Tate, Jennie, 49
Taylor, Zachary, 28-31, 46, 49
Thompson, Edward Lawrence, 43
Thompson, Elinor, 41-43
Thompson, Elizabeth, 42-43
Thompson, James, 42
Thompson, Lawrence, 23, 41-43
Thompson, Nancy Ellen, 43
Thompson, Velma, 43

Thrapp, Dan L., 58
Toss, James, 15

V

Valentine, John, 52

W

Warren, Henry, 42
Washington, George, 31, 66-68
Washington, William, 32, 44
Watts, Mary Jane, 26
Weldon, Cynthia Ann, 29
Wesley, John, 68
White, Florida Mattix, 36

White, Hannah, 72
White, Hugh, 36
White, John, 36
Wilcoxson, Rebecca, 43
Wilson, Janett, 49
Wilson, Levina, 52
Wilson, Minnie, 42-43

Y

Yell, Archibald, 28
Young, Zachary, 29

Z

Zora, Virginia, 48-49

Nisbett Family

A

Adams, Margaret, 52, 114, 116
Alexander, Abdon, 79
Alexander, Arbella, 104
Alexander, Bethia, 96
Allen, C. Elizabeth, 152
Anderson, George, 127
Armour, Barbara, 141, 146
Armour, Charles, 75, 146
Armour, Kent, 146
Armour, Minnie Nisbett, 75
Armour, Ralph, 146
Austin, Samuel, 106, 143

B

Barclain, John, 81
Barnett, Ada V., 140
Barnett, Arthur, 88, 139-140
Barnett, Charlotte, 140
Barnett, Nisbett, 139
Bartow, William, 156, 159
Battle, Amanda, 97-98, 100
Battle, Fitzallen, 96
Battle, Mary, 96
Battle, Reuben, 99-101
Beckham, Simon, 116
Bertolet, Emma, 142
Bibb, Thomas, 127
Blackstock, James, 94
Blackstock, William, 130, 132
Blakeley, Winifred, 152-153
Blakely, Samuel, 154
Boone, Ann, 159
Boone, Daniel, 42
Bordsely, Edwin, 103
Bowles, Frances, 63, 69, 79
Boyle, John, 81-82
Bratton, Jane, 95-96
Bratton, Martha, 42
Bratton, Samuel, 95, 128
Bratton, William, 38-40

Brevard, Osborne, 100
Brevard, Sarah, 1-2, 134
Britton, Lois, 157
Britton, Maybell, 157
Brooks, George, 80
Brown, John, 28
Buchanan, James, 132
Bussey, Nathan, 159
Byers, Mary, 104

C

Cain, Alexander, 133
Caldwell, William, 111, 113
Calhoun, John C., 117
Calvert, Elizabeth Clifford Smith, 69, 136
Calvert, Foster, 137
Calvert, Richard, 137
Calvert, Smith, 63, 68-69, 136
Capps, Sarah Miranda, 63
Cass, Lewis, 82
Caston, Viola, 78
Cathey, Jas, 2
Chancellor, Robert, 32
Chapman, Laban, 152-153
Chapman, Nell Miriam, 73
Clifton, Martha, 64, 68, 135, 137
Clow, Mary, 27
Coffee, Henry, 81
Coffey, Mary, 47
Cooper, James, 96, 100, 102
Cooper, Jennie, 96
Cooper, Penelope, 100-103
Cooper, Thomas, 101
Cope, Alma, 138
Cope, Dorothy, 138
Cope, Helen, 138
Cope, Lelia, 138
Cope, Mary, 138
Craig, Exa, 153-154
Craig, John, 133

Crall, Adam, 150-151, 153
Crittenden, John, 45
Crockett, Nancy, 76-77
Cruise, Winson, 81
Culp, Isla Evelyn, 161
Curry, John, 126

D

Davis, William, 149
Davison, Jimmie, 122
Dickson, Samuel Nesbitt, 111
Dooley, Thomas, 122
Doolie, Edgar, 122
Douglas, Lewis, 145
Duncan, Walter, 127
Duncan, Wilson, 127
Dunlap, James, 82, 110
Dunlap, Robert, 82, 133
Dunlap, Samuel, 81

E

Echols, Ora, 90
Edwards, Estella L., 155
Elmo, William, 125
Elsberry, Amos, 122
Elzmar, Martha, 146
Elzmar, Pearl, 148
Elzmer, Martha, 144, 148
Esholona, Nancy, 159
Esquire, Gill, 115
Evans, Frances, 98
Evans, Jean, 138
Evans, Laura, 87, 138

F

Fann, William, 83
Fergusill, John, 32
Findlay, Martha, 159
Finlay, Folmar, 128
Fleming, Daniel, 82
Folmar, Frances Ross Rodgers, 125
Folmar, Sarah Rodgers, 124-125,

127-128
Folmer, Davidson, 122
Ford, Chipley, 4
Forrest, Benjamin, 134
Franklin, Benjamin, 58, 90, 142

G

Gaither, John, 125
Gamill, Peter, 32
Gates, General, 36, 50, 110, 133
Gates, Horatio, 110
Gibson, Janet, 13
Gibson, Joseph, 28
Gilliam, John, 57, 88-90, 142
Gillon, Hugh, 61, 118
Gillon, Jane Young, 59, 61, 115-118
Gillon, John, 1, 53, 59-61, 75, 78, 109, 115-118, 120, 175
Gillon, Mary, 61, 116, 118
Gillon, Rebecca, 1, 59, 61, 118
Gillon, Sarah, 61, 118-125
Glover, Major, 95
Goff, Henry, 81
Goodman, Mary, 77
Gordon, Leslie, 73
Graham, Mary, 124
Graham, North, 130
Grant, James, 26
Green, General, 110
Green, Harris, 122
Green, Rullion, 18
Greene, Nathanael, 110
Greer, Martha Nisbet, 44
Gregg, Carrie, 28
Greiner, Anna, 98
Grimes, Martha A. Dennis, 100-101

H

Hagen, James, 59
Hagen, Martha, 59
Hall, Joseph, 82
Hardy, Lucy Ann L., 153
Harper, Sarah, 131
Harper, William, 131, 159

Harris, James, 106
Harris, Janie, 122
Harris, Mary Jane Vickery, 121-122
Harrison, Abigail, 17
Harrison, Bethenia, 154
Harrison, James, 144
Hartman, Blanche, 33
Hawey, James, 142
Heard, Jane, 90
Hendrix, Earnest Raythern, 148
Hendrix, James, 142, 144
Hendrix, Mattie Clifford, 144-145, 147
Henon, John, 147
Hicks, Lewis, 138
Hill, Anna Y., 88
Holley, Jimmy, 122
Holley, Vickery, 122
Holmes, Mary, 138
Hood, William, 82
Houghton, Henry Hovey, 75, 137
Houghton, Jewell, 137
Houghton, Martha Nisbett, 62, 70, 73, 92
Houston, James, 146
Houston, John, 117
Howard, Folmar, 127
Huey, James, 149
Huey, Martha Linn McMurray, 126-128
Huey, Robert, 132
Huey, Thomas W., 127-128
Hutton, Mary, 159

I

Inez, Birdie, 125

J

Jackson, Andrew, 34, 36, 41
Jefferson, Thomas, 128, 147, 151
Jefferson, William, 127
Johnson, Folmar, 127
Johnson, Hudson, 112-114
Johnston, John, 132

K

Kerr, James, 4
Kershaw, Colonel, 35, 40
Kershaw, Eli, 81
Kershaw, Joseph, 110
Kibler, Porter, 124
Kilgore, Elizabeth Leola Rodgers, 156
Kimball, Frederick, 110
Kimbrel, Major, 36, 110
Kird, John, 133
Kitchen, Thomas, 115-116

L

Lamb, Barry, 134
Lancaster, John, 50
Laney, Inez, 145
Lanier, Sidney, 103
Latham, David, 148
Latham, Isabella, 60
Latham, Isabelle C., 148
Lathan, Samuel, 150
Law, John, 22-24
Law, Joseph, 28
Law, Margaret, 17, 21-22, 28
Lewis, James, 114, 145, 147
Lockhout, Robert, 134
Lokey, Ann, 155
Long, Johnnie Julian, 145

M

MacMuirceartach, Mackirdie, 159
Madison, James, 127
Marcom, Fannie, 55
Marshal, John, 40, 110
Marshall, Sally, 136
Martin, Cathy, 2, 36
Martin, James, 145, 147
Martin, Rebecca, 10, 27
Martin, Richard, 18, 84, 86
Martin, Ron, 51
Martin, Samuel, 80
Matthew, Thomas, 124, 126
Matthew, William, 151, 156-157
Matthews, West, 65, 70, 80
Mattix, Ed, 64

Mattix, Edward, 72, 135
Mattix, Mary, 63-64, 69, 72, 79, 89,
148, 160
Mattix, Robertson, 135
May, Beauna, 126
May, Jesse, 144
May, Minnie, 69, 135, 140
McKnight, Susanna, 95
McMurray, J. A., 55
McMurray, John, 41, 47, 51-52, 78,
80-81, 114, 160, 176
McMurray, John, Jr., 126-128,
130, 159
McMurray, John, Sr., 79, 81, 159
McMurray, John Hutton, Sr., 159
McMurray, Margaret Adams, 114
McMurray, Margaret, 78
McMurray, Robert, 53
McMurray, Samuel, 80-81, 159
McMurry, James, 52
McMurry, Mary, 55
McMurry, Robert, 54
McMurtry, Joseph, 159
McRee, James, 116
McRee, Rachel, 116
Mcteer, Frances, 149
Menior, David, 91
Menior, James, 58, 90-91
Middleb, Folmar, 127
Monroe, James, 151
Monroe, Millard, 147
Monroe, West, 105-107, 143-146
Montgomery, Hugh, 82
Montgomery, James, 79, 81
Montgomery, Mary, 54-55
Montgomery, Robert, 117, 133
Moon, Billie, 67
Moore, Alexander, 47-49
Moore, Elizabeth, 47
Moore, James, 45, 47
Moore, John, 48-49, 81
Moore, Lucy, 125
Moore, Margaret Nisbett, 47-49
Moore, William, 82
Morgan, Folmar, 127

Morgan, Seranus, 153-155, 157

N

Nesbit, Agnes, 133
Nesbit, Alex, 133
Nesbit, Alexander, 133
Nesbit, Benjamin Forrest, 133-134
Nesbit, James, 133-134
Nesbit, John, 15, 133-134
Nesbit, Joseph, 133-134
Nesbit, Robert, 111-112
Nesbit, William, 133-134
Nesbitt, Robert, 112-113
Nesbitt, Samuel, 111
Nesbitt, Sarah, 113
Newman, Jacob, 81
Newman, Joseph, 134
Newman, Rosanna, 134
Newton, Charles, 138
Newton, John, 108, 132
Niell, Thomas, 80
Nisbet, Abigail, 17
Nisbet, Adam, 8-9
Nisbet, Adam Ross, 129
Nisbet, Agness, 109
Nisbet, Alexander, 1-2, 6, 13-14,
28 43, 74, 80, 107, 130
Nisbet, Allen, 28
Nisbet, Amanda, 97
Nisbet, Amanda Battle, 97-98, 100
Nisbet, Aristides, 96-97
Nisbet, Benjamin, 47, 74, 80, 82
Nisbet, Beulah, 130
Nisbet, Charles Eugene, 98
Nisbet, Cooper, 75, 95
Nisbet, Corrine, 98
Nisbet, Daniel Evans, 98-99
Nisbet, David, 3-4
Nisbet, Elizabeth, 3-4, 6, 28, 103-104
Nisbet, Eugenius Amanda, 97
Nisbet, Eugenius Aristides, 96-97
Nisbet, Evans, 98-99
Nisbet, Filiola, 100
Nisbet, Florence, 104
Nisbet, Frank A., 102-104

Nisbet, Frank Elizabeth, 103
 Nisbet, Frank LaConte, 103-104
 Nisbet, Franklin, 45
 Nisbet, Harriett, 78
 Nisbet, Hugh, 28
 Nisbet, Isabella, 43, 74
 Nisbet, James, 2-4, 6, 8-9, 13-18, 20,
 22-24, 28-29, 31-33, 44-45, 74, 95-96,
 99-103, 106, 129, 174-175
 Nisbet, James, Jr., 44, 129
 Nisbet, James, III, 16
 Nisbet, James Alexander, 102-103
 Nisbet, James Blackstock, 94
 Nisbet, James Cooper, 95-96, 100
 Nisbet, James Taylor, 98-99
 Nisbet, Jane Bratton, 95
 Nisbet, Jane, 6
 Nisbet, John, 1-6, 14-17, 20-21, 24-28,
 32-33, 42-43, 47, 74, 80, 82, 85, 94-98,
 100, 102, 104-105, 134, 173-174
 Nisbet, John Alexander, 94
 Nisbet, John G., 129, 132
 Nisbet, John W., 94
 Nisbet, Joseph, 28, 42, 80, 132-133
 Nisbet, Lissy, 130
 Nisbet, Margaret, 74
 Nisbet, Martha A., 101
 Nisbet, Martha, 44, 74
 Nisbet, Mary Jane, 108
 Nisbet, Mary, 5-6, 99, 103-104
 Nisbet, Milus, 6
 Nisbet, Monica, 131
 Nisbet, Murdock, 6, 10-14, 17, 33
 Nisbet, Nancy, 6
 Nisbet, Nelson, 130
 Nisbet, Penelope Cooper, 101-102
 Nisbet, Philip, 8-9
 Nisbet, Rebecca, 4
 Nisbet, Reuben Battle, 100
 Nisbet, Robert, 8-9, 111
 Nisbet, Samuel Bratton, 17, 95, 128
 Nisbet, Sarah, 1-2, 4, 6
 Nisbet, Sarah Angelina, 102-103
 Nisbet, Susie A., 104
 Nisbet, Thomas, 3, 6-8, 28, 104
 Nisbet, Vasco E., 104
 Nisbet, Will, 28
 Nisbet, William, 3, 41-42, 45, 74, 79,
 82, 108-110, 129-130, 132, 149
 Nisbet, William, Jr., 108
 Nisbet, William IV, 45
 Nisbet, William Blackstock, 130
 Nisbet, William Calvin, 130
 Nisbet, William Milo, 104
 Nisbett, Alexander Agnes, 47, 131,
 133
 Nisbett, Alexander, 1, 33-36, 41, 43,
 47, 57, 74-75, 95, 105, 107, 134,
 169, 171
 Nisbett, Alexander, Jr., 41
 Nisbett, Alice, 89
 Nisbett, Andrew, 43, 51, 86
 Nisbett, Ann, 140-141
 Nisbett, Arthur, 69
 Nisbett, Ben W., 92
 Nisbett, Ben, 80, 92
 Nisbett, Benjamin, 34, 45, 58, 77,
 79, 90, 92-93, 133
 Nisbett, Bessie, 72
 Nisbett, Birdie, 57
 Nisbett, Blinnie Goodman, 58, 93
 Nisbett, Bonnie N., 69, 138, 162
 Nisbett, Charles, 85, 90
 Nisbett, Cynthia Alice, 88, 139-140
 Nisbett, David, 4, 58, 74
 Nisbett, Delia Ann, 69, 140
 Nisbett, Elizabeth, 41, 46, 51, 86,
 89, 136
 Nisbett, Ephraim, 41, 95
 Nisbett, Evans, 88
 Nisbett, Frank, 57, 90
 Nisbett, Gemina, 138
 Nisbett, Gemma N., 69, 162
 Nisbett, Gene, 69
 Nisbett, George Edward, 72, 141,
 160-161
 Nisbett, Gordon Edward, 161
 Nisbett, Gus, 92
 Nisbett, Harvey, 142
 Nisbett, Henry, 68
 Nisbett, Howard, 135
 Nisbett, Hugh, 47

Nisbett, Isabella, 34, 41, 45, 47
Nisbett, James Jane Rodgers, 84, 92
Nisbett, James, 1, 34, 38, 41-43, 51, 53, 55, 58-59, 63, 67, 73-74, 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 90-95, 128-129, 133, 142, 169
Nisbett, James, IV, 55
Nisbett, Jane Young Rodgers, 63, 141
Nisbett, Jane, 51, 76, 78-79, 86, 92
Nisbett, Janie, 162
Nisbett, Joe, 80, 92
Nisbett, John, 34, 39-41, 46, 51, 53, 74, 80, 86, 109-113, 133
Nisbett, John Gilliam Rodgers, 57, 89
Nisbett, Joseph, 1, 34, 41, 46, 49-50, 53, 56, 74, 77, 84, 86, 92, 129, 132-133, 170
Nisbett, Joseph Alexander, 58, 90, 93
Nisbett, Josiah, 51
Nisbett, Kate, 89-90
Nisbett, Laura Evans, 69, 87
Nisbett, Laura Mildred, 87-88, 143
Nisbett, Maggie, 58
Nisbett, Margaret, 34, 41, 47-49, 57, 95, 105, 144-145
Nisbett, Martha Clifton, 68, 137
Nisbett, Martha, 34, 46, 51, 62, 70, 73-75, 86, 92
Nisbett, Mary, 46, 67-69, 73-74, 76, 87, 92, 140
Nisbett, Mary Elizabeth, 68, 135
Nisbett, Mary Goodman, 77
Nisbett, Mary Mattix, 72, 79, 148
Nisbett, Mary Pauline Wood, 134
Nisbett, Mattie, 85, 89
Nisbett, May, 64
Nisbett, Mesdames, 93
Nisbett, Minnie, 64, 70, 72, 75, 85
Nisbett, Nancy, 41, 51, 86
Nisbett, Naomi, 95
Nisbett, Natalie, 138
Nisbett, Nellie, 69, 143
Nisbett, Newton Alexander, 9, 33, 94, 129, 133
Nisbett, Nola, 72, 142
Nisbett, Ramsey, 35

Nisbett, Rebecca, 41
Nisbett, Robert, 109-113
Nisbett, Rodgers, 57, 63, 84, 89-90, 141-142
Nisbett, Samuel, 43, 51, 86, 110
Nisbett, Sarah, 87
Nisbett, Shirley, 162
Nisbett, Sophia, 69
Nisbett, Thomas, 74
Nisbett, Wilford, 69
Nisbett, William, 34-35, 38-41, 46, 50, 57, 63, 66, 72-74, 80, 92, 109, 133, 142
Nisbett, William Seward, 69, 87-88, 138, 143, 162
Nisbett, William W., 1, 64-65, 72, 87, 89, 92, 135, 141-142, 167-168
Nisbett, William Washington, 57, 61, 71, 79, 138
Nisbett, Willie, 68-69
Nisbett, Willie Claire, 143
Nisbett, Willie Stephens, 1
Nutt, John, 117

P

Parks, Deborah, 109
Patterson, Nancy, 131
Pearce, Julia, 156
Phillip, Margaret, 142
Pickens, Israel, 132
Pickens, James, 152
Pickens, William Harvey, 159
Pinckney, Charles, 154
Pinkney, Henry, 122, 124
Pinkney, Oscar, 153-154
Pool, Caroline A., 150
Pool, Susan Winifred, 153
Porter, Shofner, 124
Pruitt, Morgan, 127
Purvey, John, 11

R

Ramsey, Agnes, 33, 35-36, 95
Ramsey, Alexander, 81

Ramsey, James, 82
Ramsey, John, 81-82
Ramsey, Margaret, 82
Ramsey, Robert, 33, 81-82, 109
Ramsey, William, 82
Ray, Douglas, 76
Raymond, Robert, 127
Raythern, Earnest, 148
Reese, Henry, 132
Richardson, Richard, 109
Right, John, 18
Rodger, James, 59
Rodgers, Adam Crall, 147-158
Rodgers, Annie Ruth, 157
Rodgers, Caroline, 150
Rodgers, Dorothy, 155
Rodgers, Earnest Eugene, 157
Rodgers, Elizabeth, 57
Rodgers, Ernest, 126
Rodgers, Estella, 155
Rodgers, Eula, 150, 152
Rodgers, Evans, 127
Rodgers, Exa Craig, 154
Rodgers, Gaither, 125
Rodgers, Harris, 124, 126
Rodgers, Hugh Ross, 123-126
Rodgers, Isabel, 151
Rodgers, Isabella, 46, 58
Rodgers, James, 1, 46, 57-60, 82, 178
Rodgers, James Caroline, 150
Rodgers, James McCurdy, 150-152
Rodgers, Jane Young, 1, 57, 142, 177
Rodgers, Jane, 84, 118, 120, 122
Rodgers, Jean, 60
Rodgers, Jeanette, 148
Rodgers, John, 58, 83, 148
Rodgers, John Gilliam, 78, 90
Rodgers, Joseph, 59
Rodgers, Laban James, 151
Rodgers, Lee, 127
Rodgers, Louella, 125-126, 128
Rodgers, Margaret, 60, 118, 122, 124
Rodgers, Martha Elizabeth Penn, 119
Rodgers, Matthew, 1, 60, 118-125,
148-149, 151, 158, 179
Rodgers, Matthew, Jr., 118, 120

Rodgers, Miller, 123-124
Rodgers, Minnie, 156
Rodgers, Morgan, 157
Rodgers, Olen L., 155, 158
Rodgers, Olene, 158
Rodgers, Oliver Hugh, 124
Rodgers, Oscar Pinkney, 153-154
Rodgers, Penn, 119
Rodgers, Rebecca, 60
Rodgers, Robert Hill, 150
Rodgers, Robert Young, 119-120
Rodgers, Ruby J., 156
Rodgers, Samuel Craig, 152-155,
157-158
Rodgers, Sarah, 124-125
Rodgers, Seranus Morgan, 154-155,
157
Rodgers, Tabitha Ann Miller, 123-124
Rodgers, Thomas Matthew Harris,
124, 127
Rodgers, William Bartow, 156
Rodgers, William Matthew, 156, 158
Rogers, Augustine, 151
Rogers, Dice, 149
Rogers, Herman Pool, 155
Rogers, Jane, 121
Rogers, Mathew, 149, 151
Ross, Adam, 129
Ross, Frances, 125, 127
Ross, Hugh, 119, 123-126
Ross, James, 127
Ross, Jane, 129
Ross, Jessie, 128
Ross, Nicholas, 126
Ross, Oliver, 127

S

Sanders, Gillis, 123
Sassaman, Samuel, 142
Seward, William, 64, 69, 135,
138, 143, 162
Seymour, Mary, 99
Sharp, Carlos, 1
Sharp, James Simpson, 73
Sharp, Marion Carlos, Sr., 1

Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Shaw, Robert, 158
Shirley, Barney, 64
Shirley, Charles, 69
Shirley, Martha, 69
Shofner, Ballard, 125
Shofner, Henry Pinkney, 122
Shofner, Margaret Rodgers, 122, 124
Shropshire, Henry, 113-114
Shropshire, Hudson Johnson, 112-113
Shropshire, Nesbitt, 113
Shropshire, Sarah F. Nesbit, 112
Shropshire, Thomas, 114
Sisk, Asa, 44
Smith, Bertha, 68, 135
Smith, Bessie, 68
Smith, Clyde, 68
Smith, Elizabeth, 68-69
Smith, Evelyn, 135
Smith, Howard, 68
Smith, James Milton, 136
Smith, James, 68
Smith, Jesse Earl, 67-68
Smith, Jessie R., 76
Smith, Mary Nisbett, 67, 76, 92
Smith, Robin, 136
Stanley, Wilford, 138
Steel, John, 80
Stephens, Walter S., 63, 73
Stephens, Willie James, 1, 63, 69, 72
Stevenson, John, 117
Sumter, Thomas, 110, 115
Swinton, Katherine, 9

T

Taylor, James, 98-99
Taylor, Reuben, 96
Thomas, General, 38
Tolbird, Alice, 145
Tolbird, Ann, 146
Tolbird, Fannie Clifford, 145
Tolbird, Jack, 145, 147
Tolbird, James Martin, 145, 147
Tolbird, Melba Ann, 147
Tolbird, Randolph, 145, 147

Tolbird, Sarah Earnestine, 147
Tomlinson, John, 125
Tomlinson, Shofner, 125
Tyler, John, 66
Tyler, Prinston, 135, 141, 161

V

Vasser, George, 57, 142
Verner, Sallie, 105
Vickery, Jane Rodgers, 120-121
Vining, Thomas, 128

W

Walker, Annie, 80, 82
Walker, Rodgers, 126
Walker, Thomas, 132
Walkers, William, 46
Warner, Thomas, 124
Washington, George, 153
Weed, Joseph, 103
Weir, Charles, 28
Wesley, John, 145
Whitaker, Elizabeth, 103-104
White, Robert, 46
Wilson, John, 49
Wingfield, Frances, 103
Wingfield, Junius, 33
Winifred, Nancy, 152
Winifred, Susan, 152-153
Wink, Ann Jane, 142, 144, 147
Wink, Arthur, 105
Wink, Frank, 107
Wink, James A., 105, 107, 142
Wink, Jay, 107
Wink, Margaret Sarah Nisbett, 106
Wink, Martha Elzmar, 146, 148
Wink, Nisbett, 105-107
Wink, Phillip Henry, 105-107, 142
Wink, Portte Franklin, 143
Wink, Sallie Verner, 105-107
Wink, Sarah Nisbett, 107
Wink, Trackt, 105
Winter, Kate Nisbett, 89
Womach, Clyde, 157

Woodburn, Agnes, 32-33
Woodburn, George, 32
Woodburn, William, 32
Woods, William, 82
Wright, Margaret Moore, 49
Wright, Richard, 134

Young, Robert, 1, 61, 83, 118-120,
151, 180
Young, William, 83

Y

Young, Agnes, 61
Young, Ann, 61, 131
Young, James, 83
Young, Jean, 83
Young, John, 60-61, 104
Young, Mary McClell, 61, 117

Onyett Family

A

Aldrich, Semira, 17-18, 45
Allen, John, 33
Allen, William, 34
Allpress, Ann, 6, 8, 32-33, 43-44
Allpress, Elizabeth, 44
Allpress, Flowers, 32
Allpress, Henry, 6-7, 32, 43-45, 66
Allpress, John, 44
Allpress, Robert, 44
Anderson, Sarah, 32
Armesby, John, 1, 5
Armesby, Mary, 1, 4, 30

B

Barker, Ann, 19
Barker, Elizabeth, 19
Barker, Harriet, 19
Barker, John, 19
Barker, Louis, 1, 19
Barker, Lucy, 19
Barker, Mary, 19
Barker, Sylvia, 1
Barker, William, 1, 19
Barnard, Mary, 32
Bingham, George Caleb, 25
Bond, Elizabeth, 44
Boyle, Stella, 52
Brokaw, Isabella, 47

C

Clarkson, Ann, 45
Clemens, George, 39
Cody, Barney, 17
Cody, Sylvia, 17-18, 45, 54-55
Conover, Hattie, 55
Conover, Joseph, 55
Cox, Tomison, 28
Cropley, John, 34

Cunningham, Lydia Stormont, 48

D

Daniels, Alberta, 22
Diamond, Benjamin, 20-22
Diamond, Charles, 20-22, 26-27
Diamond, Emily, 21-22
Diamond, John, 27
Diamond, John A., 20
Diamond, Mary Ann, 20-22,
Diamond, Mary Onyett, 20
Diamond, Patrick, 21-22
Diamond, Robert E., 20
Diamond, Sarah, 20-22
Diamond, Thomas, 21
Dickerson, Rhoda Jane, 55
Dietrich, Otto, 49-50
Duncan, Amelia, 48-49, 55-56
Duncan, Amelia Onyett, 46
Duncan, Clarence, 48
Duncan, Elizabeth, 48
Duncan, Henry, 47-48, 56
Duncan, Henry Onyett, 46-49
Duncan, John, 46, 48, 51, 55-56
Duncan, Lela, 49
Duncan, Margaret, 48
Duncan, Murray, 49-50
Duncan, Ralph Stormont, 50
Duncan, Semira, 49
Duncan, Una Maude, 49-50
Duncan, William, 51

E

Edwin, George, 49
Eldred, Amy Onyett, 36
Eldridge, Ann, 34
Elliott, William, 17
Elmer, Mary, 34
Enbody, Sophia, 52

F

Fear, Elizabeth, 34
Fishman, Max, 49
Fishman, Semira, 56
Fletcher, William, 34

G

Gambrel, Smith, 36
Geeson, Jane, 33
George, Calvin, 40
Gibbon, Edward, 4
Gibson, Annie, 53
Gilbert, Amy, 24, 34-36, 38, 43
Gilbert, Amy Emma, 34,
Gilbert, James, 38
Gilbert, John, 48-49
Gilbert, William, 37
Gilliland, Betty, 41
Glover, Leon, 40
Grant, Ulysses, 53
Grubbs, Evylene, 40

H

Hall, Sarah, 37
Harewood, John, 34
Harrison, Agnes Onyett, 52
Harrison, Roy, 52
Hartford, James, 35
Henry, John, 24, 28, 34-36, 39, 42-43
Henry, William, 45
Hill, Cynthia, 26
Hills, Elizabeth, 32
Hodges, Emma L. Paul, 55
Hornbrook, Saunders, 35
Hutcheson, Elizabeth, 4
Hyde, Horace, 8

J

Jordan, Ann, 34
Jordan, Avis, 34
Jordan, Henry, 34
Jordan, James, 34
Jordan, John, 33-34
Jordan, Martha, 34

Jordan, Mary Ann, 33,
Jordan, Thomas, 34
Jordan, William, 34

K

Kell, Eunice Mildred Onyett, 52
Kirby, Elizabeth Onyett, 36
Kisby, Alice, 16
Kisby, Mary, 16
Kisby, Sarah, 13-16, 33
Kisby, Susan, 16
Kisby, William, 15-16

L

Langley, John, 12
Larson, Anne, 40
Law, William, 3
Little, Holly Suzanne, 40
Little, Irvin Leroy, 40
Longland, Elizabeth, 32
Love, Mary, 6-7
Lovel, Thomas, 7, 24, 33-36,
38-40, 42-43, 45
Lovell, Mary, 32, 44-45
Lynne, Susan, 53

M

Mackness, Elizabeth, 34 36
Marshall, Jane, 30
Marson, Katherine, 1, 29
Marson, Kathy, 29
Martiall, Jane, 5
Mathis, Avanelle, 42
Mathis, Avis, 42
McCormick, Jane E., 51
Millard, James, 37
Murray, Margaret, 56

N

Newitt, Thomas, 33
Nielsen, Shelly, 28
Noble, John, 31

Noble, Sarah, 31
Nyett, Edith, 45

O

OniETT, Thomas, 17
OniETT, William, 17
Onyat, Ann, 43
Onyat, John, 43
Onyat, William, 43
Onyet, Eleanor, 31
Onyet, Mary, 26
Onyet, Thomas, 18, 31
Onyet, William, 31
Onyett, Alice, 28, 46-48, 50, 56
Onyett, Alice G., 52
Onyett, Amelia, 46-51, 55
Onyett, Amy Emma, 36
Onyett, Amy Gilbert, 38, 43
Onyett, Amy, 36, 39
Onyett, Andrew, 42
Onyett, Ann, 14, 21-24, 33-35
Onyett, Anne, 14
Onyett, Aubrey, 52
Onyett, Avis Mathis, 42
Onyett, Avis, 7, 42
Onyett, Benjamin, 19, 28, 51-52
Onyett, Benjamin Eugene, 51
Onyett, Benton, 36
Onyett, Bert Eugene, 40-42
Onyett, Bill, 41-42
Onyett, Bob, 41-42
Onyett, Brandon, 42
Onyett, Calvin, 41
Onyett, Charles, 39, 45
Onyett, Clarence, 56
Onyett, Clyde, 53
Onyett, Cody, 18
Onyett, Dick, 41-42
Onyett, Donald, 53
Onyett, Ebenezer, 46, 54
Onyett, Eleanor, 32
Onyett, Eliza, 35, 45
Onyett, Elizabeth, 1, 14, 19, 32, 34, 36
Onyett, Ella, 40-41
Onyett, Ellen, 32

Onyett, Esther, 35-36
Onyett, Eugene, 40, 51
Onyett, Franklin, 46
Onyett, Fred, 53, 55
Onyett, George, 40-42, 45, 53, 55
Onyett, George Clemens, 39
Onyett, Gibson, 53
Onyett, Harold, 53
Onyett, Hazel, 28
Onyett, Hazel A., 52
Onyett, Helen, 41
Onyett, Henry, 14, 25, 34, 43, 46-50, 56
Onyett, Isaac, 47
Onyett, Jabez, 32
Onyett, Jane, 34
Onyett, Joel, 47
Onyett, John, 7, 13, 18, 32-33, 36, 38-39, 41, 46, 52-54
Onyett, John H., 39, 40
Onyett, John Henry, 24, 28, 34-36, 39, 42
Onyett, Lee, 47
Onyett, Lester, 28, 41
Onyett, Lester Earl, 40
Onyett, Louis, 53-54
Onyett, Lovel, 45
Onyett, Marjorie Rae, 40
Onyett, Mary, 13, 20-22, 26-28, 32, 34
Onyett, Mary Ann, 35,
Onyett, Mary Jane, 45, 53, 55
Onyett, Mathis, 42
Onyett, Nancy, 53
Onyett, Owen, 53
Onyett, Poulter, 32
Onyett, Ralph, 19, 28
Onyett, Ralph Marco, 52
Onyett, Richard C., 41-42
Onyett, Robert, 34, 41, 53-54, 56
Onyett, Ruban, 52
Onyett, Ruth Poulter, 7, 32
Onyett, Sally, 45
Onyett, Sarah Ann, 45
Onyett, Sarah, 14, 32, 45
Onyett, Sarah Catherine, 19
Onyett, Sarah Peacock, 51

Onyett, Stephen A., 52
Onyett, Thomas, 14, 17-19, 28,
32, 34, 45-52, 54-56
Onyett, Thomas Lovel, 36, 38, 42, 45
Onyett, William, 1, 4-8, 12-19,
21-25, 27-28, 32-34, 37, 42-43,
45, 51, 53-54, 61-63
Onyett, Charles, 39
Onyit, Elizabeth, 29
Onyit, James, 29
Onyit, Joane, 29
Onyit, Thomas, 29
Onyit, William, 29
Orams, Linda, 28, 36
Oroville, Horace M., 40

P

Paget, William, 43
Paul, Cyrus, 55
Paul, Lora, 55
Paulus, Fred Peter, 50
Paulus, George, 49
Paulus, Lorna, 49
Paulus, Mary, 49
Paulus, Otto Dietrich, 49
Peacock, Sarah, 13, 28, 33, 51
Peacock, William, 28
Peak, Kanaka, 40
Peck, Mary Jane, 45
Picchi, Elaine, 50
Poullter, Robert, 12
Poulter, Ann, 30
Poulter, John, 5, 30
Poulter, Ruth, 4, 7, 30-31
Powers, Florence Ethel Onyett, 53

R

Raby, Ellen, 31
Raby, William, 31
Roberson, Sarah Catherine, 19, 52
Robinson, Alice Gertrude Onyett, 53

S

Samuel, Agnes, 12
Samuel, Alice, 9-12
Samuel, John, 11-12
Samuels, Alice, 10
Semira, Lenora, 55-56
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Sharp, Marion, Sr., 1
Skeeles, George, 15
Skeeles, Martha, 15
Stacer, Eliza, 55
Stacer, Lizzie C., 54
Stahl, Thomas, 25
Staughton, Susan, 34
Stinson, Tom, 17
Stormont, Lydia, 48
Stormont, Maude, 47-48
Story, James, 31
Strang, Patti, 42

T

Taylor, Dianne McGregor, 36
Taylor, Hannah, 34
Taylor, William, 34
Terry, John, 43
Thomas, Charles, 36
Thorpe, Ann, 34, 45
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, 11
Throckmorton, Robert, 8, 11
Twain, Mark, 17

U

Underwood, Martha Eliza Onyett, 35
Unniot, Ann, 29
Unniot, James, 29
Unniot, Thomas, 1, 29
Unyat, Cathurna, 30
Unyat, Elizabeth, 30-31
Unyat, John, 30
Unyat, Katherine, 30
Unyat, Mary, 29, 31
Unyat, Poulter, 5, 31
Unyat, Ruth, 5, 31
Unyat, Thomas, 5, 30-31
Unyat, William, 4-5, 29-33

Unyett, Catherine, 1
Unyett, John, 1
Unyett, Stephen, 1
Unyett, Thomas, 1, 64-65
Unyett, William, 1, 64
Upchurch, Eleanor, 50

V

Vincent, Clyde, 28

W

Walters, Ralph, 56
Washington, George, 35, 39, 48
Watkins, Randy, 56
Webb, Margaret Ellen, 53
Webb, Thomas David, 53
Williams, Jane, 52
Williams, Martha Jane, 52

Y

Young, Thomas, 34
Young, William, 34

Sharp Family

A

- Abell, Betha A., 298
Abell, James M., 298
Abell, Madin B., 298
Abner, Adam, 401
Abner, Benjamin, 28
Abner, Bertha, 401
Abner, Bessie A., 401
Abney, Howard S., 349
Abrell, Della Morene, 405
Abrell, Denton Edgar, 405
Abrell, Oscar Melvin, 405
Abrell, Uda Edith, 405
Acock, Alice, 429
Acock, James Decker, 427, 429
Acock, Mary Ellen, 427
Acres, Daniel S., 425
Acres, Henrietta, 422, 425
Acres, Ida Eliza, 414
Acres, John Milton, 413
Acuff, John Thomas, 512
Acuff, Rhoda Jane, 512
Adair, Martha Thomas "Mattie", 455
Adair, Penina Walker, 490
Adair, Pleasant Walker, 456, 490
Adams, Andy, 399
Adams, Bertha Lee, 396
Adams, Buelah Christine, 396
Adams, Elizabeth "Betsy", 245
Adams, Elizabeth Sharp, 135
Adams, Hazel Catherine, 396, 400
Adams, John, 351
Adams, Juanita Lewis, 396
Adams, June Bush, 396
Adams, Lorenzo, 351
Adams, Millie, 348
Adams, Nathan, 353
Adams, Reese Jackson, 396
Adams, Robert "Bob", 395, 399
Adams, Robert Lewis, 396
Adams, Stella Lee Shimfessel, 399
Adams, William, 351
Adamson, Margaret Lucile, 359
Adamson, Paul Ira, 359
Adkins, Grover, 283
Ahlfinger, Earl Eugene, 478
Ahlfinger, Helen Joyce, 478
Ahlfinger, William Valentine "Willie", 478
Akers, Daniel, 433
Akers, Henrietta, 433
Akers, Nancy Sartin, 433
Albertson, Lela, 358
Alcorn, John Jackson, 368
Alcorn, Mary Jane, 368
Alderson, Taswell S., 139
Alexander, Alfred "Frank", 407
Alexander, Betha V. "Birdie", 407
Alexander, Laura Estella, 481
Alexander, Marcus Lafayette, 481, 488
Alexander, Maude Lee, 484, 485, 488
Alexander, Nero "Clay", 407
Allen, _____ (Dr.), 141
Allen, Alice Marie, 593
Allen, Avaline, 640
Allen, Bertha Pearl, 592
Allen, Bill P., 593
Allen, Charlotta "Lottie", 172
Allen, Clara, 593
Allen, Commodore Armonzo, 130, 638
Allen, Commodore Alonzo, 59
Allen, Cora, 130
Allen, Cora Adelpia, 59
Allen, Cynthia Azalee "Aza", 59, 130
Allen, Docia L., 592
Allen, Don, 593
Allen, Dorothy June, 593
Allen, Earl, 130
Allen, Earl O., 639-640
Allen, Edna LaVerne, 593
Allen, Elijah, 638
Allen, Elizabeth Ann, 59
Allen, Elizabeth "Betsy" Coffey, 157
Allen, Fern Irene, 593
Allen, Fred S., 335

Allen, Glen, 130
Allen, Glen Wakefield, 335
Allen, Grace Clark, 335
Allen, Hannah, 435
Allen, James, 53, 59
Allen, James C., 593
Allen, James Curtis, 593
Allen, James N., 130
Allen, James Noah, 58, 638
Allen, Jess A., 593
Allen, Johnnie Everett, 593
Allen, Jonathan, 130
Allen, Jonathan L., 161
Allen, Lottie Evelyn, 315
Allen, Martha Sarena, 628
Allen, Martha T., 632
Allen, Mildred K., 419
Allen, Morris, 130, 640
Allen, Nancy A. Sharp, 33, 53
Allen, Orville, 130
Allen, Orville Earl, 638, 639, 640
Allen, Orville Elmer, 59
Allen, Richard (Captain), 130
Allen, Reynolds, 10
Allen, Stuart A., 593
Allen, Theresa, 130, 638, 639
Allen, Truett Morgan, 593
Allen, Vivian Eileen, 593
Allen, W. A., 592
Allen, William Addison, 593
Allen, Zeura, 130, 638, 639
Alexander, Manerva Jane, 219
Alexander, Ripley P., 431
Alexander, Sarah Jane, 431
Altameyer, Bud, 126
Ammaker, Annie Lee, 300
Anderson, Corrinne, 490
Anderson, Everett Eugene, 300
Anderson, Loren Eugene, 300
Anderson, Maria G., 319
Anderson, Mariah Gist, 317, 318
Anderson, Martha, 289, 306
Anderson, Mary Bird, 439
Anderson, Samuel Morton, 395
Anderson, Thomas Jefferson, 319
Anderson, William C., 395
Anderson, William P., 438
Andrews, T. S., 97
Apperson, Allen Petty, 579
Apperson, Jack, 580
Apperson, Jack Lloyd, 580, 581
Apperson, Leland, 580
Apperson, Leland Bigby "Lee", Jr., 579
Apperson, Leland Bigby, Sr., 579
Apperson, Rawlins, 579, 581
Apperson, Rella Elizabeth, 580
Archer, Wendell R., 481
Archibald, Amy Ray, 335
Archibald, Benjamin F., 335
Armstrong, John Lapsley, 329
Armstrong, Margaret Ann, 619
Armstrong, Mary Elizabeth, 329
Armstrong, Rebecca, 6, 141, 322
Armstrong, Robert (Captain), 182
Arnold, Clarence, 311
Arnold, Frank Ernest, 595
Arnold, Frank Ernest, Jr., 596
Arnold, Gertrude, 311
Arnold, Lois Ernestine, 595
Arnold, Manerva, 299
Arnold, May Sharp, 311
Arrington, Charles K., 469
Arrington, Edmund, 319
Arrington, L. B., 469
Arrington, Samuel Hale, 469
Arrington, Samuel Hale, Jr., 469
Arrington, Thelma R., 469
Arthur, John Preston, 150
Arthur, Julia Ann, 523
Ashbrook, Agnes, 104, 124, 271
Ashbrook, Amanda, 55
Ashbrook, John, 299
Ashbrook, Levi Louis, 299
Ashbrook, Martha Agnes, 271
Ashbrook, Mary Polly, 298
Ashbrook, John, 59, 108
Ashbrook, Thomas J., 33
Atchison, Irvin M., 399
Atchley, Carl, 368
Atkins, Nancy Ann, 355

Aughinbaugh, Jesse Augustine, 220,
223
Aughinbaugh, Sophia Sutfenfield, 223-
224, 225
Ausborne, Elizabeth, 210
Austin, Dorothy May, 359
Austin, Emma Thursey, 231
Averett, Albert M., 587
Averett, Exie Opal, 587

B

Babb, Andrew Jackson, 330
Babb, Iola G. "Ola", 330
Babb, Mary Jane Matthews, 329, 330
Babb, Ola G., 329
Baber, Frank, 376
Baber, Hannah Delilah, 367
Baber, Jessie M., 376
Baber, Mamie, 348
Baber, Stanley, 348
Baber, Willie, 376
Back, Mike (Pastor), 281
Bagby, Alfred Parks, 625
Bagby, Charles E., 624
Bagby, Charles Edgar, 146, 625, 626
Bagby, Clarence, 146
Bagby, Clarence Orla "Orley", 625
Bagby, Edgar, 626
Bagby, Gladys Fae, 626
Bagby, Nath, 146
Bagby, Nathe Parks, 625
Bagby, Raymond, 146
Bagby, Raymond Fred, 625
Bagby, Robert L., 626
Bagby, William Wallace, 625
Bahlow, Hans, 123
Bailey, J. D., 65
Bailey, Lawrence Andrew, 596
Bailey, Martin B., 332
Bailey, Martin Brachell, 324, 325, 331
Bailey, Martin Brachell, Jr., 324
Bailey, Martin Brachell, Sr., 324
Bailey, T.E., 297
Bailey, Thomas Leon, 477
Bain, Jesse Leonard, 328

Bain, Sylvia Francis, 409
Baker, _____, (Gov.), 167
Baker, Alvin H., 425, 426
Baker, Bernie, 344
Baker, Ernest, 344
Baker, Grant, 344
Baker, Hershel, 344
Baker, Ida Belle, 359
Baker, Kate, 397
Baker, James T., 376
Baker, Leonard, 344
Baker, Mildred, 344
Baker, Pearl, 376
Balsley, Howard W., 260
Bandy, Ada Norine, 546
Bandy, Agnes Elizabeth, 549
Bandy, Alice Marguerite, 536
Bandy, Ava Banoy, 545, 546
Bandy, Beatrice Frances, 536
Bandy, Benjamin Franklin "Ben", 541
Bandy, Betty, 547
Bandy, Bill, 547
Bandy, Carole Ann, 536
Bandy, Charles Ernest, 536
Bandy, Charles George, 536
Bandy, Claudia Lee, 536
Bandy, Edgar Ray William, 540
Bandy, Edith Lenore, 547
Bandy, Emory Isaac, 542
Bandy, Ernestine Kay, 536
Bandy, Francis Allen, 545
Bandy, George Braxton "Little Boots",
III, 547
Bandy, George Braxton, Jr., 546, 547
Bandy, George Braxton, Sr., 546
Bandy, George Wesley, 535
Bandy, Gertrude E., 542
Bandy, Gladys Belle, 549
Bandy, Higson, 535
Bandy, Hubbard Milton, 542
Bandy, Ida Adeline, 538, 540
Bandy, Inez, 535
Bandy, Irwin, 535
Bandy, Iza Maude, 547
Bandy, James Alexander (Dr), 534,
535

Bandy, James Hubert, 540-541
 Bandy, Josie E., 541
 Bandy, Kingford A., 542
 Bandy, Lewis Milton, Jr., 536
 Bandy, Lewis Milton, Sr., 536
 Bandy, Lillian Edith, 537
 Bandy, Linnie Ruth, 540
 Bandy, Loie Alameda, 542
 Bandy, Lois Marie, 536
 Bandy, Lucy Mae, 543
 Bandy, Maggie J., 545
 Bandy, Margaret C., 535
 Bandy, Martha Allie "Mattie", 535
 Bandy, Mary Ada, 544
 Bandy, Mary Florilla, 536
 Bandy, Nancy Ann "Nannie", 537
 Bandy, Nellie, 536
 Bandy, Nettie May, 541
 Bandy, Norine, 546
 Bandy, Ophelia Priscilla, 536
 Bandy, Richard, 535
 Bandy, Richard Albert, 542
 Bandy, Richard T. (Mrs.), 51
 Bandy, Richard Thomas "Dickie", 535
 Bandy, Roland Thomas, 547
 Bandy, Samuel, 545
 Bandy, Venice Franklin, 540
 Bandy, Willa Mae, 542
 Bandy, William Edward, 540
 Bandy, William Franklin, 538, 540, 541
 Bandy, William Milton, 535
 Bandy, Zonia Lee, 542
 Banfield, Sarah Lavina, 367
 Bangerter, Samuel, 558
 Bangerter, William Blick "Bill", 558
 Banks (General), 52
 Bankston, Fannie Lou, 268, 270
 Bapst, Karen (Bill), 259
 Bapst, Taya, 259
 Barbee, John, 175
 Barber, Nellie Louise, 499
 Bare, Ballard S., 424
 Barghausen, August "Gus", 474
 Barghausen, Lawrence Robert, 474
 Barker, L.S., 122
 Barker, Louise Sexton, 121
 Barker, Sylvia, 114, 121
 Barker, Sylvia Pearl, 122, 682
 Barlow, Charles DeBow, 293
 Barnard, Edith, 546, 547
 Barnard, Henry C., 546
 Barnard, Henry Campbell, 547
 Barnard, John Anderson, Jr., 547
 Barnard, Mary Alice, 546
 Barnes, Alice, 375
 Barnes, Alonzo, 322
 Barnes, Anice, 374
 Barnes, Christopher, 272, 279, 282, 287
 Barnes, Don, 287
 Barnes, Don (Colonel), 272, 278, 279
 Barnes, Joseph, 374
 Barnes, Julia, 367
 Barnes, Kathleen Heard, 272, 278, 279, 282
 Barnett, Amanda J., 345
 Barnett, Angeline, 351
 Barnett, Asa, 346
 Barnett, Berry, 345, 358
 Barnett, Bessie L., 346
 Barnett, Edgar, 346
 Barnett, Emma, 346
 Barnett, Fanny, 351
 Barnett, Ida, 346
 Barnett, James, 351
 Barnett, John, 351
 Barnett, Moses, 351
 Barnett, Nancy, 351
 Barnett, William J., 345
 Bart, Barbara A., 357, 435
 Bart, John W., 357, 435
 Bartlett, Albert, 357, 435
 Bartlett, Leva, 357, 435
 Bartlett, Lydia, 357, 433
 Bartlett, Robert F., 357, 435
 Bartlett, Troy, 357, 435
 Bartlett, Zula, 357, 435
 Bartley, Edward, 522
 Bartley, Modena, 522
 Bartley, Otis Edward, 522
 Batchelor, Mabel, 624

Batchelor, Will, 624
 Batson, Evelyn, 373, 374
 Batson, Reuben Taylor, 373
 Batson, Richard R., 373, 374
 Baugh, Henry, 636
 Bean, Mary, 303
 Bearden, Oris Athens, Jr., 530
 Bearden, Orus Athens, Sr., 530
 Beaumont, Margaret, 315
 Beazley, Charles, 75
 Becker, Jana Fern Jessee, 372
 Bedford, Thomas (Captain), 176, 179
 Beebe, Betsy Janice, 556
 Beebe, Clyde William, 556
 Beebe, Earl Byron, 556
 Beebe, Ethel Lois, 556
 Beebe, Lucille Ruth, 556
 Beebe, Samuel Byron, 556
 Beebe, Wayne R., 557
 Bell, David C., 582
 Bell, James "Ernest", 412
 Bell, Mary Elizabeth, 412
 Bell, Vivian Wyonna, 582
 Bell, Walter Land, 412
 Bell, William Keeling, 412
 Belleu, Eliza J., 351
 Beltrami, William, 301
 Bennett, Janess Corinne, 505, 509, 512
 Bennett, Lyle Merton, 505, 507, 508, 511
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 370
 Benzel, Amelia R., 635
 Benzel, Antoinette, 631, 636
 Benzel, Edna E., 631, 636
 Benzel, Fred Mrs., 48
 Benzel, Frederick W., 630
 Benzel, Grace, 632, 633
 Benzel, Gracie "Grace", 630
 Benzel, Lora May, 630
 Benzel, Wilbur W., 631, 633
 Bernard, Ada Lee, 553
 Bernard, Alfred Parrish, 555
 Bernard, Annie Pearl, 557
 Bernard, Bernei Boyd, 552
 Bernard, Blanche May, 549
 Bernard, Bonnie Lois, 555
 Bernard, Brunetta Gertrude, 550, 551
 Bernard, Carolyn Suzanne, 557
 Bernard, Celesta Alabel
 Bernard, Charles Horatio, 479, 545
 Bernard, Cicero Edgar, 550, 551
 Bernard, Cicero Henry, 550
 Bernard, Clair Lena "Clara", 555
 Bernard, Claude, 555
 Bernard, Emily Sue, 552
 Bernard, Emma Louise, 479
 Bernard, George Edgar (Dr), Jr., 557
 Bernard, George Edgar, Sr., 557
 Bernard, George Francis, 555
 Bernard, Glacus Lynn, 554
 Bernard, Grayce Thelma, 557, 558
 Bernard, Henry Milton, 549, 550, 551, 553
 Bernard, Hubert A., 557
 Bernard, Icapheha "Icy" Pauline, 453-454
 Bernard, Infant, 556, 558
 Bernard, Juanita Mae, 554
 Bernard, Kenneth Lester, 554
 Bernard, Lora May, 558
 Bernard, Lela Mondena Alice, 549
 Bernard, Lillie Bell, 556
 Bernard, Lillie Maud Henry, 555
 Bernard, Mary Caroline, 555
 Bernard, Mary Caroline Rawlins, 547
 Bernard, Nellie Elizabeth, 557
 Bernard, Ona Frances, 558
 Bernard, Paula Ruth, 552
 Bernard, Raymond Conrad, Jr., 554
 Bernard, Raymond Conrad, Sr., 553
 Bernard, Rebecca Dianne, 557
 Bernard, Ruby Lucy, 555
 Bernard, Sallie Elizabeth, 552
 Bernard, Sara M., 557
 Bernard, Spencer Thomas, 550, 552
 Bernard, Thomas Claude, 557
 Bernard, Thomas King, 549
 Bernard, Virgil William "Bill", Jr., 552
 Bernard, Virgil William, Sr., 551
 Bernard, Virginia Emma "Virgie", 553
 Bernard, William Edgar 556, 558
 Bernard, William Henry "Billie", 555

Bernard, William Smith, 549
Bernard, Yula Yvonne "Yula-Nan", 555
Berrier, Harry Edwar, 435
Berrier, Wallace B., 435
Berry, Clara Belle, 246
Berry, Francis Marion "Frank", 246
Berry, Jessie Ann, 246, 247
Berry, Mary Elizabeth Williams, 246, 247
Berryhill, Glenn Day (Dr), 416
Berryman, Alva, 346
Berryman, Molly Shimfessel, 399
Berryman, Oneda S., 348
Berryman, William F., 348
Bethke, Avolt, 322
Bethke, Dennis K., 322
Bethke, Louis J., 322
Bethke, Marjorie J., 322
Bethke, Mary L., 322
Bethke, Sidney Dean, 322
Bevan, Loene Esther, 488
Biggers, Hannah, 298
Bigger, L., 298
Biggio, Albert Joseph, 589
Biggio, Albert Joseph, Jr., 590
Biggio, Leta, 589, 590
Biggio, Lynn Hudson, 590
Biggio, W. S., 590
Billie (Elder), 51
Billings, Dellie J., 245
Billings, Elizabeth A., 245
Billings, Francis Marion "Bud", 245
Billings, Harriett, 639
Billings, Isabell V., 245
Billings, John J., 245
Billings, Margaret, 102, 244
Billings, Mary M., 245
Billings, Minnie V., 245
Billington, Mary Claudine, 259
Bingamann, Alice, 303
Bingham, Ernest Price "Ernie", Sr., 481
Bingham, Perry Ellis, Jr., 481
Birch, Polly, 345
Bird, Nancy, 346
Bisonnette, Rose E., 510
Bittman, Frank Arthur, 388
Bittman, Violet D., 388
Bittner, Brody, 259
Bittner, Sarah, 259
Bivan, James, 301
Bixler, Franklin L., 302
Bixler, Harrison Edward, 302
Bixler, Ida May, 302
Bixler, James O., 302
Bixler, Samuel, 302
Black, Tolliver, 60
Blackmon, William Dorsey, 328
Blackmon, Willie Stinson, 328
Blair, George Jefferson, 645
Blair, June Kathleen, 645
Blakemore, Clarence Earl, 368
Blakley, William Rosedon, 605
Blalock, Mary A., 237
Blalock, William McKesson "Keith", 238
Blanchard, Charles, 123, 244
Blevins, Alice Marie, 258
Blevins, Alfred, 258
Blevins, Alfred G., 256
Blevins, Alfred George "Skinny", 257
Blevins, Alpha, 258
Blevins, Alpha Belle, 255, 256
Blevins, Alpha Lucille, 257
Blevins, Beverly Ann, 259
Blevins, Birdie, 258
Blevins, Birdie Luella, 259
Blevins, Bobby, 258
Blevins, Bobby Dean, 259
Blevins, Bruce, 258
Blevins, Bruce Robert, 259
Blevins, Clara, 258
Blevins, Clara Agnes, 255, 257
Blevins, Clara Ethel, 259
Blevins, Dave (Pilar), 259
Blevins, Doyle, 256
Blevins, Earl, 260
Blevins, Earl Weaver, 256
Blevins, Eugene, 256
Blevins, Grace, 258
Blevins, Grace Irlene, 259

Blevins, Jennifer, 259
 Blevins, Kaitlin, 259
 Blevins, Kenneth George, 258
 Blevins, Laura, 258
 Blevins, Laura Earlis, 258
 Blevins, Luella Sharp, 108
 Blevins, Mable L., 256
 Blevins, Mac, 259
 Blevins, Mary Ethel (Gadd), 259
 Blevins, Nathan, 108, 109, 259
 Blevins, Nathan Weaver, 255
 Blevins, Nic, 259
 Blevins, Rick (Ginger), 259
 Blevins, Roy, 258, 259, 260
 Blevins, Roy (Juanita), 259
 Blevins, Roy W., 259
 Blevins, Roy Wayne, 259
 Blevins, Roy William, 255, 256
 Blevins, Theodore Earl, 256
 Blevins, Thomas, 255, 258, 260
 Blevins, Thomas George, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259
 Blevins, Thomas Woodrow, 259
 Blevins, William Alfred, 259
 Blount, Ernest W., 493
 Blount, Thomas W., 493
 Blubaugh, Elizabeth, 341
 Blue Jacket (Shawnee Leader), 178
 Bluford, May Dixon, 337
 Blust, Lenora Mary, 393
 Blythe, James, 343
 Blythe, William, 343
 Boles, Franklin P. "Frank", 536
 Boles, John Arnold, Jr., 536
 Boles, John Arnold, Sr., 536
 Boles, Josephine "Josie", 536
 Bolton, Francis (Rev), 86
 Boner, Carrie Mae, 344
 Boone, Anna, 157
 Boone, Daniel, 35, 36, 41, 150, 154, 157, 179
 Boone, Elizabeth, 299
 Boone, Ella, 440
 Boone, Emma C., 440
 Boone, Israel, 150
 Boone, Milton, 440
 Boone, Sallie C., 440
 Boone, Thomas, 440
 Borally, Susannah M., 140
 Bordner, Ruby Temperance, 609
 Boren, Brady McCulloch, 553
 Borghardt, Lena Ann, 432
 Bossier, Myrtle Etta, 563
 Bossier, Robert D., 564
 Boston, Elizabeth, 337
 Boswell, Mary Jane, 411
 Boulware, Archibald, 357, 378
 Boulware, Edward Lawrence, 378
 Boulware, Gertrude, 380
 Boulware, Jane Bush, 380
 Boulware, Ladie Euphania, 378
 Boulware, Ludie Euphania, 378
 Boulware, Mary Ellen, 378, 379, 402
 Bourdette, Loyd Willis, 258
 Bourland, James (Colonel), 224
 Bowden, Agnes "Mary", 407
 Bower, Clara, 260
 Bower, Elsie, 257
 Bower, Fred Lewis, 257
 Bower, Fred Weaver, 257
 Bowles, Clarence F., 536
 Bowles, James Franklin "Frank", 536
 Bowles, Patricia, 691, 696, 699, 702
 Bowles, Thomas, 681
 Bowman, Curtis, 376
 Bowman, Francis Louise, 376
 Bowman, Katherine Jeane, 376
 Bowman, Lowell Curtis, 376
 Bowman, Maggie, 374
 Bowman, Mary Virginia, 376
 Bowman, Robert Bruce, 376
 Bowman, Roscoe, 376
 Bowman, Yvonna D., 376
 Bowyer, Bins Oscar, 290
 Bowyer, Mary "Mollie", 246, 247
 Boyd, Freda Virginia, 536
 Boyd, Margaret, 332
 Boyd, Margaret Madelyn, 437
 Boyd, Mary, 316, 319
 Boyd, William, 306
 Boyter, Charles Edward, 442
 Boyter, Linnie May, 441, 445

Bradford, Sarah "Sally", 216
 Bradley, Daniel Boone, 399
 Bradley, Hoyt B., 399
 Bradley, John, 386
 Bradley, Laura B., 386
 Bradshaw, Barbara, 681
 Bradshaw, Carol Sharp, 702
 Bradshaw, Debra, 681
 Bradshaw, Jerald, 681
 Bradshaw, Sharyn, 681
 Bradshaw, Susan, 681
 Brady, Charles L, 467
 Brady, Dorothy Grace, 467-468
 Brady, Frances Louise, 467
 Braesfield, Alice Pearl Sharp, 116
 Braesfield, Clifton, 683
 Bragg, _____ (General), 106
 Bragg, Albert Washington, 617
 Bragg, Betty Joyce, 617
 Bragg, Charley, 616
 Bragg, Chita Louise "Oneta L.", 616
 Bragg, Clyde William, 615
 Bragg, Delvia, 617
 Bragg, Dennie Manuel, 478, 616, 617
 Bragg, Eldred Ray, 616
 Bragg, Evelian Faye, 616
 Bragg, Faye Zella
 Bragg, Gary L., 616
 Bragg, Ira Milburn, 617
 Bragg, James Madison, 478, 615, 616
 Bragg, James Milburn "Buddy", 617
 Bragg, Jerry Donald, 478
 Bragg, Larry, 616
 Bragg, Lawrence Eldred, 616
 Bragg, Manley, 615
 Bragg, Mary Addylene, 478, 617
 Bragg, Myrtle Mona, 616, 617
 Bragg, Ona Jane, 617
 Bragg, Rhilma, 617
 Bragg, Ruby F., 616-617
 Bragg, Thelma Irene, 617
 Bragg, Thomas, 478
 Bragg, Thomas James, 616
 Bragg, Zelma Sarah, 617
 Bramblett, Mary "Molly", 292
 Brand, Mary A., 307
 Branmueller (Missionary), 7, 128
 Brasfield, Alice Pearl Cape, 122
 Brasfield, Alice S. 116
 Brasfield, Clifton, 116
 Breeze, Henry Arthur, 362
 Breeze, Ida May, 362
 Breeze, Thomas, 362
 Brennan, Barbara Elizabeth, 295
 Breshears, William F., 605
 Bridges, Carol R., 318
 Bridges, Ella Marie, 318
 Bridges, James Alvin, 316
 Bridges, James Alvis, 318
 Bridges, James Delmnus, 318
 Bridges, John, 318
 Bridges, John Richard, 318
 Bridges, Paul, 318
 Briggs, Mary L. "Mollie", 485
 Briscoe, Betty Lou, 555
 Briscoe, Lillie Clarene, 555
 Briscoe, Melton John, Jr., 555
 Briscoe, Melton John, Sr., 555
 Briscoe, Peggy Sue, 555
 Briscoe, Wilder Thomas Raymond, 555
 Brock, Florence Cecelia, 436
 Brock, James J., 436
 Broden, Mamyne Amanda, 445
 Brohard, Elizabeth, 301
 Brookes, Priscilla, 77
 Brooks, Charlotte, 381
 Brooks, Marion D., 573
 Brooks, Phipps Ira, 573
 Brooks, Thomas, 37
 Brookshire, Amanda Katherine "Kittie", 394
 Brookshire, Elizabeth, 394
 Brookshire, Ella, 394
 Brookshire, Ellen, 394
 Brookshire, Francis W., 395
 Brookshire, Frankie, 394
 Brookshire, George W., 394
 Brookshire, John Newton, 394, 400
 Brookshire, John Randolph Crankfield, 394
 Brookshire, Joseph R., 394

Brookshire, Kitty, 394
 Brookshire, Martin Allen, 394
 Brookshire, Rodney, 394
 Brookshire, William Walker, 394
 Brown, Addison V., 251, 252
 Brown, Antoinette, 633
 Brown, Arthur Garfield, 631
 Brown, Edith May, 390
 Brown, Edna, 343
 Brown, Elizabeth, 231
 Brown, Ethel Belle, 298
 Brown, James, 309
 Brown, John Simpson, 631
 Brown, Lorene, 298
 Brown, Mary Alice, 358
 Brown, Molly, 300
 Brown, Paul, 298
 Bruce, Abner Dalton, 419
 Bruce, Abner Louis, 417, 418
 Bruce, Ada Grace, 416
 Bruce, Adam Vivion, 417
 Bruce, Alfred, 404
 Bruce, Alfred A., 404
 Bruce, Alfred Amon, 419
 Bruce, Alline C., 420
 Bruce, Alpha A., 415
 Bruce, Alpha Emma, 417, 419
 Bruce, Archer Terry "Archie", 404, 407
 Bruce, Balsora Evelyn, 415
 Bruce, Bessie Belle, 405
 Bruce, Browder Franklin, 420
 Bruce, Charley Victor, 404
 Bruce, Claude Robert, 418
 Bruce, Coleman, 415, 417, 418, 419
 Bruce, Coleman Robert, 415, 418, 420
 Bruce, Cora Belle, 418
 Bruce, Daniel "Tucker", 406
 Bruce, Effie May, 403, 404, 406, 407, 408
 Bruce, Ethel A., 410
 Bruce, Ethel Ann, 405
 Bruce, Eva Ella, 417, 419
 Bruce, Floyd Coleman, 417, 419
 Bruce, Frances Susan Vivion, 414, 417, 419
 Bruce, George, 406
 Bruce, George Washington, 405, 406, 410
 Bruce, Georgia Mae, 405
 Bruce, Glen Franklin, 419
 Bruce, Hattie Everett, 405
 Bruce, Hattie Mae, 420
 Bruce, Hickman "Hick" Smith, 406
 Bruce, Ina C., 416
 Bruce, J. Smith, 417, 418, 419
 Bruce, James Archie "Bud", 405
 Bruce, James Franklin, 418
 Bruce, James Thomas, 414, 415
 Bruce, Jerald Verlious, 406
 Bruce, Jesse Lee, 404, 407
 Bruce, Jonathan Willis, 416
 Bruce, Katie V., 417
 Bruce, Lena Ester, 420
 Bruce, Lenora Jane, 417, 419, 420
 Bruce, Leo Frank, 418
 Bruce, Lloyd Raymond, 419
 Bruce, Lucas Douglas, 420
 Bruce, Maggie Myrtle, 417, 419
 Bruce, Milton Terry, 405
 Bruce, Morton, 417
 Bruce, Moten Lindsey, 419
 Bruce, Moten Rheudulph, 420
 Bruce, Pleasant Alford, 419
 Bruce, Pleasant Alfred, 416
 Bruce, Plezzie Mays, 420
 Bruce, Rachel Jane Hayter, 417, 418
 Bruce, Richard Henry, 416
 Bruce, Rose, 406
 Bruce, Rose "Rosie" Ellen, 403, 405
 Bruce, Roy Clyde, 420
 Bruce, Susan J., 416
 Bruce, Terrance "Terry" A., 403, 404
 Bruce, Theodocia, 418
 Bruce, Virginia, 404
 Bruce, Virginia A., 420
 Bruce, Virginia "Virgie" Olivia, 404, 406, 407
 Bruce, Wesley Albert, 417
 Bruce, Zelma Cleo, 405
 Bruders, Sophia Friederika Johanna, 336

Bruton, Mary Ann, 421
 Bryan, Hazel, 390
 Bryan, Hazel S., 393
 Bryan, James Calloway, 530
 Bryan, John Robert, 392
 Bryan, Lois Adelia, 530
 Bryan, Mary Willie, 390, 392
 Bryan, William Elery, 392
 Bryant, Clyde E., 356
 Bryant, Glenn Ju, 356
 Bryant, Peter, 356
 Bryant, Pirena Jane, 356
 Bryant, Randolph, 225
 Buchanan, James J., 441
 Buchanan, James Joseph, 441
 Buchanan, Martha Edmondson, 507
 Buchanan, Miriam Coffey Sanders, 158
 Buckner, George Washington, 409
 Buckner, William Paschal, 408
 Buford, Thomas (Captain), 12
 Bumpass, Thomas Halliburton, 378
 Bumpass, Virginia T., 378
 Bunch, Charity Elizabeth "Bettie", 333, 347
 Bunn, Douglas A., 386
 Bunnell, Lillian, 300
 Burbridge, Frank C., 440
 Burbridge, James Garrett, 440
 Burgher, _____ (Infant), 345
 Burgher, _____ (Infant Son), 338
 Burgher, Aaron, 343
 Burgher, Aaron Bud, 341, 342
 Burgher, Aaron John, 143, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
 Burgher, Albert Manson, 339, 340
 Burgher, Algin, 345
 Burgher, Algin Lincoln, 348
 Burgher, Alpha R., 345
 Burgher, Alvin Eugene, 345
 Burgher, Angeline, 344
 Burgher, Anna, 349
 Burgher, Anna Florence, 337
 Burgher, Anna Florence "Tiny", 338, 339
 Burgher, Arron, 396
 Burgher, Arthur, 341, 343
 Burgher, Arthur E., 340
 Burgher, Benjamin Franklin, 347
 Burgher, Benjamin Lott, 345
 Burgher, Benjamin S., 358
 Burgher, Benjamin Sharp, 143, 333, 344, 346
 Burgher, Berna Wilford, 345
 Burgher, Bernard V., 340
 Burgher, Bessie, 340
 Burgher, Beulah, 345
 Burgher, Bevie, 334, 335
 Burgher, Biddie Ann, 345
 Burgher, Carl Everett, 335
 Burgher, Carrie A., 349
 Burgher, Cary B., 345
 Burgher, Cecil Franklin, 349
 Burgher, Charles, 334, 350
 Burgher, Clarence Baber, 348
 Burgher, Clarence Everett, 348
 Burgher, Clifton Henry, 348
 Burgher, Cornelius Simpson, 144
 Burgher, David M., 343
 Burgher, Davis Henry, 342
 Burgher, Delina May, 345
 Burgher, Deloris, 342
 Burgher, Demarcus, 342
 Burgher, Demarcus D., 341
 Burgher, Demarcus Lafayette, 343
 Burgher, Demarcus Lafayette Pony, 143, 144
 Burgher, Demargus Lafayette, 396
 Burgher, Donald Richard, 335
 Burgher, Duncan, 334
 Burgher, Duncan Wilson, 335
 Burgher, Edith, 345
 Burgher, Edna, 345
 Burgher, Edward, 334
 Burgher, Edward Laurence "Ed", 339, 340
 Burgher, Edward Monroe, 335
 Burgher, Edythe, 340
 Burgher, Effie, 336
 Burgher, Elizabeth, 347
 Burgher, Ellen, 344
 Burgher, Elvila, 343

Burgher, Elzie Lawrence, 345
Burgher, Emma C., 338
Burgher, Erman Ranson, 340
Burgher, Eugene M., 348
Burgher, Everette, 340, 344
Burgher, Everitt, 396
Burgher, Evilla, 143
Burgher, Fannie Bell, 348
Burgher, Fannie Sharp, 143
Burgher, Fannie F. Sharp, 143
Burgher, Frances Frankie, 343
Burgher, Francis "Fanny", 143, 344
Burgher, Fern, 342
Burgher, Florence Blanche, 342
Burgher, Gladys Rose, 344
Burgher, Glenn D., 340
Burgher, Harley L., 340
Burgher, Harriet "Hattie", 334
Burgher, Hazel, 348
Burgher, Henry G., 333, 346
Burgher, Hubert, 343
Burgher, Ida Mae, 348
Burgher, J. E., 207
Burgher, Jake H., 333, 347
Burgher, James Nicholas, 349
Burgher, Jay Creighten, 339
Burgher, Joe Arthur, 344
Burgher, Joe Bush, 343, 344
Burgher, John, 336, 340, 341, 343
Burgher, John E., Sr., 207
Burgher, John Evans, 143, 206, 343
Burgher, John H., 345
Burgher, John W., 343
Burgher, John William, 348
Burgher, Joseph, 345
Burgher, Josephine, 344
Burgher, Juana, 336, 349
Burgher, Kenneth, 340
Burgher, Kinney, 345
Burgher, Larkin B., 349
Burgher, Lawrence, 343
Burgher, Lay, 339
Burgher, Layman M., 340
Burgher, Leah, 340
Burgher, Lela Mae, 347
Burgher, Lem, 339
Burgher, Lena, 340
Burgher, Lena Bell, 348
Burgher, Lester E., 341, 342
Burgher, Lester Earl, 345
Burgher, Lillie, 333, 347
Burgher, Lou, 341
Burgher, Louis, 342
Burgher, Louis Albert, 341
Burgher, Luann, 340
Burgher, Malissa E., 344
Burgher, Manson, 19, 23, 24, 28, 143, 144, 207, 333
Burgher, Marcus McKinley, 348
Burgher, Margia B., 338, 339
Burgher, Mark Nevelle, 343, 344
Burgher, Marshall, 143, 344
Burgher, Martha, 340
Burgher, Mary, 340, 341
Burgher, Mary Elizabeth, 143, 339
Burgher, Mary Frances, 347
Burgher, Mary Jane, 345
Burgher, Mary Jane "Mollie", 348
Burgher, Marzius Mannes, 344, 345
Burgher, Maude, 334, 336
Burgher, Mildred Cooksey, 336
Burgher, Nancy "Nanny", 143, 343
Burgher, Nancy J., 347
Burgher, Naomi, 341
Burgher, Nicholas, 17
Burgher, Nicholas Duncan, 143, 144, 334, 336, 337, 339, 349
Burgher, Norma Grace, 344
Burgher, Norman, 334
Burgher, Norman Wesley, 336, 349
Burgher, Norris, 341
Burgher, Ola, 344
Burgher, Olivia, 347
Burgher, Olive "Ollie", 335
Burgher, Oliver, 345
Burgher, Ollie, 334
Burgher, Orine M.E., 344
Burgher, Paul Richard, 335
Burgher, Pearl, 336
Burgher, Pleasant (Rev), 334, 336, 349
Burgher, Pleasant B., 344
Burgher, Polly, 207, 344

Burgher, Polly V., 207
Burgher, Rachel, 345, 346
Burgher, Ray, 344, 396
Burgher, Reese, 344
Burgher, Rex Lem, 340
Burgher, Rex Robert, 341
Burgher, Roger, 345
Burgher, Roy Smith, 348
Burgher, Ruby, 340
Burgher, Russell L., 343
Burgher, Ruth, 334, 342
Burgher, Ruth B., 341
Burgher, Ruth L., 344
Burgher, Sarah E., 344
Burgher, Sarah Frances, 339
Burgher, Shirley Allen, 344
Burgher, Sidney Mark, 339
Burgher, Ulley Virgil, 338
Burgher, Velma, 343
Burgher, Wallace Hampton, 348
Burgher, Wendell, 342
Burgher, William Duncan, 338, 339
Burgher, William Paul, 338
Burgher, William Robert, 344
Burgher, William Stanley, 348
Burgher, Zibia N., 338
Burness, Pete, 349
Burness, Wilson David "Pete", 336
Burns, Chris, 283
Bush, Allie, 401
Bush, Ambrose, 36
Bush, Anderson Patterson, 384, 396, 397, 398
Bush, Anderson Patterson, Jr., 400
Bush, Ann, 372, 384, 396
Bush, Arnold Floyd, 401
Bush, Audrey, 402
Bush, Bernice, 398, 400
Bush, Blanche, 398, 399
Bush, Charles, 400
Bush, Clyde Vernon, 400
Bush, Corda, 398
Bush, Dorothy Lee, 398
Bush, Edd, 402
Bush, Edith E., 402
Bush, Eliza Crankfield, 384
Bush, Elizabeth, 364
Bush, Elizabeth F., 345
Bush, Elsie, 397
Bush, Emma Gentry, 383, 394, 395, 399, 400
Bush, Esther, 397
Bush, Francis, 36
Bush, Frances "Frankie" Jane, 382, 393, 394, 400
Bush, George W., 383, 385, 390
Bush, George Walton, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 399, 400
Bush, Herbert Hanley, 397
Bush, Hettie, 401
Bush, Hezekiah Oldham, 384
Bush, Hoyt, 398
Bush, Hugh Lawrence, 402
Bush, Joe, 399
Bush, John, 36, 333, 364, 398
Bush, John Cleveland, 397, 398
Bush, John William, 380
Bush, Josephine "Josie", 383
Bush, Joshua, 396
Bush, Josiah Joseph, 344
Bush, Lillie E., 402
Bush, Lindsey P., 400
Bush, Lucy Haseltine, 380, 389
Bush, Mamie G., 401
Bush, Margaret "Mag", 398, 399
Bush, Mary, 400
Bush, Mary Ann, 343, 396
Bush, Mary B., 396
Bush, Mary Bell, 398
Bush, Mary Elizabeth, 381, 382, 385, 389, 390, 391
Bush, Matilda, 292
Bush, Nannie, 402
Bush, Nettie, 400
Bush, Phillip, 36
Bush, Polly, 384
Bush, Raymond C., 398
Bush, Sarah Ellen, 382
Bush, Susan Catherine "Kittie", 382
Bush, Susannah/Ann, 333
Bush, Tandy James, 396, 397, 398

Bush, Thomas 24
Bush, Tuck, 344
Bush, Venie, 397
Bush, William, 35, 41
Bush, William "Billy" (Captain), 36, 38
Bush, William Goble, 402
Bush, William Kenneth, 400
Bush, William Walton, 380, 384
Bush, Woodie, 398
Bush, Woodford Dewey, 397-398
Bushey, George, 335
Bushey, John Calvin, 335
Buster, Joshua, 166
Butchler, W. W., 97
Butler, Elizabeth Ann, 298
Butler, James Clinton 'Tackie', 502
Butler, John H., 298
Butler, Pearl Cordelia, 298
Butler, Ronald Matthew, 502
Butt (or Butts), George N. (Major), 220, 224
Butt, Sophia, 224
Button, Thomas, 175, 196
Buzzard, Florence Nancy, 513
Buzzard, John B., 513
Bybee, Buford Elmer, 432
Bybee, Claude Stanley, 432
Bynum, Willfred Esque "Bodie", 615

C

Caddell, Jim, 223
Cain, Edgar Dean, 581
Cain, Lloyd O., 297
Cain, Lois Marie, 581
Caldwell, Margaret E., 374
Campbell, Charles (Dr), 456
Campbell, Ellen Julia "Nellie J.", 456
Campbell, James Albert, 436
Campbell, Samuel Blair, 456
Campbell, Susan E., 577
Campbell, Suzie Almira, 436
Campbell, Thomas Jefferson, 577
Campbell, William (Colonel), 184, 185, 194

Cannon, Keziah Malinda, 231
Cannon, Nancy Tyler, 159
Cantrell, Curtis R., 540
Cantrell, John Martin, 540
Cantrell, Lora Darlene, 540
Caplinger, Mary Christine, 388
Capps, Ambrose Bradley, 296
Capps, Ethel, M., 293
Capps, Ethel Marie, 293, 294, 295
Capps, Nellie, 115
Capps, Sarah, 112, 116
Capps, Sarah Miranda, 112, 115, 682
Carlisle, Lillian Ola, 645
Carlton, Sarah Ann, 415
Carns, Roscoe Glen, 481
Carodeen, Henry, 162
Carpenter, George, 6, 201, 202
Carpenter, Lula Gertrude, 436
Carpenter, Marguerette Belle "Mattie", 612
Carrell, Albert Raymond, 626
Carrell, Edna Ruth, 627
Carrell, Julia Pearl, 627
Carrell, Paris Alex, 626
Carrell, Thomas F., 627
Carroll, Elmo Dean, 554
Carroll, Michael, 554
Carroll, Ora Mable, 608
Carson, Harry, 418
Carson, Velma Irene, 418, 419
Carter, Ada Ellen, 605
Carter, Dorcas, 210
Carter, Mary Ellesine, 328
Carter, S.Y.T., 328
Carter, William, 307
Carter, William James, 605
Case, Allen Grant, 271
Case, Allen Leo, 271, 283
Case, Anna Mae Dilbeck Sharp, 282
Case, Irma Jane, 271, 284
Case, Lee Ann Sharp, 124
Case, Nellie Madge, 271, 283
Casey, Betty Jane, 321
Casey, Byron, 320
Casey, Ena, 320
Casey, Evelyn, 320

Casey, Florence, 320
 Casey, George, 320
 Casey, James, 320
 Casey, Jennie, 320
 Casey, John, 320
 Casey, Marjorie, 321
 Casey, Milo Guere, 321
 Casey, Muriel, 321
 Casey, Victoria, 321
 Cash, James Greenville, 303
 Cash, Samuel Newton, 302
 Cassil, Bruce, 412
 Cassil, Cora "Nola", 410, 411, 412
 Cassil, Fannie "Florence", 412
 Cassil, Florence M., 412
 Cassil, Jesse Ward, 412
 Cassill, Marguerite Alice, 304
 Cathey, Annie May, 500
 Cathey, Homer W., 500
 Cathey, Jethro Brown, 500
 Cathey, Max, 500
 Cathey, Tom B., 500
 Cathey, William Graham, 500
 Cavender, Wanda Jean, 620
 Cawthorne, Pauline Emily, 315
 Cawthorne, Richard Ira, 315
 Caylor, Isaac C., 362
 Caylor, Peter Harrison, 362
 Chambers, Alice E., 247
 Chambers, Charlotte A., 247
 Chambers, Edward Garrett, 247
 Chambers, George, 247
 Chambers, Herman Granville, 247
 Chambers, Hiram, 247
 Chambers, Isabella, 247
 Chambers, James W., 245, 247
 Chambers, Julia, 247
 Champ, James Thomas, 390
 Champ, Lydia L., 388, 390
 Chancellor, John, 371
 Chapman, Lelia Margaret, 573
 Chapman, Nellie, 116
 Chapman, S. L., 573
 Cherry, Maria, 211
 Cherryhomes, Arthur Daniel, 475
 Cherryhomes, Arthur Jasper, 471, 474
 Cherryhomes, Arthur John, 475
 Cherryhomes, Benjamin David, 476
 Cherryhomes, Blanche, 475
 Cherryhomes, Donald Mark "Don", 476
 Cherryhomes, Esther, 474
 Cherryhomes, Ethel King, 475
 Cherryhomes, Floyd, 475
 Cherryhomes, George Christopher, 475
 Cherryhomes, Henry Smith, 474
 Cherryhomes, John Earl, 476
 Cherryhomes, Judd William, 475
 Cherryhomes, Lloyd, 475
 Cherryhomes, Polly May, 474
 Cherryhomes, Robert Edward, 476
 Cherryhomes, Ruth, 474
 Cherryhomes, Virginia, 476
 Cherryhomes, Wendell Melvin, 475
 Cherryhomes, William, 475
 Cheshier, Ada Maude, 477, 595
 Cheshier, Alice Laura, 478, 611, 616
 Cheshier, Allene, 600
 Cheshier, Alvin, 597
 Cheshier, Alvin Thomas, 595, 598, 599, 610
 Cheshier, Anna Aldine "Annie", 610, 612
 Cheshier, Becky Rhunelle, 611
 Cheshier, Ben Parks, 600
 Cheshier, Ben Parks, Jr., 600
 Cheshier, Benjamin P., 594
 Cheshier, Betty Virginia, 600
 Cheshier, Charles Lynn, 610, 614
 Cheshier, Clara Dale, 596, 597, 598, 599
 Cheshier, Clyde, 600
 Cheshier, Clyde Estes, 594
 Cheshier, Dora Parks, 594
 Cheshier, Eldred Daniel, 609, 610
 Cheshier, Edwin C., 614
 Cheshier, Elmer Lee, 610, 614
 Cheshier, Elvin Ray, 614
 Cheshier, Ernest, 594
 Cheshier, Ernest L., 477
 Cheshier, Ernest L., Sr., 477

Cheshier, Estiel William, 613
 Cheshier, Foy Eldred, 477, 594
 Cheshier, Frances C., 614
 Cheshier, Fred Bassett, 614
 Cheshier, George, 611
 Cheshier, Gertrude, 611
 Cheshier, Gordon Louis, 614
 Cheshier, Harry Dan, 611, 615
 Cheshier, Herbert Paul, 611, 615
 Cheshier, Ida Parks, 606, 608, 609
 Cheshier, J. T., 600
 Cheshier, James Henry, 614
 Cheshier, James Thomas, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599
 Cheshier, James Thomas, III, 610
 Cheshier, Joe L., 614
 Cheshier, John Byrd "Bert", 611
 Cheshier, John Maurice, 611
 Cheshier, John Thomas, 477, 594, 595, 610
 Cheshier, John Thomas "Tom", 606
 Cheshier, John Thomas, Jr., 477, 594
 Cheshier, Johnnie, 614
 Cheshier, Johnnie Alvin, 594, 600
 Cheshier, Laura Alice "Allie", 613
 Cheshier, Laura Jean, 477
 Cheshier, Lee Banie, 594, 600
 Cheshier, Leona Elizabeth, 614
 Cheshier, Leonard Andrew, 614
 Cheshier, Lester Byrd, 610, 614-615
 Cheshier, Lillie Mae, 592
 Cheshier, Lois, 477, 595
 Cheshier, Lue Ella, 614
 Cheshier, Lura Dale Halteman, 597
 Cheshier, Maggie Amelia, 611
 Cheshier, Marie Iva, 614
 Cheshier, Marion Byrd, 611
 Cheshier, Mattie Lou, 595
 Cheshier, Mattie Lou Ella, 472, 477
 Cheshier, Millie Flettie, 611, 615
 Cheshier, Nancy C. Parks, 611
 Cheshier, Pam, 597
 Cheshier, Pauline, 595, 598
 Cheshier, Pearl Opal, 594, 596, 597, 599
 Cheshier, Ralph Henry, 610, 615
 Cheshier, Robert, 594, 595
 Cheshier, Robert F., Jr., 477
 Cheshier, Robert F. "Rob", Sr., 476
 Cheshier, Robert Woodford, 600
 Cheshier, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie", 477, 594, 600
 Cheshier, Sharon Annette, 611
 Cheshier, Stella F., 594
 Cheshier, Terry Lee, 600
 Cheshier, Thelma Louella, 477
 Cheshier, Thelma Louise, 595, 597
 Cheshier, Thomas Eldred, 610, 614
 Cheshier, Thomas Floyd, 614
 Cheshier, Viva May, 613
 Cheshier, William Amos "Bill", 610, 613
 Cheshier, William E., 600
 Cheshier, William Samuel, 606
 Cheshier, William Thomas, 610
 Cheshier, Willis Lloyd, 614
 Cheshire, Ann Adline, 503
 Cheshire, Ben Alvin, 600
 Chesier, Dora Parks, 145, 146
 Childs, Luther (Rev.), 337
 Childs, Paul, 342
 Childs, Ross Alfred, 342
 Childs, Thelma E., 342
 Chilton, Ann, 16
 Chism, Lula, 348
 Chitwood, George Herman, 321
 Chitwood, Leland, 320
 Chord, J. W., (Rev.), 161
 Chowning, _____ (Daughter), 615
 Chowning, Charles F., 615
 Chowning, Elmer Dale, 615
 Chowning, Elton Daniel, 615
 Chowning, Freeland F., 615
 Chowning, John P., 611
 Chowning, Lynn Alvin, 501, 615
 Chowning, Maggie, 615
 Chowning, Noma Ann, 615
 Chowning, Pauline Bethell, 615
 Chowning, Selma M., 615
 Chowning, Thomas Fermin "Chubby", 501, 615

Chowning, Thomas Jefferson, 501, 615
 Chowning, Tommy Jeff, 615
 Chowning, Verda Faye, 611
 Chowning, Vernon Horace, 615
 Chowning, Wayne O., 615
 Christian, _____ (Colonel), 179
 Christian, Jemima Jane Tuttle, 144, 627
 Christian, Texana, 144, 627
 Christian, Thomas J., 144, 627
 Christie, Esther "Essie" Sharp, 627
 Christopher, Gladdie, 346
 Christopher, H.F., 345, 346
 Christopher, Lella, 346
 Christopher, Lillie, 345
 Christopher, Pearl, 346
 Christopher, Vernon, 346
 Church, James, 19
 Church, Mattie, 19
 Church, Nancy, 19
 Church, William, 19
 Cinnamon, Eula Mae, 326
 Cinnamon, John B., 326
 Claer, Agnes, 562, 564
 Claer, Alice, 562
 Claer, Alice Johana, 561, 563
 Claer, Blanche, 562, 565
 Claer, Cheryl Ann, 563, 564
 Claer, Gertrude, 562
 Claer, Gertrude B., 564
 Claer, Johnnie William, 564
 Claer, Johnny, 562
 Claer, Marguerette, 562
 Claer, Marguerette Lena, 564
 Claer, Melvin, 563, 564
 Claer, Raymond, 562
 Claer, Raymond Lewis, 564
 Claer, Robert, 562
 Claer, Robert Gustave, Jr., 563, 564
 Claer, Robert Gustave, Sr., 563
 Claer, Ruby Slayman, 564
 Claer, William Frederick "Bill", 561, 562
 Clark, Benjamin Franklin "Frank", 567
 Clark, Bennett, 21
 Clark, Elizabeth M. "Bess", 593
 Clark, Fenton Leone, 568
 Clark, Franklin Clay, 567
 Clark, George Rogers (General), 13, 182
 Clark, Gilford Alton, 469
 Clark, Gordon Gracy, Sr. (Dr), 569
 Clark, Helen Dale, 568
 Clark, J. D., 469
 Clark, John Drury, 335
 Clark, John Wesley, 593
 Clark, Joseph Addison, 567
 Clark, Joseph Franklin "Joe Frank", 567
 Clark, Leika, 569
 Clark, Leonard Mason, 335
 Clark, Marshall Franklin, 568
 Clark, Minnie Lois, 567
 Clark, Polly Faye, 568
 Clark, Robert, 18
 Clark, Robert Arthur, 469
 Clark, Roswell Dale, 568
 Clark, Roswell Lee, 568, 569
 Clark, Thomas D., 20
 Clark, Thomas Marshall, Jr., 568
 Clark, Thomas Marshall, Sr., 568
 Clark, Vivian, 302
 Clark, Warren, 569, 570
 Clark, William Rawlins, Sr., 570
 Clarke, Nancy, 217
 Clay, Alvin Brown, 416
 Clay, Bertie May, 416
 Clay, Henry, 416
 Clay, Mary E., 416
 Clay, Thomas V., 416
 Claycomb, Frances Estelle, 454
 Claycomb, John Harness, 454
 Claycomb, Kay Henry, 454
 Claycomb, Loreen, 454
 Claycomb, Nellie M., 454
 Claycomb, Nina E., 454
 Claycomb, Octa U., 454
 Claycomb, Opal Hortense, 454
 Claycomb, Pauline, 454
 Claycomb, Robert Taylor "Bob", 454
 Claypool, Elmer, 508

Clayton, Dexter Byton, 520
 Clayton, George Byron, 520
 Clayton, John R., 520
 Clayton, John Robert, 520
 Clayton, Roma Ethel, 520
 Cleckley, Herman Baer, 300
 Cleckley, Kathleen Schley, 300
 Cleland, Sphia, 375
 Clemmons, Verla M., 561
 Clemmons, William M., 561
 Clendenin, Elbertine Corinne, 301
 Cleveland, Alice Aley Mathis, 68
 Cleveland, Benjamin, 61, 71, 210
 Cleveland, Benjamin (Colonel), 63, 64-66, 68, 69, 81, 82, 130, 176, 184, 185, 194
 Cleveland, Elizabeth, 81, 163, 176, 211
 Cleveland, Elizabeth "Betty", 210
 Cleveland, Elizabeth Coffey, 61, 66
 Cleveland, Jeremiah, 210
 Cleveland, John, 64, 209, 210
 Cleveland, Larkin, 66
 Cleveland, Martha "Patsy", 210
 Cleveland, Mary, 210
 Cleveland, Reuben, 210
 Cleveland, Robert, 66, 69, 71, 210
 Cleveland, Robert (Captain), 67, 68
 Clewell, Prudence, 336
 Clifton, Kate Elizabeth, 511
 Close, Janeta Mozelle "Jan", 584
 Close, Richard Forrest, 584, 585
 Closner, Mildred, 302
 Closs, Alvin Harold, 259
 Closs, Jimmie Ray, 259
 Cobb, William E., 377
 Cockrill, Harrison Simpson, 386
 Cockrill, Harry Simpson "Simon", 386
 Cockrill, Hazel M., 363
 Cockrill, John L., 386
 Cockrill, McKinley "Mack", 386
 Cockrill, Mannie, 386
 Cockrill, Mary, 386
 Cockrill, Robert E., 386
 Cofer, Abraham, 306
 Coffee, Ambrose, 221
 Coffee, Anne, 73
 Coffee, Holland, 221, 224, 225
 Coffee, Jesse, 221
 Coffee, Mildred (Moore), 221
 Coffey, Abraham, 91, 92, 236
 Coffey, Adolphus, 161
 Coffey, Albert, 172
 Coffey, Albert M., 234
 Coffey, Alexander H., 216
 Coffey, Alfred, 234
 Coffey, Alfred Alphonz(s)o, 159, 160
 Coffey, Alfred Boyd, 70
 Coffey, Alfred H., 95, 244, 248
 Coffey, Alfred Martin, 172, 211
 Coffey, Alice, 219
 Coffey, Allen, 220, 234
 Coffey, Alvira, 218
 Coffey, Amanda, 161
 Coffey, Ambrose, 219, 220
 Coffey, Ambrose (Ambers), 209, 212
 Coffey, Amos, 234
 Coffey, Andrew Jackson, 217
 Coffey, Ann, 61, 62, 63, 175, 196, 197, 209
 Coffey, Anna, 213, 215, 236
 Coffey, Anna Boone, 156, 157
 Coffey, Annie E., 166
 Coffey, Annister (Ann), 64
 Coffey, Archelaus, 91, 212, 235, 252
 Coffey, Archilles, 219, 220
 Coffey, Asbury, 171
 Coffey, Asbury Madison, 212
 Coffey, Austes (or Austin), 62, 63
 Coffey, Austin, 158, 209, 213, 227, 228, 237, 238, 241
 Coffey, B. F., 166
 Coffey, Barlett, 152
 Coffey, Benjamin, 79, 81, 82, 88, 158, 181, 183, 184, 185, 193, 211, 226
 Coffey, Benjamin B., 216
 Coffey, Benjamin F., 164, 165, 166
 Coffey, Benjamin Franklin, 163, 219
 Coffey, Bennet, 234
 Coffey, Bernice, 235
 Coffey, Bernice M., 234
 Coffey, Bertha, 235

Coffey, Betsy, 164, 166
 Coffey, Bidly, 164
 Coffey, Birtha R., 234
 Coffey, C., 59
 Coffey, C. C., 59, 210
 Coffey, C. H., 102
 Coffey, C. S., 91
 Coffey, Caleb, 152, 153, 154, 155, 162
 Coffey, Calvin, 156, 157
 Coffey, Carolina, 218
 Coffey, Caroline Lavinia, 237
 Coffey, Carrey, 173, 174
 Coffey, Carrey Elsworth, 174
 Coffey, Celia, 1, 54, 95, 104, 157, 209, 244, 638
 Coffey, Charles "Charlie" Martin, 252
 Coffey, Charles Daniel, 150, 154
 Coffey, Charles Lewis, 147
 Coffey, Charlotte Stansbury, 91
 Coffey, Christopher Columbus, 210, 211
 Coffey, Clara, 235
 Coffey, Clara L., 234
 Coffey, Claude Eugene, 252
 Coffey, Cleveland, 176, 236
 Coffey, Cleveland L. (C.L.), 217, 219
 Coffey, Clinton E., 239
 Coffey, Collis, 236
 Coffey, Columbus, 159
 Coffey, Copernicus H., 172
 Coffey, Cornelius, 172
 Coffey, Cornelius (Rev.), 172
 Coffey, Cornelius Jones, 161
 Coffey, Cleveland, 228
 Coffey, D. S., 169
 Coffey, Daniel, 150, 154, 157
 Coffey, Daniel Boone, 151, 153
 Coffey, David, 236
 Coffey, David Cullen, 97
 Coffey, David Nathaniel, 237, 241
 Coffey, David William, 236
 Coffey, Delano, 236
 Coffey, Delight, 236
 Coffey, Della, 235
 Coffey, Denisa (or Deniza), 91, 95, 140
 Coffey Denisa, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252
 Coffey, Denisa A., 248
 Coffey, Denise, 244
 Coffey, Dennis, 159
 Coffey, Destemonia, 236
 Coffey, Dicy, 174
 Coffey, Dicy Sanders, 173, 174
 Coffey, Drury, 170
 Coffey, Drury D., 147
 Coffey, Drury Dobbins, 167
 Coffey, Ebin Cleveland, 217
 Coffey, Edgar, 161
 Coffey, Edith M., 211
 Coffey, Edith Mae, 248
 Coffey, Edmond, 79, 81, 210
 Coffey, Edmund, 81
 Coffey, Edward, 1, 61, 62, 63, 78, 79, 175, 195, 196, 197, 209, 210
 Coffey, Edward, Jr., 63
 Coffey, Edward Northcraft Cullom "EHC", 234
 Coffey, Eleanor, 213, 214, 227
 Coffey, Eli, 212
 Coffey, Elijah, 88, 89, 130, 131, 152, 158, 159, 160, 211, 225-226, 234
 Coffey, Elisha Fountain, 248
 Coffey, Elizabeth, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 79, 81, 88, 150, 152, 158, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215
 Coffey, Elizabeth B., 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235
 Coffey, Elizabeth "Betsey", 213, 214, 217
 Coffey, Elizabeth "Betsy" G., 219
 Coffey, Elizabeth "Betty" L., 219
 Coffey, Elizabeth (Collette), 150
 Coffey, Elizabeth "Lizzie", 219
 Coffey, Ellen, 97
 Coffey, Elmer W., 211
 Coffey, Elvira, 159, 216
 Coffey, Elvira Ann, 236
 Coffey, Elzy, 161
 Coffey, Emaline, 215
 Coffey, Emily, 172
 Coffey, Emily Bidly

Coffey, Esse, 235
 Coffey, Eugenia Elizabeth, 220
 Coffey, Eva A., 211
 Coffey, F. H., 169, 170
 Coffey, Frances E., 218
 Coffey, Francis Caroline, 148
 Coffey, George, 159
 Coffey, George F., 234, 235
 Coffey, George Washington, 220
 Coffey, Gertrude, 239, 241
 Coffey, Gilliam, 157
 Coffey, Granville, 248
 Coffey, H. C., 155, 156, 169
 Coffey, Hamilton, 216
 Coffey, Hannah, 92, 212
 Coffey, Hardin, 215
 Coffey, Harriet L., 218
 Coffey, Hariette E. (Powell), 166
 Coffey, Hazel B., 211
 Coffey, Henderson, 163, 166, 219
 Coffey, Henry Benjamin, 218
 Coffey, Henry Bradford, 216
 Coffey, Henry Clay, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154
 Coffey, Henry Edward, 234, 235
 Coffey, Henry T., 218
 Coffey, Hiram, 33, 91, 95, 220, 244, 245, 246
 Coffey, Holland (Colonel), 220, 222, 223, 224
 Coffey, Holland Thomas, 220
 Coffey, Ira Austin, 247
 Coffey, Isom, 95, 227, 244, 250, 252
 Coffey, J. L., 152
 Coffey, J.M., 165
 Coffey, Jacob Zachariah, 236
 Coffey, James, 64, 78, 80, 81, 88, 92, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 212, 213, 215, 226, 227, 251
 Coffey, James (Rev.), 176, 209, 217
 Coffey, James, Jr., 176, 215
 Coffey, James B., 125
 Coffey, James Bluford, 83
 Coffey, James D., 91, 92, 227, 235, 236, 252
 Coffey, James David, 236
 Coffey, James Erwin (Rev.), 79, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 226
 Coffey, James F., 148, 154, 155
 Coffey, James Lewis, 163, 217, 219
 Coffey, James Madison, 219
 Coffey, James Martin, 210, 211, 508
 Coffey, James Patterson, 211
 Coffey, James W., 33, 95, 170, 171, 236, 244
 Coffey, Jane, 88, 140, 225, 227, 228
 Coffey, Jane/Jean, 80, 81
 Coffey, Jane Graves, 210-211
 Coffey, Jane Louisa, 234
 Coffey, Jasper, 161
 Coffey, Jason, 161
 Coffey, Jerush, 216
 Coffey, Jesse, 80, 163, 219
 Coffey, Jesse B., 211
 Coffey, Jesse F., 163
 Coffey, Jesse Filmore, 237
 Coffey, Jesse Finley, 161
 Coffey, Jesse M., 217, 218
 Coffey, Jesse More, 219
 Coffey, Jesse Patterson, 236
 Coffey, Jesse T., 88, 161, 162, 225, 226, 228, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243
 Coffey, Jesse T., Jr., 228
 Coffey, Joel, 133, 209, 212, 216, 218
 Coffey, Joel A., 89
 Coffey, Joel Anderson, 133, 159, 234
 Coffey, John, 61, 62, 63, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 88, 95, 151, 159, 170, 175, 195, 196, 197, 199, 209, 210, 211, 215, 225, 228
 Coffey, John B., 236
 Coffey, John C., 147
 Coffey, John D., 79, 210
 Coffey, John Davidson, 236
 Coffey, John Elbert, 161
 Coffey, John F., 97
 Coffey, John Franklin, 210
 Coffey, John G., 236
 Coffey, John Gibson, 251-252
 Coffey, John Nelson "Jack", 235

Coffey, John Reid, 216
 Coffey, John Russell, 252
 Coffey, John W., 236
 Coffey, John Wesley, 236
 Coffey, Jonathan R., 236
 Coffey, Joseph, 88, 176
 Coffey, Joseph Achelous, 225
 Coffey, Joseph B. "Joe", 219
 Coffey, Joseph H. "Joe", 215
 Coffey, Joseph M., 236
 Coffey, Joseph Reuben, 235, 236
 Coffey, Judson, 172
 Coffey, Julius Adore, 239, 241
 Coffey, Julius Calvin, 236
 Coffey, Larken, 171
 Coffey, Larkin, 160, 161, 211
 Coffey, Laura, 97, 148, 151
 Coffey, Laura Henley, 234, 235
 Coffey, Laurence H., 158
 Coffey, Laurence Henry, 154
 Coffey, Laurence Henry (Dr.), 150
 Coffey, Lawson, 101
 Coffey, Leonard Bealer, 236
 Coffey, Leticia (Collins), 162
 Coffey, Levi W., 236
 Coffey, Levina, 97
 Coffey, Lewis, 161, 164, 165, 166, 211, 215
 Coffey, Lewis "Brandy", 219
 Coffey, Lewis Russell, 163, 165, 212, 217, 218, 219, 226
 Coffey, Lorenzo, 161
 Coffey, Louisa, 251
 Coffey, Lucinda, 234
 Coffey, Luther, 172
 Coffey, Malena, 170, 172
 Coffey, Malinda Caroline, 234
 Coffey, Malissa, 97
 Coffey, Margaret, 140, 150, 237
 Coffey, Margaret Althea, 236
 Coffey, Margaret E., 148, 149
 Coffey, Margaret "Granny" Peggy, 228, 235, 236, 238
 Coffey, Margaret S., 236
 Coffey, Martha, 161, 216
 Coffey, Martha (or Patsy), 61, 62, 63, 209, 211, 212
 Coffey, Martha Corder, 171
 Coffey, Martha E., 148
 Coffey, Martha Jane, 251
 Coffey, Martha L., 218
 Coffey, Martha Serena, 236
 Coffey, Mary, 156, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 226, 247, 251
 Coffey, Mary Anne, 219
 Coffey, Mary Blalock, 237
 Coffey, Mary Dicy, 174
 Coffey, Mary (Dyer), 89
 Coffey, Mary Elizabeth, 151
 Coffey, Mary G., 216
 Coffey, Mary Jane, 162, 228, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243
 Coffey, Mary L., 152
 Coffey, Mary Louisa, 148
 Coffey, Mary "Polly", 211, 215, 219, 236
 Coffey, Mary Polly (Hull/Hill), 159
 Coffey, Mattie, 97
 Coffey, McCaleb, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 161, 163, 226, 228
 Coffey, Melvin, 173
 Coffey, Melvin W., 173, 174
 Coffey, Mesdames Charley, 169
 Coffey, Milton, 159, 235
 Coffey, Milton J., 234
 Coffey, Minerva, 95, 159, 244, 248
 Coffey, Minnie, 239
 Coffey, Minter L., 236
 Coffey, Miriam, 172
 Coffey, Nancy, 88, 95, 101, 226, 237, 244
 Coffey, Nancy A., 228, 233
 Coffey, Nancy Alexander "Nannie", 219
 Coffey, Nancy Elizabeth, 236, 238
 Coffey, Nancy Emaline, 234
 Coffey, Naoma "Omy", 213, 216
 Coffey, Naomi, 95, 96, 216
 Coffey, Nathaniel, 217, 218
 Coffey, Nelson N., 215
 Coffey, Newton Murray, 159

Coffey, Noah, 236
 Coffey, Oscar F., 248
 Coffey, Olin J., 237
 Coffey, Oliver C., 213
 Coffey, Orville Francis Marion, 248
 Coffey, Osborn, 81
 Coffey, Patrick, 159
 Coffey, Polly, 158, 166, 213, 216
 Coffey, Polly Dowell, 168, 172
 Coffey, Raborn Scott, 236
 Coffey, Rachel, 151, 166, 213, 235
 Coffey, Rachel J., 219
 Coffey, Rachel Minerva, 148
 Coffey, Ramona, 236
 Coffey, Reuben, 69, 71, 72, 77, 78, 79, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 168, 176, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 225, 226, 227, 228
 Coffey, Reuben (Rev.), 158, 160, 170, 172
 Coffey, Reuben, Jr., 225, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250
 Coffey, Reuben A., 211
 Coffey, Reuben A. (Rev.), 211
 Coffey, Reuben Alexander, 248
 Coffey, Reuben Finley, 236
 Coffey, Reuben Jesse, 228
 Coffey, Reuben R., 248
 Coffey, Rice, 125, 176, 212, 216, 217
 Coffey, Rice Abner, 216
 Coffey, Richard, 161
 Coffey, Richard Ellsworth "Eli", 211
 Coffey, Richard L. (Judge), 166
 Coffey, Riley, 227
 Coffey, Robert (Dr.), 169
 Coffey, Robert Roger, 252
 Coffey, Robey Wilson, 234
 Coffey, Roby C., 236
 Coffey, Rosa, 173
 Coffey, Rosa Carrey, 174
 Coffey, Ross Elsworth, 174
 Coffey, Rowena, 159
 Coffey, Rublin, 81
 Coffey, Rufus, 170, 172
 Coffey, Russell, 159
 Coffey, Sally, 88, 211, 226
 Coffey, Samuel, 97
 Coffey, Samuel W., 211
 Coffey, Sarah, 161, 172
 Coffey, Sarah A., 236, 248
 Coffey, Sarah Amelia, 148
 Coffey, Sarah Ann, 161, 249
 Coffey, Sarah Camelia, 220
 Coffey, Sarah Evelyn, 162
 Coffey, Sarah Fields, 147, 161
 Coffey, Sarah J., 211, 508
 Coffey, Sarah Jeanette, 236
 Coffey, Sarah Rockett, 98
 Coffey, Sarah "Sally", 213, 214, 236
 Coffey, Sarah "Sally" L., 252
 Coffey, Sarah "Sally" Matilda, 228
 Coffey, Sephronia, 167
 Coffey, Sephronia Tate, 150, 151, 154, 161
 Coffey, Shelby, 165, 166, 219
 Coffey, Shelby (Captain), 219
 Coffey, Shelton, 172, 173, 174
 Coffey, Smith W., 211
 Coffey, Sophronia, 165
 Coffey, Starling Timothy, 159
 Coffey, Stella, 235
 Coffey, Stella M., 234
 Coffey, Stephanie Tate, 150
 Coffey, Stewart, 150
 Coffey, Susan, 172
 Coffey, Sylvester, 161, 171
 Coffey, Tabitha, 245, 247
 Coffey, Telitha A., 219
 Coffey, Temperance, 95, 100, 244, 245, 246, 247
 Coffey, Terisia Jane, 97
 Coffey, Theodore, 97
 Coffey, Theodore C., 172
 Coffey, Thomas, 79, 81, 88, 98, 99, 102, 126, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 176, 210, 226, 237, 244
 Coffey, Thomas B., 171
 Coffey, Thomas C., 166
 Coffey, Thomas Coleman, 163
 Coffey, Thomas Coleman "Cole", 219

Coffey, Thomas J., 148
 Coffey, Thomas Jefferson, 147, 148, 150, 151, 167, 220
 Coffey, Thomas Ninevah, 161
 Coffey, Thomas R., 95, 96, 97, 98
 Coffey, Tilghman (Tilman) Hiram, 247
 Coffey, Timothy, 159
 Coffey, Ulysses S. Grant, 248
 Coffey, W. C., 155, 156
 Coffey, Warren Nathan, 252
 Coffey, Weighstill Avery, 216
 Coffey, Wilborn, 157
 Coffey, Wilburn, 157
 Coffey, Wiley H., 234
 Coffey, William, 80, 81, 101, 156, 157, 158, 210, 211
 Coffey, William, Jr., 158
 Coffey, William A., 236
 Coffey, William C., 150
 Coffey, William Clayton, 228, 236
 Coffey, William Columbus, 147, 148, 150
 Coffey, William H., 88, 227
 Coffey, William Henderson, 227
 Coffey, William Martin, 210, 211
 Coffey, William Riley, 236
 Coffey, William Trimble, 234
 Coffey, Winford B., 237
 Coffey, Winifred, 79, 210
 Coffey, Wylie H., 93
 Coffey, Zachary J., 235
 Coghill, Margaret, 76
 Coghill, Mary, 76, 200
 Coghill, Mary Jane, 301
 Coghill, Zachery, 75
 Cole, Cora Ella, 413
 Cole, Clyde Howard, 602
 Cole, Frances, 413
 Cole, John Edward, 602
 Cole, John Thomas, 413
 Cole, Robert J., 602
 Cole, Ruth, 413
 Cole, Thomas Harold, 413
 Cole, Willie Mae, 413
 Coleman, Alene Sophronia, 539, 540
 Coleman, Alvin Ford, 540
 Coleman, George Alvin, 540
 Coleman, James Ford, 540
 Coleman, Lorene, 540
 Coleman, Samuel, 76
 Coleman, Verlein Pauline, 540
 Coleman, William Ransdell, 540
 Coleman, Zachary Elmer, 538, 539, 540
 Collect, H. E., 169
 Collett, Abraham, 147
 Collett, Eliabeth, 147
 Collett, John, 147
 Collins, A., 28
 Collins, Alexander, 28, 441
 Collins, Alexander Dillard, 206, 357, 433
 Collins, Amelia Frances, 438
 Collins, Amelia "Minnie", 439
 Collins, Angeline, 357, 433
 Collins, Carolina, 441
 Collins, Eliza Katie, 439
 Collins, Elizabeth Beeler, 440
 Collins, Emily, 440
 Collins, Eveline, 441
 Collins, Joseph, 28
 Collins, Josiah, 438, 439
 Collins, Luellen "Lou", 440
 Collins, Mary Ann, 440
 Collins, Mary Anna, 438
 Collins, Nancy Gentry, 435, 436, 437, 438, 441
 Collins, Stephen, 264, 440
 Collins, Stephen, III, 441
 Collins, Steven, 264
 Collins, Tabitha Sharp, 206
 Collins, Walter Sterling, 440
 Collins, Zerilda, 439
 Colville, Silas Cheek, 221, 223
 Compton, Lucy Ellen, 620
 Compton, Robert Brown, 493
 Conring, Louise B., 360
 Conway, Ben D., 348
 Conway, Edward Louis, 348
 Cooke, William G., 223
 Cone, Moses H., 152

Cook, Cleo Nadine, 424, 426
 Cooksey, Lora, 336
 Cooksey, Samuel, 336
 Cooper, Clarence R. "Doc", 617
 Cooper, J. J., 90
 Cooper, James Lloyd, 617
 Cooper, Joe L., 617
 Cooper, Josiah London "Joe", 617
 Cooper, Oscar Spencer, 617
 Cooper, Narcissus Clementine, 605
 Copeland, Martha L., 409
 Copher, Jesse, 299
 Copher, Sarah, 299
 Corbit, John, 76
 Cordill, Little Bess, 624
 Cornish, George, 315
 Cornish, Guy, 306, 307, 315, 322
 Cornish, Sallie Ann Sharp, 306, 315
 Cornish, William D., 315
 Cornstalk (Shawnee Leader), 178, 179
 Cornwallis, Lord Charles (General),
 191, 192, 194
 Cotton, William (Rev), 86
 Council, W.B. (Judge), 150
 Courcier, Alta Lois, 550
 Courcier, Cecil L., 550
 Courcier, Cicero William "Will", 550-
 551
 Courcier, Clorice, 549-550
 Courcier, Lencious Bryan, 550
 Courcier, Lencious N., 550
 Courcier, Louis, 549
 Courcier, Louis Karl, 550
 Courcier, Philomina, 550
 Courcier, V. Olene, 550
 Cowden, Amanda Jane, 300
 Cowden, Frederick R., 300
 Cox, Emery William, 421
 Cox, Eva E., 421
 Cox, Julie Ann, 367
 Cox, Posey W., 422
 Cox, Posey Waymire, 421
 Coyle, Nancy "Nannie" Francis, 390
 Craff, Louis W., Jr., 392-393
 Craig, Alexander, 639
 Craig, Grover Cleveland, 332
 Craig, Harriet A. "Hattie", 638
 Craig, Harvey, 307
 Craig, Priscilla, 639
 Craig, Samuel, 307
 Crankfield, Eliza, 383
 Crawford, Hazel H., 338
 Crawford, Mary Emaline, 376
 Crawford, Russell, 340
 Crawley, Anna C., 386
 Crawley, Thomas, 184
 Creason, Ada R., 420
 Creason, Charlotte, 420
 Creason, Greene Darwin, 420
 Creed, Elizabeth Bettie, 392
 Creson, Malinda, 293
 Crewsell, Richard DeLafayette, 577
 Crewsell, Richard L., 577
 Crewsell, Samuel Mack, 577
 Crewsell, William Lafayette, 577
 Crigler, John Richard, 211
 Crocker, Patricia Anna Elizabeth
 Bowles, 125
 Crombie, Edith Anne, 325
 Croshaw, Joseph (Crosher), 86
 Croshaw, Raleigh, 86
 Crosthwaite, Charles "Chuck" J., 259
 Crouch, David Aaron, II, 537
 Crouch, Francis Marion, Sr., 537
 Crouch, Isaac Shelby, 299
 Crouch, James Francis "Jim", 537
 Crouch, John Gano, 299
 Crouch, Lydia Ann, 534, 537, 539
 Crouch, Marie, 537
 Crouch, William B., 299
 Crowell, David Washington, 602
 Crumley, Frederic Jennings, 328
 Crow, Burton, 343
 Crow, Cinthey, 159
 Crow, Elder, 343
 Crow, Hettie, 343
 Crow, Lelia, 343
 Crow, Mary, 343
 Crute, Joseph H., Jr., 53
 Culpepper, Francis Daniel, 489
 Culpepper, Howard Haskel, 489
 Culpepper, Mary Ellen, 489

Cunningham, Anna Marie, 322
Cunningham, Earl Floyd, 322
Cunningham, Floyd Monroe, 322
Cunningham, Milfred Allen, 322
Cunningham, Rodney Lee, 322
Cunningham, William Wesley, 305
Cunnyngham, Thomas Morris, 412
Curry, Alta Lee, 607
Curry, Eleanor Doretha, 607, 610
Curry, Robert Leonard, 607, 609
Curry, William, 609
Curtis, Aaron Lewis, 549
Curtis, Alton Lee, 609
Curtis, Carrie L., 151
Curtis, Grace Elizabeth, 549
Curtis, James Robert, 309
Curtis, Joshua, 236
Curtis, Katie May, 549
Curtis, Lelia Mae, 549
Curtis, Mary, 345
Curtis, Raleigh Ardell, 549
Curtis, Samuel, 227
Curtis, Thomas Aaron, 549

D

Dabney, Cynthia A., 299
Dalton, Abner, 415
Dalton, Susie Frances, 415
Darnell, Jess Lawrence, 419, 420
Daughetee, Elizabeth Jane, 347
Daughetee, George Washington, 347
Davidson, Elizabeth, 360
Davidson, Martha, 410
Davies, Susannah, 301
Davis, A. Allene, 542
Davis, Bill, 602
Davis, Cecelia Evelyn, 437, 438
Davis, Clara Alma, 341, 342
Davis, Dorothy Jean, 493
Davis, Earnest Webster, 415
Davis, Edith Mae, 336
Davis, Edna Clark, 29
Davis, Elizabeth Ann Allen, 130
Davis, George, 602
Davis, Harlie Elzie, 602

Davis, Honor Gertrude, 415
Davis, Ima Ruth, 542
Davis, James William "Willie", 415
Davis, Jeff (as Colonel), 142
Davis, John, 59, 322
Davis, John Braxon, 601
Davis, Leona M., 542
Davis, Lincoln Leroy, 125, 681-683, 690, 692
Davis, Lincoln, Mrs., 122
Davis, Mable, 108, 681, 683
Davis, Mable Irene, 256
Davis, Marcia, 681
Davis, Ollie, 602
Davis, Orpha Mae, 415
Davis, Richard N., 542
Davis, Ruben Cleveland, 542
Davis, Vickie, 681
Davis, Walter Thomas, 322
Davis, William Francis, 414
Dawkins, John, 160
Dawkins, Julia, 160
Dawkins, Julia Annie, 159
Dawson, Eldora, 297
Dawson, Polly V. McKinney, 208
Dawson, Virgil, 345
Deatherage, Allen, 360
Deatherage, George W., 360
Deatherage, James Byrd, 360
Deatherage, James Perry, 360
Deatherage, Josiah, 360
Deatherage, Mary, 360
Deatherage, Samuel Phelps, 360
Deatherage, William, 359
Deatherage, Zelia W., 360
DeBow, Victor Winston, 294, 296
DeFreese, Jane, 282
DeFreese, John, 282
DeFreese, Scott, 282
DeGeest, Arie, 340
DeGeest, Cornelis, 340
DeHaven, Edith Mae, 359
Deion, Ashley, 272, 288
Deion, Ashley Marie, 279
Delaney, Clyde Edwin, 437
Dellinger, Bruce, 243

Dellinger, David, 239,
Dellinger, David Obediah, 242
Dellinger, David P., 240
Dellinger, David R. Philip, 240, 242
Dellinger, Dora, 237
Dellinger, Edward Harvey, 242, 243
Dellinger, Edward, M., 241
Dellinger, Elcanah, Hunter, 240
Dellinger, Eliza Jane Astor, 239, 241
Dellinger, Elizabeth A., 241
Dellinger, Elvah, 242
Dellinger, Fannie Mae, 240
Dellinger, Flavah, 241
Dellinger, George Henry, 238
Dellinger, Herbert, 243
Dellinger, Hugh M., 242
Dellinger, Ida V., 242
Dellinger, Jack David, 242
Dellinger, James or Joseph Pinckney
G., 238, 241
Dellinger, James A., 240
Dellinger, John Ashford, 242
Dellinger, Joseph Lewis, 240
Dellinger, Joseph Newton, 236, 238
Dellinger, Joseph Pinkney, 240
Dellinger, Joseph W., 239
Dellinger, Kate, 242, 243
Dellinger, Kate B., 242, 243
Dellinger, Linnie Edward, 240
Dellinger, Lourah Irene, 241
Dellinger, Margaret E., 237
Dellinger, Marve, 239
Dellinger, Marvin Greenerry, 241
Dellinger, Mary, 237
Dellinger, Mary Belle, 241
Dellinger, Mary Coffey, 243
Dellinger, Mary Frances, 239
Dellinger, Mary Jane Coffey, 239
Dellinger, Matilda, 242
Dellinger, Melvin Frederick, 241
Dellinger, Minnie, 242, 243
Dellinger, Minnie D., 241
Dellinger, Pauline Mildred, 242
Dellinger, Reuben, 238, 239
Dellinger, Reuben David, 239
Dellinger, Robert, 240
Dellinger, Roger, 243
Dellinger, Rosa, 240
Dellinger, Rosey M., 237
Dellinger, Schuyler James, 242
Dellinger, Serina Eugenia, 243
Dellinger, Serina Ugenie, 241
Dellinger, Spencer Barney, 242
Dellinger, Thomas B., 237
Dellinger, William, 242
Dellinger, William H., 239
Dellinger, William Melvin, 242, 243
Dellinger, William Virgil, 242, 243
Dennis, Alice, 547
Dennis, Bethel, 646
Dennis, Guy E., 547
Dennis, Sarah, 327
Denton, Billy Joe, 493
Denton, Charles Raymond, 493
Denton, Clyde Overton, 493
Denton, Clydeen Rawlins, 493
Denton, George A., 493
Denton, Page Eugene, Sr., 493
Denton, Page Eugene "Bubba", Jr.,
493
Denton, Willard Anderson, 493
Dersch, Clarence Jerome, 359
Dersch, Eva, 363
Dersch, Frances M., 359
Dersch, Frank M., 359
DeRuiten, Harry White, 390
DeRuyter, Donald W., 390
DeRuyter, Grace Willis Shepherd, 392
Deubery, Archie Wyman, 332
Deubery, Emily Anne, 332
Dick, Charles English, 428
Dick, David M., 325
Dick, Dorothy Vivion, 428
Dick, James Alexander, 325
Dick, John, 427
Dick, John W., 427
Dickey, Elizabeth, 205, 206
Dickey, Jane, 204, 205
Dickey, McClain, 205, 206
Dickey, Nancy, 204, 205
Dickey, Nancy Sharp, 205, 206
Dickey, Thomas, 19, 204, 205

Dickson, Jemimah Howard, 380
Dickson, John Thomas, 380, 402
Dickson, William Jordon, 380
Dilbeck, Anna Mae, 123, 124, 271, 272
Dillon, Jacqueline Ann, 581
Dillon, John Howard "Jack", 581
Dixon, Edna Louise, 339
Dixon, Leland Francis, 596, 600
Dixon, Leland Francis, Jr., 600
Dixon, Lois Ernestine, 601
Dixon, Lynn Marvin, 601
Dixon, McKenzie, 601
Dixon, Ralph Oral, 339
Dixon, Elsie May Stober, 339
Dixon, Ralph Oral, 339
Dixon, Ruth Wood, 600
Dixon, Taylor, 601
Dixon, Tyler, 601
Dixon, Wesley William, 338
Doane, Charles Marion, 389
Doane, Norman Harold, 388, 391
Doane, Virginia Shepherd, 392
Dobbs, Myrtle, 321
Dodson, Avery Ora Rawlins, 585
Dodson, Edward D., 585
Dodson, Fred T., 585
Dodson, James Monroe, 585
Dodson, Lilly Maedel, 585
Donalson, Angus Washington, 593
Donnor, John, 322
Donovan, Marion David, 437
Dooley, Adolph, 299
Dooley, Agnes, 300
Dooley, Andrew, 292
Dooley, Ann, 5
Dooley, Anne, 305, 306
Dooley, Annie T., 300
Dooley, Arthur D., 299
Dooley, Aubrey Clarence, 290, 291, 292
Dooley, Aubrey Mark, 291
Dooley, Bernice, 300
Dooley, Brainard, 300
Dooley, Caleb, 14
Dooley, Catherine, 298
Dooley, Charles E., 301
Dooley, Charles W., 300
Dooley, Christopher, 299
Dooley, Christopher Newton, 299
Dooley, David N., 299
Dooley, Demaris, 301
Dooley, Dolly, 299
Dooley, Doshia "Derosha", 292
Dooley, Dwight, 301
Dooley, Earl Harvey, 301
Dooley, Edney, 300
Dooley, Elander, 299
Dooley, Elizabeth, 9, 292, 301
Dooley, Elizabeth Keziah, 292, 293, 295, 296
Dooley, Elkanah, 300
Dooley, Ellen T., 292
Dooley, Emma C., 300
Dooley, Ephraim, 298
Dooley, Eugene, 299
Dooley, F.M., 299
Dooley, Felix Grundy, 291, 292
Dooley, Felix Grundy "Took", 290, 291
Dooley, Ferne A., 300
Dooley, Florence M., 300
Dooley, Frances, 299
Dooley, Francis M., 299
Dooley, Frederic William, 301
Dooley, George, 14, 292
Dooley, George E., 300
Dooley, George Irvin, 301
Dooley, Gladys May, 301
Dooley, Harvey C., 299
Dooley, Henry, 289, 299, 303, 306
Dooley, Henry B., 14
Dooley, Henry E., 299
Dooley, Henry S., 300
Dooley, Hiram A., 290, 291, 292
Dooley, Hiram Lafayette, 290
Dooley, Iris G., 300
Dooley, Jabez, 301
Dooley, James, 299
Dooley, James Harvey, 292
Dooley, Jane, 14, 139
Dooley, Jane "Jenny", 319

Dooley, Jemimah, 289
 Dooley, Jeremiah, 298
 Dooley, Jerusha, 299
 Dooley, Jesse, 299
 Dooley, Jesse William, 290
 Dooley, J.M., 300
 Dooley, Joanna, 299, 301
 Dooley, Joel C., 299
 Dooley, John, 289, 290, 291, 292, 299
 Dooley, John Carey, 300
 Dooley, John E., 289, 290, 291, 292
 Dooley, Joshua, 14
 Dooley, Joshua Luoliver, 299
 Dooley, Keziah, 289
 Dooley, Kliffe, 301
 Dooley, Leatha, 299
 Dooley, Lena Tate, 291
 Dooley, Lillian A., 300
 Dooley, Linville, 292
 Dooley, Lodemia, 299
 Dooley, Loreane, 301
 Dooley, Lucy, 299
 Dooley, Lucy Cornelia, 291
 Dooley, Luther, 299
 Dooley, Margaret, 299, 301
 Dooley, Martha, 292
 Dooley, Martha Doke, 292
 Dooley, Mary, 289
 Dooley, Mary Ann, 299, 303
 Dooley, Mary Elizabeth, 290, 291, 292
 Dooley, Mary Polly, 299
 Dooley, Mattie, 299
 Dooley, Millinda, 292
 Dooley, Minerva G., 301
 Dooley, Morris E., 300
 Dooley, Moses, 14, 306, 316, 319
 Dooley, Nancy, 289, 316
 Dooley, Obadiah, 292, 298, 299, 301, 303
 Dooley, Obadiah Guthrie, 300
 Dooley, Orville Clement, 299
 Dooley, Patsey H., 289
 Dooley, Patsy, 306
 Dooley, Paul Felix, 292
 Dooley, Pearl, 301
 Dooley, Polly, 292
 Dooley, Rachel, 289, 292
 Dooley, Rachel A., 290
 Dooley, Raymond, 300
 Dooley, Rebecca, 289
 Dooley, Robert, 301
 Dooley, Romulus W., 300
 Dooley, Sally, 292
 Dooley, Samuel C., 300
 Dooley, Sarah, 299
 Dooley, Sarah E., 299
 Dooley, Sarah Frances, 290
 Dooley, Sarah J., 299
 Dooley, Sarah Jane, 299
 Dooley, Sophia, 298
 Dooley, Stephen, 292
 Dooley, Susan Jane, 292
 Dooley, Susan Jane "Sue", 290
 Dooley, Theodor R., 299
 Dooley, Theodosia, 292
 Dooley, Thomas, 5, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19, 176, 289
 Dooley, Thomas (Lt.), 179
 Dooley, Thomas, Jr., 14
 Dooley, William, 299
 Dooley, William Adams, 291
 Dooley, William Adams "Bill", 292
 Dooley, William B., 14
 Dooley, William F., 301
 Dooley, William H., 300
 Dooley, William L., 300
 Dooling (Dulin), Robert, 62
 Dooling, Thomas, 62
 Dooling, William, 62
 Dorman, Joseph Millard Lee, 552
 Dorney, Mary Margaret, 295, 296
 Dorney, Maurice Martin, 296
 Dorney, Wilhelminia Cecelia, 296
 Douglass, Carol Bernard, 555
 Douglass, Jean Elizabeth, 555
 Douglass, Karl Charles Henry, II, 555
 Douglass, Ralph Karl, 555
 Dowell, Martha "Polly", 211
 Dowell, Mary Sharp, 188
 Dowell, Polly, 172
 Downing, John, 289, 292
 Dralle, Lois Estell, 582

Dralle, Walter Edwin, 582
Draper, Paul, 283, 287
Draper, Sue, 287
Driskell, Nancy, 306, 308
Dry, John Bailey, 456
Dry, Robert Bailey, 456
Dudley, Lizzie Lavenie, 327
Dulin, Wanda O., 471
Dumas, Alice Helen, 340
Duncan, Mary Rose, 444-445
Dundas, Elizabeth A., 427
Dunham, William Henry, 418
Dunmore, Lord, 177
Dunning, Paris C. (Gov.), 166
Dunsmore, Eldridge, 412
Dunsmore, Luther, 412
Dunsmore, Minnie Belle, 412
Duran, Rodney, 283
Duren, Emma Myrtle, 535
Duren, Eva Ethel, 535
Duren, George Calvin, 535
Duren, James William, 535
Duren, Jim Hog, 535
Duren, Lillie Ann, 535
Durham, Elizabeth Louisa, 217
Durham, James, 212
Durham, John A., 212
Durham, John J., 212
Durham, Mastin, 212
Durham, Molly, 212
Durham, Nelson Ramsey, 212
Durham, Saiah, 212
Durham, Sarah "Sally", 212
Durrett, Grace F., 469
Durrett, Mary L., 469
Durrett, Morpheus A. Marcus, 469
Durrett, William Gatewood "Will",
469
Dwyer, Sarah Ann, 338
Dyer, Abby, 125
Dyer, Frederick H., 107
Dyer, Joel Anderson, 226
Dyer, Mary Abby, 226, 234
Dyer, Mary "Polly", 89
Dyer, Sarah, 243

E

Eades, Tandy, 376
Eakes, Alma L., 328
Eakes, William H., 328
Eakin, John, 636
Early, Jubal (CSA), 151
Easley, Alonzo, 318
Easley, Bertha May, 332
Easley, Edith, 316, 318
Easley, Ethel, 318
Easley, Eva Irene, 332
Easley, Eva Jean/Jane, 332
Easely, Jame P., 317
Easley, James Edward, 316, 317
Easley, Joseph Franklin, 332
Easley, Joseph Pyrant, 332
Easley, Laura A., 318
Easley, William Daniel, 332
Easterwood, Rowena, 412
Eaton, Anna, 339
Eckiss, Dean Arthur, 586
Eckiss, Mary Lee Rawlins, 586
Eckley, Bridgett "Bidy", 344, 345
Edgerton, Carolina Almira, 424
Edmisten, Margaret Nancy, 225
Edmisten, Margaret "Peggy", 228
Edmisten, Nancy Margaret "Peggy",
161
Edmondson, Algenon Griggs, 505
Edmondson, Amanda Jane Hathaway,
504
Edmondson, Anna L., 511, 513
Edmondson, Carrie Belle, 513
Edmondson, Charles T., 513
Edmondson, David Porter, 501, 505
Edmondson, Dean Clarence, 513
Edmondson, Emma C., 513
Edmondson, Emma F., 505
Edmondson, Esther May, 513
Edmondson, George W., 512
Edmondson, George Washington, 501,
505
Edmondson, Grace, 513
Edmondson, Guy, 510
Edmondson, Hiram L., 512

Edmondson, Hubbard Milton, 511, 512
 Edmondson, James Madison, 502, 503,
 505, 506, 507, 509, 510
 Edmondson, John (Rev), 507
 Edmondson, John E., 511
 Edmondson, John Ewing, 512, 513
 Edmondson, Marion Myrtle, 509
 Edmondson, Martha E., 511
 Edmondson, Mary Caroline, 506
 Edmondson, Mary E., 512
 Edmondson, Mary Florence, 512, 513
 Edmondson, Minnie, 503
 Edmondson, Minnie W., 504, 505,
 506, 507, 508, 509, 511
 Edmondson, Nancy, 31
 Edmondson, Nancy S., 512
 Edmondson, Nancy Sharp, 33, 34
 Edmondson, Paul Layton, 513
 Edmondson, Rachel, 512
 Edmondson, Ralph Ernest, 510
 Edmondson, Richard Lee, 506, 507
 Edmondson, Sarah R., 506
 Edmondson, Thomas Jefferson (Rev),
 504-505
 Edmondson, Walter, 503
 Edmondson, Walter Ernest, 502, 509
 Edmondson, Walter Ernest, Jr., 506,
 510
 Edmondson, Walter R. "Bob", 506
 Edmondson, William, 504
 Edmondson, William James "Jim",
 506
 Edmondson, William M., 34
 Edmondson, William Madison, 502,
 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510
 Edmondson, William P., 511, 513
 Edwards, Ann, 329
 Edwards, Henry Stoughton, 308
 Eggenberger, David, 193, 194
 Eihart, Nancy, 368
 Elam, Burnett, 213
 Elam, Burrell, 217
 Elam, Julia A., 213
 Elam, Margaret "Peggy" Ann, 213
 Elam, Mary Ann "Polly", 218
 Elam, Minerva, 213
 Elam, Surrelda Jane, 217
 Eliett, Daniel, 130
 Elkin, Cleva McKinney, 208
 Elliott, George E., 554
 Elliott, Sudie Belle, 554
 Elrod, Ann, 231
 Emery, Zina, 359
 Endwright, Frances, 95
 Engle, Georgia Ellen, 383
 Engle, Robert, 383
 Enloe, Osee Colbert, 431
 Enzminger, Albert Harry, 259
 Epperson, Harley, 342
 Epperson, Thomas, 185
 Erwin, Jonas, 299
 Erwin, Mary Ann, 298
 Eshbaugh, Ted, 349
 Estes, Acenith Sena, 229
 Estes, Clarissa, 151, 154
 Estes, Eliza, 219
 Estes, Henderson, 219
 Estes, James C., 219
 Estes, Lance, 219
 Estes, Langston C., 219
 Estes, Lewis Joseph, 219
 Estes, Lotte, 230
 Estes, Minerva America, 219
 Etherton, Delmar Homer, 300
 Etherton, Doris Allene, 300
 Etherton, Edson, 300
 Etherton, George C., 300
 Etherton, Glen Harmon, 300
 Etherton, Homer David, 300
 Etherton, Lillian Lucille, 300
 Eubank, Eva Jane McKinney, 208
 Eury, Amos, 389
 Eury, Amos Willis, 388
 Eury, Charles David, 388
 Eury, George, 390
 Eury, George Wallace, 388
 Eury, Lenora, 390
 Eury, Peter Joseph, II, 388
 Eury, Peter Joseph, III, 388, 389
 Eury, Robert, 389
 Eury, Robert Eugene, 388
 Evens, John, 301

Everman, Tabitha Jane, 236
Ewing, Laura A., 320
Ewing, Mary, 325
Ewing, Robert, 10
Ewing, Thomas, 320

F

Fairchild, Clara, 162
Faith, Leroy, 283
Falkner, Martha, 161
Fanciace, Ky (Rev.), 281
Fann, Frank Fair, 435
Farley, Peter, 571
Farmer, June Lurette, 119
Farthing, David J., 151
Farthing, Francis Caroline Coffey, 151
Faulkner, E. F., 167
Faulkner, Martha F., 167
Faulkner, Mary, 227, 635
Fenton, Mary Ellen, 299
Ferguson, Alonzo Morton, 357, 433
Ferguson, Edwin Albert, 438
Ferguson, Edwin Albert, II, 438
Ferguson, Ethel, 358
Ferguson, Faye, 257
Ferguson, Helen Jean, 438
Ferguson, Irene, 257
Ferguson, John Clem, 257
Ferguson, Martin, 438
Ferguson, Nancy, 438
Ferguson, Patrick (Colonel), 67, 68, 184,
Ferguson, Patrick (Major), 194
Ferguson, Thomas Claud T., 257
Ferguson, William P., 438
Fetwell, Frances, 299
Field, Betty, 81
Fields, Marion, 634
Fields, Sally, 158
Fields, Sarah, 157
Fields, Sarah "Sally", 210
Figger, John M., 481
Figger, Thelma, 481
Findley, Mary, 48
Finnell, Catherine Ann, 376

Fitzgerald, Bonnie Marie, 555
Fitzgerald, Timothy David, 555
Fitzhugh, Henry Rawlins, 494
Fitzhugh, Irby Booth "Boots", 494
Fitzhugh, Jasper N., 494
Fitzhugh, Laura Frances, 495
Fitzhugh, Lester Newton, Jr., 494
Fitzhugh, Margaret, 495
Fitzhugh, Margaret Kay, 495
Fitzhugh, Sally Glenn, 494
Fleming, Donia Lourine, 546
Fleming, John Waller, Jr., 546
Fleming, John Waller, Sr., 546
Fleming, Mary "Polly", 303
Fleming, Stephen Clement
Fleming, Waldo Allen, 546
Flemming, John Waller, 545
Flemming, Mabel, 340
Fleshman, Edna May, 361
Fletcher, Ella Nora A., 317
Fletcher, Joseph, 318
Flute, Henry (Captain), 86
Fly, Laura Belie, 257
Fodery, Margaret E., 345
Forgery, Malendia Rawlins, 145, 547
Forgy, Henrietta "Etter", 530, 532
Forgy, James Monroe, 532
Forgy, Lydia Ann, 532
Fogy, Mary Louvenia, 533
Forgy, Samuel Clement, 532
Forgy, William Asberry, 532
Forgy, William Monroe, 532
Fornoff, Eugene, 301
Forrest, Nathan Bedford (General), 159
Forsythe, Mary, 289
Foster, Mary Elizabeth "Sis", 290, 291
Fouts, Ida, 341
Fouts, Jesse, 341
Fouts, Frances Ellen, 304
Fowler, Blewitt, 631
Fowler, Forrest Granger, 630, 632
Fowler, Grace Benzel, 632
Fowler, Granger, 632
Fowler, Ironton, 360
Fowler, John, 361
Fowler, William Wallace, 631

France, Alma Kate Rollison, 174
Franklin, Claribel, 300
Franklin, Mathias, 375
Frazier, Elizabeth A., 248
Frazier, Margaret or Marget V., 299
Frazier, Thomas N., Jr., 248
Frederick, Melanie (Dr.), 283
Freeman, Abraham "Abe", 457
Freeman, Beatrice, 363
Freeman, Charles David, 629
Freeman, Clarkson, 457
Freeman, Gerald Lester, 629
Freeman, James Harrison 629
Freeman, Mary Ann, 457
Freeman, Nancy M. "Nana Lee", 457
Freeman, Ollie, 632
Freeman, Ruby Cecile, 629
Freeman, Vivian Lucille, 629
Freeman, Walter Leland, 629
Freeman, Walter, 629
Freeman, William Hubert, 359
Freeman, Willis Thomas, 359
French, Dennis Ray, 483
French, Melvin Louis, 483, 494
French, Richard (Judge), 23
French, Stanley Frederick, 483
Frost, Barbara J., 327
Fulco, V.J., 283
Fulks, James C., 358
Fulks, Vernie John, 358
Fullen, John, 248
Fullen, Rachel, 248
Fuller, Bill, 160
Fultz, Dorothy M., 358
Funkhouser, Magdalena, 421
Fuston, Arthur Lester, 467
Fuston, Jesse Newton, 467
Fuston, John Andrew, 467
Fuston, Mary J., 467
Fuston, Pauline, 467

G

Gadd, Mary Ethel, 257
Gadd, William Alfred, 257
Galliker, Malvina, 344

Galloway, Charles A., 220
Galloway, Charles Ashton, 223
Garner, Sally Elizabeth, 213, 227
Garrett, James Rice, 351
Garrett, Sophia, 351
Garrison, Nora Rollison, 174
Garroway, Dave, 370
Garten, Mary Jane, 435
Gates, Louis, 359
Gatliff, Loraine, 572
Gatliff, William Walker, 571, 572
Gatson, Angela, 293
Gatson, Angela Marie, 296
Gatson, Anne, 295
Gatson, Buck, 295
Gatson, Cecelia, 295
Gatson, Charles A., 297
Gatson, Charles "Buck", 293
Gatson, Charles "Charlie" Michael,
297
Gatson, Charles Lawrence, 297
Gatson, Charles Raymond, 294, 295,
296
Gatson, Charles Raymond "Buck",
295
Gatson, Delia, 297
Gatson, Donald L., 297
Gatson, Donald Paul, 296
Gatson, Elizabeth Malinda, 293
Gatson, Genevieve, 297
Gatson, Geraldine, 293
Gatson, Geraldine Ruth, 294, 296
Gatson, Hiram, 298
Gatson, James, 298
Gatson, James Thomas, 298
Gatson, James W., 298
Gatson, John, 293, 295, 296, 298
Gatson, John Bradley, 294, 296
Gatson, John Charles, 295
Gatson, John "Jay", 293
Gatson, John L., 293
Gatson, John Lawrence, 293, 294, 295
Gatson, John S., 295, 298
Gatson, John Smith, 293, 295
Gatson, Junior L., 296
Gatson, Larry, 295

Gatson, Lillian "Lilly", 297
Gatson, Lizzie A., 296
Gatson, Louis, 297
Gatson, Male, 295
Gatson, Malinda, 295, 298
Gatson, Margaret, 295
Gatson, Margurite Cordelia, 297
Gatson, Martha A., 295
Gatson, Mary, 295
Gatson, Mary Dorney, 295
Gatson, Mary E., 295
Gatson, Mary Ellen Curtis, 297
Gatson, Mary Jane, 298
Gatson, Nancy, 298
Gatson, Peter, 293
Gatson, Robert L., 297
Gatson, Rose M., 297
Gatson, Sarah Cerelda, 298
Gatson, Smith Mather, 298
Gatson, T. Andrew, 297
Gatson, Thomas, 296, 298
Gatson, Tom, 295
Gatson, Virginia Elizabeth "Betsie", 298
Gatson, William, 292, 295, 297
Gatson, William, II, 298
Gatson, William H., 298
Gatson, Willoughby Henry, 298
Gatson, Willoughby S., 298
Gatson, Willoughby Scott, 296, 297
Gebert, Herbert Leroy, 441
Gedding, George, 24
Geller, James Willis, 419, 420
Geller, Leonard Ray, 418, 419
Gentry, Jim, 376
Gibson, Alonzo Kennedy, 374
Gibson, Elizabeth May Shimfessel, 375
Gibson, James Ewing, 375
Gibson, Lanora Katherine "Nora", 561
Gibson, Mary, 75, 199
Gibson, Rebecca "Becky", 251
Gid(d)sons, William, 184, 216
Gilbert, Grover Cleveland, 348
Gilbert, Jonathan, 130
Gilbert, Lora "Lovey", 230
Gilkerson, Effie Agnes, 424
Gilkerson, John Alexander, 424
Gilliland, Anne Clarke, 496
Gilliland, Blanche, 472, 496
Gilliland, Eli, 471, 472, 496
Gilliland, Haynie G., 472, 496
Gilliland, Infant Son, 472, 496
Gilliland, John Haynie, 496
Gilliland, Linnie Rae, 471, 472, 496
Gilliland, Mary Josephine, 472, 496
Gilliland, Mary Lynn, 471, 496
Gilliland, Ruth Mae "Ruthie", 472, 496
Gilliland, Samuel Houston "Sam", 471, 472, 495-496
Gilliland, Virgil Rawlins, 471, 472, 496
Gillis, Anna Russell, 347
Gilmore, Lester Irvin, 300
Gilmore, Mary Ellen, 300
Gilmore, Sarah Isabelle, 236
Ginter, Eva, 376
Ginter, George William, 376
Gist, Joe, 624
Givens, Evalina E. "Effie", 406
Givens, Isaiah, 403
Givens, Julia Ann, 403, 404, 405, 406
Givens, Sarah, F., 410
Givens, Sarah Frances, 405
Glanton, John, 76, 199
Glass, Caroline Frances McKinney, 208
Glass, Milly Mary, 361
Glasscock, Walter Drew, 447
Glasscock, Walter Drew, II, 447
Goldenstead, Minnie, 350-351
Golding, Casandrey, 175, 198
Golding, John, 175, 198
Gooch, Elton Eugene, 379
Gooch, Emmitt Rayburn, 379
Gooch, Emmett Roland, 379
Gooch, Marjorie W., 379
Goodlet, Charley, 13
Goodsell, William Sherman, 407
Goodwin, Andrew W., 561
Goodwin, Harless Abner, 561, 563

Goodwin, Maureen E., 562
 Gordan, Chalmus Moody, 501
 Gordan, Marvin William, 501
 Gordan, Marvinette, 501
 Gorman, Willis A. (Colonel), 99
 Gortmaker, Charlotte Marie, 340
 Gouldman, Francis (Colonel), 175
 Gower, Cora Adelia, 482
 Gower, Marcus, 482
 Grace, Margaret, 253
 Grady, Mary Jane, 299
 Graff, Louis William, 393
 Gragg, Allen, 232
 Gragg, Barton, 233
 Gragg, Baxter Boyd, 234
 Gragg, Burton, 232
 Gragg, Burton Monroe, 233
 Gragg, Cenia Matilda, 234
 Gragg, Charles, 232
 Gragg, Charles Lemuel, 233
 Gragg, Claude Moore, 234
 Gragg, Clyde, 234
 Gragg, Coma Henley, 233
 Gragg, Cora Ella, 233
 Gragg, Ella, 232
 Gragg, Exie Loama, 234
 Gragg, Hardie Columbus, 233, 234
 Gragg, Harrison Gustavus, 233, 234
 Gragg, Henry Bealor, 234
 Gragg, Henry W., 233
 Gragg, Inex Rebecca, 234
 Gragg, Jesse Bynum, 234
 Gragg, Jesse D., 234
 Gragg, Joseph M., 233
 Gragg, Julius, 233
 Gragg, Julius A. L., 233
 Gragg, Julius Leander, 232, 233
 Gragg, Leona, 234
 Gragg, Lura Serina Mae, 243
 Gragg, Lura Serina Mar, 242
 Gragg, Margaret Jane "Maggie"
 Henley, 232, 233
 Gragg, Marilda Adelaide "Addie", 231
 Gragg, Martha Elizabeth, 235, 236
 Gragg, Mary "Polly", 228
 Gragg, Milton, 232
 Gragg, Nannie M., 234
 Gragg, Rhoda Alice, 234
 Gragg, Wallace, 232
 Gragg, Walter Sylvester, 233
 Gragg, Willard, 232
 Gragg, William Harrison, 233-234
 Graham, Carried Belle, 320
 Graham, Charles, 320
 Graham, Charles Verniece, 313
 Graham, Cyrus, 311
 Graham, Elizabeth, 307
 Graham, Erastus, 311
 Graham, James W., 311
 Graham, Jesse, 320
 Graham, Joseph, 320
 Graham, Mary Celestus, 312, 313
 Graham, Susan Elizabeth, 311, 313
 Graham, Thomas, 320
 Graham, William Lee, 312
 Graves, Ann, 83, 87
 Graves, Benjamin, 83
 Graves, Beryl Eddie, 537
 Graves, Francis, 84, 87
 Graves, George 87
 Graves, James, 83
 Graves, James Richard, 537
 Graves, Jane/Jean, 78, 79, 83, 210
 Graves, Johannah, 83
 Graves, John, 83, 84, 85, 87, 197
 Graves, Katherine, 85, 87
 Graves, Loretta Edith, 537
 Graves, Marion Ophie, 537
 Graves, Martha, 83
 Graves, Ophilia Priscilla Bandy, 534
 Graves, Samuel Meads, 534, 536
 Graves, Sedora Frances, 534
 Graves, Thomas, 84, 85, 86, 87
 Graves, Thomas (Captain), 83, 84, 86,
 87, 127
 Graves, Thomas, Jr., 87
 Graves, Verlinda 87
 Graves, Will, 181, 183, 185
 Gravett, Ida Bell, 343
 Gravett, Mamie V., 374
 Gravit, Nancy "Nannie", 400
 Gravitt, Albert, 345-346

Gravitt, Ellis D., 345
Gravitt, Fannie, 374
Gravitt, Florence Alice, 338
Gravitt, Hugh, 345
Gravitt, John William, 338
Gravitt, Martha Patsy, 345
Gravitt, Melvin Green, 343, 374
Gravitt, Robert H., 345
Gray, Alice Mabel, 422
Gray, John Wesley, 422
Green, Elijah, 227
Green, Lawry (Rev), 111
Green, Phebey, 242
Green, Virginia Garland, 363
Greene, Abel, 228
Greene, Albert A., 231
Greene, Alma, 232
Greene, Amos, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235
Greene, Benjamin, 229
Greene, Benjamin J., 231
Greene, Caladona, 231
Greene, Daniel M., 228
Greene, David, 228
Greene, Delia, 231
Greene, Drucilla, 231
Greene, Elijah, 228, 229, 231
Greene, Elinder, 228
Greene, Elisha, 229, 230
Greene, Eliza Caroline, 228
Greene, Elizabeth Naomi, 232
Greene, Emily, 228
Greene, Emma, 231
Greene, Felix F., 231
Greene, Henry, 231
Greene, Henry Taylor, 228
Greene, Isabelle, 228
Greene, James, 231
Greene, James Madison, 228
Greene, Jane, 228
Greene, John Enzer, 231
Greene, John "Moccasin", 228, 229
Greene, Loanna, 231, 232, 234, 235
Greene, Lora Elizabeth, 231
Greene, Lott, 231
Greene, Margaret, 228
Greene, Margaret Phoebe, 242
Greene, Mary, 231
Greene, Mary Elmira, 229, 230
Greene, Mary Sophine "Polly", 232
Greene, McDuffy, 231
Greene, Mindy, 231
Greene, Nancy, 231
Greene, Nancy E., 228
Greene, Nancy Elizabeth, 228
Greene, Nathaniel (General), 191, 192, 193
Greene, Nellie, 228
Greene, Rachel, 241
Greene, Robert, 228
Greene, Romulus, 231
Greene, Roxie Lee, 231
Greene, Sarah, 228, 236
Greene, Silas, 228
Greene, William Jones, 615
Greening, Oliver Mitchell, 347
Greening, Otis Mitchell, 347
Greer, Eternia, 152
Greer, Jesse James, 531
Greer, Lois Jean, 531
Greer, Mary "Mollie", 150
Gregg, Brice Henry "Harry", Sr., 475
Gregg, Darah May, 475
Grey, Romer, 349
Griffin, Ransom Mrs., 125
Griffith, John Paul, 552
Griffith, Joseph Bernard, 552
Griffith, Joseph Leslie, 551, 552
Griffith, Melanie, 552
Griffith, Raymond T., 551, 552
Griggs, John, 376
Grimes, Annie, 314
Grimes, Foy M., 626
Grimes, J. F., 626
Grimes, John F., Jr., 626
Grimes, John Frank, 626
Grimes, John Frank, Sr., 146
Grimes, Lettie M., 626
Grimes, Loura, 626
Grimes, Luna A., 626
Grimes, Martha J., 619
Grimes, Parks, 626

Grimes, Pearl, 626
Grimes, Pearl Parks, 146
Ground, Berta Viola, 565
Ground, Della E., 561
Ground, Hazel Maxine "Shorty", 561
Ground, Infant, 561
Ground, James William, 560
Ground, John, 559
Ground, John Perry, 560
Ground, Lena Elizabeth, 561, 562
Ground, Lenora Balsora, 560, 561
Ground, Marietta E., 561
Ground, Nell Berta, 561
Ground, Percy, 560
Ground, Robert Letcher, 559
Ground, Verla, 561
Ground, William Robert "Willie", 559, 561
Groves, Clara, 319
Groves, Henry, 319
Guest, Moses (Captain), 213
Gulley, Ethel, 567
Gulley, Thomas Samuel, Sr., 567
Gumm, Eliza Jane, 351
Gumm, Stephen Barker, 351
Gumm, Thomas E., 351
Gunnel, Elizabeth, 320
Guthrie, Betsy, 254
Guthrie, Elizabeth "Betsy", 254
Guthrie, John, 254
Guthrie, Leroy, 254
Guthrie, Molley, 254
Guthrie, Nelle, 254
Guthrie, Nelly, 254
Guthrie, Robert, 254
Guthrie, Thomas, 254
Guthrie, William G., 254

H

Hackman, Mary A., 413
Haden, Elizabeth Ann, 438
Hall, Bernie Jane, 345
Hall, David Riley, 345
Hall, Ephraim, 506
Hall, Erasmus Baxter, 620

Hall, John, 506
Hall, Mary, 211
Hall, Mary Elizabeth, 506
Hall, Nora K., 416
Hall, Sam Presley, 620
Hall, Sylvia Claire, 255
Hallowes, John (Major), 76, 200
Halsey, Stewart, 322
Halteman, Andrew Jackson, 598
Halteman, Lua Dale, 595, 598
Hamer, Elizabeth, 322
Hammond, J.M. (Rev), 116
Hammond, W.D. (Bishop), 260
Hampton, Faye Lannell, 598
Hamric, Alma, 499, 500
Hamric, Annetta Kay, 501
Hamric, Audron Addison, 496
Hamric, Byrd Herman, 497
Hamric, Charles R., 500
Hamric, Charley D., 504, 612
Hamric, Curtis, 501
Hamric, Goldei, 497
Hamric, Karen Lee, 501
Hamric, Hannah, 146
Hamric, Izora May, 499, 501
Hamric, James Harrison "Jim", 499
Hamric, James Hoyt, 504, 612
Hamric, Myrtle P., 497
Hamric, Nancy C., 499
Hamric, Robert, 146
Hamric, Robert F., 499
Hamric, Robert Francis, 497
Hamric, Robert Vincent, 146, 496, 497
Hamric, Robert Vincent "Bob", 566, 612
Hamric, Rubie, 497
Hamric, Sona Adeline, 500
Hamric, Stephen, 499
Hamric, Susan Jane "Susie", 498, 499
Hamric, Virgil Vandever "Verge", 499, 500
Hamric, William Arthur, 503, 612
Hamric, Willis Peter, 496
Hamrick, Sarah S., 497, 566
Hancher, Addie B., 470
Hancher, Charles Oral, 470

Hancher, Oscar Eugene, 470
 Hancock, Drusilla Jane Riley, 522
 Hancock, Lewis, 522
 Hanna, Hilary E., 284
 Hansford, Mary, 212
 Harbord, William C., 228
 Hardman, Frances Elizabeth, 394
 Hardman, Lillian Bush, 394
 Hardman, Ollie Clay, 394
 Hardman, Ray, 394
 Hardman, Vivian Gateskill, 394
 Hardman, William Randolph, 394
 Hardy, Andrew, 292
 Harellick, Haskell, 461
 Harellick, Louis Gilbert, 461
 Hargrave, Ida M., 342
 Haries, Catharina, 2
 Harmon, Cicero Decatur, 232
 Harmon, Lilly F., 232
 Harriman, Regis Alexander, 630
 Harriman, Virginia Grace, 630
 Harris, _____ (Rev), 111
 Harris, Bertie Joan, 359
 Harris, Bonnie Jean, 689, 690
 Harris, Cypressa Jane, 465
 Harris, Idabelle, 363
 Harris, James C., 465
 Harris, John, 359
 Harris, John Bert, 359
 Harris, John Cary, 359
 Harris, Leonard (Colonel), 58, 107
 Harris, Lucille, 641
 Harris, Mary J. Knighten, 643
 Harris, Max Fadden, 304
 Harris, Oliver Knighten, 642, 644
 Harris, Rice C. (Dr), 641, 643
 Harris, Thomas, 643
 Harris, Winnie Sharp, 112, 642
 Harrison, Samuel, III, 528
 Harrison, Samuel, Jr., 528
 Harrison, Samuel, Sr., 528
 Harrison, William, 76
 Hart, Betty, 366
 Hart, Flora Catherine "Kate", 364, 365
 Hart, Iova Arena, 319
 Hart, Irene, 368
 Hart, Irene Lucille, 366
 Hart, John, 365, 368
 Hart, John E., 366
 Hart, John Moore, 366
 Hart, John Nelson, 365, 366, 367
 Hart, Juanita, 366
 Hart, Margaret B., 365
 Hart, Marietta, 365
 Hart, Mary, 366
 Hart, Maude, 366, 368
 Hart, Pat, 366
 Hart, Patricia, 366
 Hart, Stella J., 366
 Hart, William P., 366
 Hartle, Cornelius Nathaniel, 427
 Hartle, Erma Helen, 427
 Hartman, Amanda Belle, 366
 Harvey, Sarah Jane, 159
 Hash, Ada "Gypsy", 469
 Hash, Clayton William, 469
 Hash, Clayton William "Bill", Jr., 469
 Hash, Clayton William, Sr., 469
 Hash, Emory Watson, 603
 Hash, George G., 603
 Hash, George H., 603
 Hash, Gladys Ray, 470
 Hash, Guilford Bridges "Harry", 469
 Hash, Guilford "Giff" Bridges, 468
 Hash, Hattie Minerva "Mattie", 476
 Hash, Ina L., 603
 Hash, Infant, 468
 Hash, Jack Joseph, 469
 Hash, Jack Joseph, Jr., 470
 Hash, Jack Joseph, Sr., 469
 Hash, John, 468
 Hash, Lola J., 603
 Hash, Lottie, 603
 Hash, Lucy Blanche, 469
 Hash, Mattie Minerva, 468
 Hash, Millie A., 469
 Hash, Naomi Isbell, 603
 Hash, Ola K., 603
 Hash, Stella V., 603
 Hash, Thomas Orla, 603
 Haskins, Kathleen, 633
 Hatch, Estelle Linnier Stella, 389

Hatfield, Alma Driscoll, 306
Hatfield, Jacob Lynn, 441
Hatfield, Lockwood Gregory, 441
Hatfield, Myrtle Cornish, 306
Hathaway, Amanda Jane, 504, 511
Hathaway, John, 511
Hathor, Harry, 283
Havill, Mary Louise, 486
Hawkins, Clyde E., 633
Hawkins, Ned, 30
Hayden, Bessie, 337
Hayes, Constance Paralee, 162
Hayes, Ella Belle, 162
Hayes, Elizabeth (Cook), 162
Hayes, George, 185
Hayes, George Ervin, 162
Hayes, John, 161
Hayes, Julia, 162
Hayes, Launa E., 162
Hayes, Laura, 162
Hayes, Lettie M., 162
Hayes, Mary Jane Coffey, 162
Hayes, Milla Medaris, 161
Hayes, Naomi, 92, 94, 243
Hayes, Polly, 211
Hayes, Ransom, 185
Hayes, Rice, 162
Hayes, Sally, 161
Hayes, Sarah, 226
Hayes, Sarah Ann, 162
Hayes, Sarah "Sally", 228
Hayes, Thomas, 243
Hayes, Tom, 344
Hayes, William Hardin, 162
Hayes, Wyatt, 162
Hays, Elizabeth Iola, 336
Hays, George, 184
Hays, Jack (Colonel), 142
Hayter, Israel, 428
Hayter, John, 419
Hayter, Mary Jane, 432
Hayter, Rachel, 428
Hayter, Rachel Jane, 419
Hayward, Bethiah Elizabeth, 301
Hayward, Thomas, 302
Haywood, Charles, 283
Hazelrigg, Nancy, 351
Headdy, Dal, 634
Headdy, Thomas, 634
Headen, Ellen, 143
Healy, Melvin Charles, 509, 512
Healy, Rosaland Bridget, 569, 570
Heard, Betty, 282
Heard, Delton O., 282
Heard, Delton Orlando, 277
Heard, Kathleen "Kathy", 284
Heard, Lee Ann, 281, 282
Heard, Lee Ann Sharp, 260, 273, 274-275, 276, 281, 282
Heard, Lee Ann Sharp Case, 283
Heard, Neil, 282
Heard, Robert, 278, 279
Heard, Robert Delton, 124, 273, 276, 277, 281, 284
Heard, Rosa Stevens, 277, 282
Heard, Valerie, 274-275, 276, 277
Heard, Valerie Lee, 272
Heard, William Neil, 282
Hearn, Benjamin (Colonel), 184
Heath, Amos T., 589
Heath, Amy, 531
Heath, Betty Jo, 590
Heath, Celestia, 591
Heath, Christopher, 525-526
Heath, Christopher Curtis, 591
Heath, Cullie, 530
Heath, Curren A., 591
Heath, Dora A., 590
Heath, Edwin Lewis, 529
Heath, Eleanor Ruth, 529
Heath, Esther Lea, 529
Heath, Frank Byron, 529
Heath, George F., 590
Heath, Henry Austin, 527, 529, 530
Heath, Henry Hugh, 528
Heath, Hugh, 529
Heath, Ira Sydney, 590
Heath, Irma A., 529
Heath, Jack, 590
Heath, James Edwin "Ed", 590
Heath, Jana Lynn, 530
Heath, John Alvin, 591

Heath, Julia, 591
Heath, Laura Ellen, 589
Heath, L. J., 591
Heath, Mark Amos, 59
Heath, Margaret Alma, 530
Heath, Mary Ann, 526
Heath, Max Lewis, 59
Heath, Melba, 529
Heath, Richard Allen "Rick", 530
Heath, Roy Ashley, 590
Heath, Sarah, Saphronia "Sone", 591
Heath, Vera Faye, 590
Heath, Walter Clyde, 529
Heath, William Christopher, 526, 527, 529
Heath, William Harley, 527
Heath, Zebedee, 525
Heath, Zebedee William "Zeb", 529, 530
Heath, Zelner Wayne "Bill", 529, 530
Heath, Zuda Susan, 526
Hefferline, Laura Belle, 358
Heflin, Katherine McKinney, 208
Heflin, Mary Alice McKinney, 208
Henderson, Carl Archie, 338, 339
Henderson, James Sels, 338
Henderson, Ruby, 337
Hendricks, _____ (Gov.), 167
Henley, Amos, 234
Henley, Amos E., 234
Henley, Amos Edgar, 232, 233
Henley, Bessie, 233
Henley, Cecil R., 233
Henley, Charles, 231
Henley, Coma, 230
Henley, Coma Adelaide, 233
Henley, Dean Stanley, 233
Henley, Edgar Herring, 233
Henley, Ethel, 233
Henley, Henry, 231, 232
Henley, John E., 230
Henley, John Elzar, 231
Henley, Herman Merritt, 233
Henley, John Moore, 233
Henley, Laura Ann, 234
Henley, Laurie, 230
Henley, Loanna Greene, 230, 231, 232, 233
Henley, Luther Henry, 233
Henley, Margaret "Maggie" Jane, 233
Henley, Mary, 231
Henry, Julia Ann, 320
Henry, Robert, 344
Henson, S.S. (Rev), 350
Henson, Sarah E., 339
Henson, Thomas Lester, 379
Henson, Winona Pearl, 379
Herndon, Albert Edmund, 406
Herndon, Dennis Jack, 406
Herndon, Edmund, 411
Herndon, Edna B., 406
Herndon, Elizabeth Franes "Lizzie", 411
Herndon, Emma Lee, 411
Herndon, Pierce Buchanan, 405, 411
Herndon, William Thomas "Tom", 411
Herrick, Christie, 681
Herrick, Sandy, 681
Herrick, Sheryl, 681
Hess, Madalyn, 441
Hickox, _____ (Infant Daughter), 328
Hickox, Charles Edward, 328
Hickox, Charles Ewing "Hick", 328
Hickox, Harry Elvin, 328
Hickox, Willie Adele, 328
Hiden, P.W., Mrs., 127
Hiegert, Frank Joseph, 595
Hiegert, Frank Joseph, Sr., 472, 477
Hiegert, Mary Josephine, 477
Hiegert, William Pius, 595
Highey, Mary Polly, 343, 374
Highley, Malisia, 344
Highley, Stella, 344
Hill, Alva "Alvie", 612
Hill, Audra Mae, 612
Hill, Caleb Constantine "Cape", 503, 612
Hill, Charlie Byrd, 613
Hill, Clarence William, 612
Hill, Eldred James, 612
Hill, Elza, 613

Hill, Estella, 610
Hill, Finos Lynn, 613
Hill, Henry, 612
Hill, Ilean Bessie, 613
Hill, J. L., 612
Hill, Lillie L., 613
Hill, Lottie May, 503
Hill, Lutie, 612
Hill, Nannie, 613
Hill, Nellie Flettie, 612
Hill, Ploma Clara, 613
Hill, Rennie Cape, 613
Hill, Rosazina Aletha, 612
Hill, Samuel Eldred, 612
Hill, Thomas D., 614
Hill, Thomas David, 610
Hillis, James, 309
Hiner, Ernest Frank, 411, 412
Hiner, Harvey, 410, 411, 412
Hisaw, Elizabeth, 214
Hisaw, James, 214
Hisaw, Joel, 214, 227
Hisaw, Joel Coffey, 214
Hisaw, Mary Ann, 214
Hisaw, Sarah, 214
Hisaw, William Riley, 214
Hisle, Anna Louisa, 376
Hisle, Eliza, 376
Hisle, Fannie, 376
Hisle, Ida, 376
Hisle, John, 376
Hisle, John Wesley, 376
Hisle, Louann, 376
Hisle, Lucy, 376
Hisle, Lucy Lee, 376
Hisle, Maggie, 376
Hisle, Nettie Mae, 376
Hitner, Leona Maria, 551
Hitner, William, 551
Hodshell, John, 367
Hodshell, Nellie Grace, 367
Holcin, Thelma Sharp, 311
Hoff, Leroy, 315
Hoffman, Donna VanArsdall, 329
Holder, Billie Dell, 503
Holder, Frank Henry, 503
Holder, Ray Wesley, 503
Holder, William Henry "Bill", 502
Holeman, Nina Ellen, 419
Holiday, Gideon, 109, 110
Holiday, Ida, 110
Holiday, Roy C., 110
Holiday, Theresa, 109, 110
Holland, Emory Isaac, 544
Holland, Isaac Walter, 544
Holland, James Bryant, 544
Holland, Mary Frances, 545
Holland, Mary Maude "May", 544
Holland, Peter, 175, 196
Holland, Ralph Leslie, 545
Holland, Robert Emory, 544
Holland, Samuel Isaac, 544
Hollar, Aileen Lee, 544
Hollar, Diana, 544
Hollar, Dora Nell, 544
Hollar, Emory Dallas, 544
Hollar, Fern Eulalia, 544
Hollar, Isaac Dolph, 544
Hollar, Jan C., 544
Hollar, Jesse M., 544
Hollar, Lee Alexander, 544
Hollar, Maxwell "Max", 544
Hollar, Willie Jean, 544
Hollett, John, 338
Hollett, Sarah Ellen, 338
Hollett, Susannah, 335
Holliday, Theresa, 270
Holliman, H., 473
Holliman, Mary Florida, 473
Holloway, Adelia W., 437, 438
Holloway, Alexander M., 435
Holloway, Anna, 435
Holloway, Charles Enoch, 436
Holloway, Charles Oldham, 436, 437
Holloway, Cyrene, 435
Holloway, Delbert Raymond, 436, 437
Holloway, Dot H., 441
Holloway, Edna, 435
Holloway, Elizabeth Cordelia, 437
Holloway, Emily A., 438
Holloway, Evelyn, 436
Holloway, Gregory, 435

Holloway, Jeremiah L., 435, 436, 437
Holloway, John C., 435
Holloway, John Enoch, 436
Holloway, John Gregory, 435
Holloway, Leonora S., 438
Holloway, Lewellen Frances, 438, 441, 442, 444, 445, 446
Holloway, Rena Nora, 435
Holloway, Thomas, 435
Holloway, William, 437
Holloway, William Allen, 441
Holmes, Mary, 699
Holt, Emma Virginia, 473
Holt, Mary Elizabeth, 583, 585
Holt, William Askew, 473
Homewood, Billie Jean Sharp, 270
Hon, Harvey Thomas, 418
Horn, Aaron B., 339
Horn, Ella, 340
Horn, Evaline, 339
Horn, Sarah, 334
Hornsby, Mary, 351
Hosmer, Clarence M., 424
Hosmer, Earl Eugene, 424
Hosmer, Ralph C., 425
Hosmer, William H., 424
Houston, Margaret A., 211, 508-509
Houston, Sam, (General), 220, 221, 222, 224, 471
Howard, Altha Earl, 606
Howard, Annie, 350
Howard, Betty C., 379
Howard, Billy Joe, 380
Howard, Charles Curtis, 605
Howard, Darleene, 379
Howard, Euphania Lois "Jackie", 380
Howard, Eva J., 605
Howard, Frank Thomas, 380
Howard, George William, 605
Howard, George Wilson, 378
Howard, Gertie, 378
Howard, Grace Magdalene, 379
Howard, James Monroe, 319
Howard, James Napoleon, 605
Howard, Jemimah, 402
Howard, Joe Marshall, 380
Howard, John Byrd, 605
Howard, John Thomas, 378
Howard, Joycie C., 605
Howard, Julia F., 605
Howard, Lowell Norman, 379
Howard, Maggie Viola, 606
Howard, Marcus De Lafayette, 378
Howard, Mary E., 319
Howard, Nelson E., 378
Howard, Raymond Chase, 315
Howard, Robert Lee "Bobby", 605
Howard, Thomas Napoleon, 605
Howard, Uda W., 378
Howard, William Allen, 379
Howard, Willoughby Allen, 378
Howdeshell, Jesteene V., 368
Howdeshell, Samuel Shelby, 367
Howdeshell, Samuel "Sheetz", 367
Howe, Amon, 161
Howe, Samuel T., 161
Howland, David, 416
Howland, Mary Elizabeth, 416
Howlett, Frederick H. "Fred", 348
Howlett, Helen, 348
Hubbard, Lura Elizabeth, 609
Hudkins, Alice Lacricia, 346
Hudson, Amos Isaiah, 589
Hudson, Isiah Banks, 589
Hudson, J.R. (Rev.), 268
Hudson, Leta, 589
Hudson, Lynn Banks, 589
Hudson, Una Lynn, 590
Hughart, John C., 440
Hughart, Mollie C., 440
Hughes, Lillian Bell, 275
Hull, Arthur Elmer, 386
Hull, Richard J., 385, 386
Hull, (or Hill) Mary Polly, 158
Hultz, Edith Gay, 257
Humborth, Eliza, 365
Humphrey, Christena C., 303, 304
Hunt, Shelly, 259
Hunter, Frances Isabel, 253
Hurlburt, Iola Imerina, 320
Hurst, Jane A., 504, 511
Hurst, Joseph McAllister, 259

Hurt, Spencer, 259
Hurt, Wyatt, 259
Huss, Hope Sharp (Hoff), 311
Hussey, Jennie, 465
Hutchings, Jal, 283
Hutchinson, Sarah Ann, 505
Hutton, Mary Todd, 324

I

English, Abbie Gray, 427, 429
English, Alexander Brown "Eck", 431
English, Amon, 422, 426, 427, 428,
430, 431, 432, 433
English, Betty, 425
English, Boyd David, 429, 430, 433
English, Carl Lester, 428, 429
English, Cecil, 432
English, Charley R., 432
English, Claude, 425
English, Claude Raymond, 424, 426
English, Clyde, 432
English, David Boyd, 429
English, David Yount, 426
English, Eliza, 421, 422
English, Emily P. "Emma", 427
English, Harvey Alexander, 431
English, Hazel, 427
English, Hazel Lucille, 424, 426
English, Henrietta Akers, 426
English, Henrietta Elizabeth, 425
English, Henrietta Elizabeth "Bety",
426
English, Hugh, 424, 425, 427
English, Hugh Jonathan, 424, 426
English, J. T. (Dr), 433
English, James, 432, 433
English, James B., 432
English, James "Bacon Jim", 420, 421
English, James Israel, 428
English, James R. "Jim", 432
English, John, 420, 421
English, John E., 431, 432
English, John Ellen "Dr. Jack" (Dr),
430
English, Jonathan (Dr), 432, 433

English, Jonathan Martin (Dr), 422,
423, 425, 426, 427, 428
English, Judy, 425
English, Laura Lee, 431
English, Leo Glen, 428, 429
English, Mary A., 427
English, Mary E., 429
English, Mary Naomi, 432
English, Mary Vivion, 432
English, Milton A., 433
English, Milton Acres Vivion, 423,
424, 425
English, Milton Anderson "Milt", 431
English, Milton Vivion, 426, 433
English, Nadine, 432
English, Nero Jefferson "Tom", 432
English, Rachel Hayter, 422
English, Veva Rae, 429
English, Violet, 425
English, Violet M., 426
English, Violet Marie, 424
Ingram, Margaret Ann, 320
Ippolito, John, 296
Ippolito, Lilly, 296
Ippolito, Margherita, 296
Irwin, Beulah Floy, 498
Irwin, Charles, 498
Irwin, Sherman T., 498
Isbell, Sarah Ann, 218
Isler, Mary Catherine, 220
Ives, Burl, 370

J

Jackson, Clarinda Jane, 304
Jackson, Darthula, 60
Jackson, Margaret, 318
Jackson, W. J., 636
James, II (King), 175
James, Anna R., 514
James, Jackson Jay, 572
James, Jesse, 30
James, Mary, 514
James, Samuel, 514
James, William Humphreys, 572
James, William L., 514

Jameson, Julia Ann, 633
 Jane, Sarah, 93
 Jarrett, Mary Margaret, 607
 Jarvis, John, 325
 Jarvis, John Lapsley, 326
 Jarvis, Margaret, 325, 326
 Jarvis, Moses, 325, 326
 Jeffries, James, 97
 Jenkins, William, 307, 308
 Jennings, Elizabeth Ellen "Lizzie", 507
 Jennings, Hiram William, 506
 Jennings, Mary Caroline Rachel, 507
 Jennings, Nancy Jane, 507
 Jessee, Catherine Hart, 368, 370, 371
 Jessee, Daniel Boone, 364, 365, 368
 Jessee, Fern Evelyn Titus, 368
 Jessee, Fern Titus, 368
 Jessee, Jana Fern, 370
 Jessee, Lance Hart, 369, 372
 Jessee, Mary Margaret, 364, 365
 Jessee, Randall Boone, 369, 372
 Jessee, Randall Smith, 366, 368, 369, 370, 371
 Jessee, Ruth, 364
 Jessee, Ruth Hart, 365, 366
 Jeter, John, 75
 Jillson, Willard, 20
 John, Angeline, 335-336
 Johns, Elizabeth Ann, 301
 Johns, John T., 301
 Johnson, _____ (Captain), 129
 Johnson, Addie May, 604
 Johnson, Alfred Preston, 533
 Johnson, Amelia Elizabeth "Lizzie", 604
 Johnson, Anna, 99
 Johnson, Anna Maud, 605
 Johnson, Bertie, 372
 Johnson, Charles, 283
 Johnson, Edward, 372
 Johnson, Emory Clay, 533
 Johnson, Floriene, 539
 Johnson, Frances Mrs., 127
 Johnson, George, 37, 38
 Johnson, George A., 422
 Johnson, Henry, 604
 Johnson, Jeremiah, 335
 Johnson, John, 254
 Johnson, Laura A., 605
 Johnson, Margaret A. "Maggie", 605
 Johnson, Mary, 103
 Johnson, Mary A., 244
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth, 335
 Johnson, Mary Mae, 423
 Johnson, Mary Roxy, 362
 Johnson, Mont, 372
 Johnson, Myrtle Lela, 423
 Johnson, Orville Clay, 533
 Johnson, Perry C., 422
 Johnson, Robert L., 533
 Johnson, Roy, 368
 Johnson, Susan Elizabeth "Sue", 605
 Johnson, Thomas J., 37
 Johnson, Violet, 368
 Johnson, Wilbert, 533
 Johnson, Will, 372
 Johnson, William (Sir), 177
 Johnson, William Oscar, 539
 Johnston, _____ (General), 150
 Johnston, _____ (Unnamed Child), 124
 Johnston, Absalom, 128
 Johnston, Amos, 37
 Johnston, Betsey, 186, 188
 Johnston, Cinthy, 186, 188
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 40, 124
 Johnston, Elizabeth "Betsy", 254
 Johnston, Frances, 134, 186, 187, 188
 Johnston, Frances Estes, 127
 Johnston, Frances "Fanny", 253
 Johnston, George, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 124, 126, 127, 132, 133, 134, 254
 Johnston, George H., 186, 188
 Johnston, George W., 186, 187
 Johnston, George Washington, 254
 Johnston, Henry, 186, 188
 Johnston, Jane, 41, 124
 Johnston, Jean, 40, 124, 254
 Johnston, John, 41, 123, 186, 187, 253, 254

Johnston, John Roberts, 188
Johnston, John Robinson, 186
Johnston, Laurance, 188
Johnston, Lawrence, 186
Johnston, Leanah, 254
Johnston, Martin, 35, 40, 124, 181,
185, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 253
Johnston, Mary, 41, 128, 186
Johnston, Matilda, 186, 188
Johnston, Mildred, 42
Johnston, Milly, 255
Johnston, Mr. or Ms., 40
Johnston, Nancy, 186, 188
Johnston, Nancy Wright, 186
Johnston, Robert, 41, 123
Johnston, Sally, 637
Johnston, Sarah, 1, 31, 39, 45, 124,
128, 186, 254
Johnston, Sarah "Sally", 35
Johnston, Seanah, 40, 124
Johnston, Thomas, 36, 128
Johnston, William, 1, 35, 36, 40, 41,
124, 186, 188, 253, 254
Johnston, William, J., 35, 128, 131,
138, 139
Johnston, William, Jr., 39, 124
Johnston, William, Sr., 40, 123
Joiner, John T., 335
Joiner, Mary Wilma, 335
Jones, Absolom, 217
Jones, Alice Irene, 475
Jones, Allen S., 218
Jones, Anceil Arthur, 475
Jones, Andrew Jackson, 218
Jones, Ann, 332
Jones, Aquilla, 217
Jones, Aubrey Taylor, 544
Jones, Barbara, 486
Jones, Bobby, 475
Jones, Clara A., 604
Jones, Donna Jean, 486
Jones, Elizabeth, 217
Jones, Elizabeth Ruth "Betty", 475
Jones, Emma, 218
Jones, George (Attorney), 73
Jones, George Charles, 475

Jones, George Dewey "Pete", 486
Jones, Hamilton Franklin, 218
Jones, Henry Draper, Jr., 604
Jones, Henry Draper, Sr., 604
Jones, Jack, 486
Jones, James Ham, 475
Jones, James M., 361
Jones, James Wesley, 218
Jones, John J., 218
Jones, John William, 217-218
Jones, Lewis Russell, 165
Jones, Martha L., 218
Jones, Mary E., 218
Jones, Mary Katherine "Kate", 544
Jones, Morton Van Buren, 407
Jones, Nellie May, 337, 338
Jones, Norman, 308
Jones, Olive, 410
Jones, Polly May, 475
Jones, Rachel J. Coffey, 163, 165
Jones, Rebecca Jane, 218
Jones, Rice, 76
Jones, Serilida Ellen, 218
Jones, Thelma Cleo, 408
Jones, Thelma Louise 'Tim', 388
Jones, Peyton Smith, 475
Jones, Walter Addran, 544
Jones, William Lee, 604
Judson, Janice, 490

K

Karnes, George, 6, 11
Karnes, Katherine June, 5, 201
Karnes, Michael, 5, 11
Keagler, Grace Legatt, 551
Keenan, Paul J., 471
Keet, Annie, 246
Kelien, Elmer, 314
Kelly, Christian Franklin, 634
Kelly, William, 634
Keltner, Clarence Bert, 435
Kemmer, Hazel Fern, 359
Kennady, William R., 301
Kennamer, Luther Presley "Pres", 463
Kennedy, Floyd Earl, 363

Kennedy, Harold D., 362
 Kennedy, James Marion, 467
 Kennedy, James Presley, Sr., 467
 Kennedy, Jesse Presley, Jr., 467
 Kennedy, Margaret May, 475
 Kennedy, Paul D., 475
 Kennedy, Walter, 362
 Kennoy, Flora Sharp, 311
 Kennoy, James W., 311
 Kennoy, John Sharp, 311
 Kesterson, Ashley, 280, 288
 Kesterson, Aubrey, 272, 280
 Kesterson, Aubrey Faith, 288
 Kesterson, Austin, 280, 281, 287, 288
 Kesterson, Austin Wayne, 272, 278, 279
 Kesterson, Don, 283
 Kesterson, Joel, 272, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 287
 Kesterson, Valerie, 279, 280, 281
 Kesterson, Valerie Heard, 280
 Kesterson, Valerie Lee, 282
 Kesterson, Valerie Lee Heard, 276, 278
 Kibbey, Gerald Sturtevant, 301
 Kilpatrick, Alexander Joseph, 301
 Kilpatrick, Alfred Scott, 301
 Kimbrell, Lucinda Lurany, 348
 Kindler, Esther, 248
 Kines, Anna Lewis, 314, 315
 Kines, Lewis, 311
 Kines, Lewis Tilden, 315
 Kines, Margaret, 315
 Kines, Margaret Sharp, 311
 Kines, Otha R., 315
 Kines, Russel, 311, 315
 King, India T., 357, 435
 King, John, 344
 King, Martin Luther, 287
 King, Nancy, 376
 King, Walter H., 363
 Kinkead, Henry Clay, 429
 Kinkead, Samuel, 429
 Kinkead, Vesta LaVerne, 429
 Kirchoff, August H., 429
 Kirchoff, Edward "Eddie" August, 429
 Kirk, Edgar Otis, 318
 Kirksey, Fred, 420
 Kiser, Irene V. "Rena", 246
 Kiser, Riley, 246
 Klug, _____ (Rev), 129
 Knight, Alice Caroline, 559, 561, 562
 Knight, Charles Irwin "Charlie", 498, 566
 Knight, Charles Kearn, 499, 566
 Knight, Grenfall William "Billy", 499, 566
 Knight, Irwin "Buddy", 497, 566
 Knight, James William "Jim", 498, 566
 Knight, Kelma L., 499, 566
 Knight, Lelah Garnett, 359
 Knight, Margaret Lee., 498, 566
 Knight, Robert Earl, 498, 566
 Knight, Robert Elijah, 359
 Knight, Rose Maud, 498, 566
 Knight, William Wallace, 497, 559, 561, 562
 Knighten, Mary J., 641
 Knighten, Oliver (Dr), 641
 Knous, Benjamin Burt, 537
 Knous, Bertram Thomas, 537
 Knous, Buddy Ray, 537
 Knous, David Allen, 537
 Knous, Edith Marie, 537
 Knous, Mary Evelyn, 537
 Knous, Virginia Lee, 537
 Knuckle, Mabel J., 388
 Korchart, Anna Barbara, 637
 Krigbaum, Benny May, 294
 Krigbaum, Elizabeth Nancy, 294
 Krigbaum, Ida Lou, 295
 Krigbaum, John Anderson, 294
 Krigbaum, Thomas Solomon, 294
 Krueger, Leroy, 327
 Krueger, Samuel Gottfried, 327
 Kulp, Frances, 161
 Kurkiewicz, Andre, 283

L

Lacy, Eddie, 624

LaHue, Betty Virginia, 442, 445
LaHue, Orville Richard, 443
LaMar, Agnes Skillen, 446
LaMar, Alexander Gilbert, 447
LaMar, Burris Dwayne, 448
LaMar, Charles Gregory, 443, 445, 447
LaMar, Edward Lange, 442, 445
LaMar, Elden E., 446
LaMar, Eleanor Marie, 441, 445
LaMar, Fannie Alice, 445
LaMar, Frank William, 441, 445
LaMar, Frederic West, 446
LaMar, Gilbert Alexander, 443
LaMar, Harold Wilbur, 445, 446
LaMar, Henriett, 447
LaMar, Henry Norvell, 443, 447
LaMar, James Callaway, 443, 446, 447
LaMar, John, 441, 446
LaMar, John Alan, 443
LaMar, John Allen, 443, 446
LaMar, John Orville, 445, 446
LaMar, Lawrence Edward, 441, 445
LaMar, Lewellyn, 443, 444, 446-447
LaMar, Margaret "Maggie" Roseta, 442, 443, 445
LaMar, Martha Louise, 447
LaMar, Mary Elizabeth, 447
LaMar, Nadine Yates, 445
LaMar, Nora, 444
LaMar, Nora Anna, 443, 446
LaMar, Norman Edgar, 441, 445
LaMar, Raymond Leslie, 441, 445
LaMar, Virgil Callaway, 444, 446
LaMar, William Edgar, 441, 443, 444, 445
LaMar, William Welcom, 441, 442, 443, 448
Lamb, Martha, 428
Lambert, Joyce, 75, 198
Lamberth, Sarah, 75, 198
Lambeth, Ernest G., 426
Lambeth, Joseph, 426
Lambeth, Joseph Irvin, 424
Landreth, Allen, 436
Landreth, Charles, 436
Landreth, Mary, 436
Lane, Sandy, 94
Lange, Ursual, 638
Lankford, John Franklin, 416
Lankford, Opal Celeste, 416
Latson, Jonnie D., 491
Latson, Oliver Washington, 491
Laurence, Elizabeth, 186, 188
Lavender, Nannie, 624
Lawrence, Kenneth, 683
Lawrence, Lucille, 375
Lawrence, William Frank "Willie", 347
Lawson, John Robert, 357, 435
Lawson, Louise, 376
Lawson, Myrle L., 357, 435
Lawson, Robert F., 435
Lawson, Robert Russell, 357, 435
Lawson, Ruby Orvetta, 357, 435
Layman, Emily Jane, 633
Leach, Leona Lee, 446
LeCompte, Landon Mark, 272, 288
Ledford, Asher William, 393
Ledford, Curtis Burnham, 393
Ledford, James "Jim", 393
Ledford, Jesse, 393
Ledford, Jesse B., 392, 393
Ledford, Miriam, 393
Ledford, Noble, 393
Ledford, Sarah, 393
Ledford, Sarah Elizabeth, 392, 393
Ledford, Speed, 393
Ledford, Vesta Jones, 393
Lee, Aaron Henry, 457
Lee, Edwin James, 457
Lee, Esther, 458
Lee, George Glaucus (Rev), 457-458
Lee, Judith Ann, 397
Lee, Lois E., 458
Lee, Mary Edith, 321
Lee, Mary Kay., 458
Lee, Robert E. (General), 152, 162
Lee, Wesley Ralph, 217
Leffer, Barbara, 322
Lehman, J.M.C., 116
Lehmann, Charles J., 421

Lehmann, Johannes, 421
 Lenoir (Captain), 129, 130
 Leonard, Josephine, 536
 Lessly, Alemda, 455
 Lewis, _____ (General), 179
 Lewis, Andrew, 12, 177, 179
 Lewis, Aubrey Lee, 463
 Lewis, Cora Pearl, 462
 Lewis, Daisey A., 462
 Lewis, Daniel T., 462
 Lewis, David Clinton, 463
 Lewis, Eva Marie, 463
 Lewis, Garland D., Jr., 589
 Lewis, Garrett Earl, 461, 462
 Lewis, George Lock, 462, 463
 Lewis, Gordon Earl, 462
 Lewis, Horatio, 462
 Lewis, Infant, 463
 Lewis, James Dudley, 462
 Lewis, James Smith, 463
 Lewis, John, 97, 461
 Lewis, John Edward, 462
 Lewis, John J., 461
 Lewis, John Thomas, 463
 Lewis, Louisa Jane, 463
 Lewis, Lucy Margaret, 344
 Lewis, M. Lillian, 462
 Lewis, Margaret Ann, 479
 Lewis, Merida Ayer, 461, 462
 Lewis, Nettie B., 462
 Lewis, Opal Mina "Minnie", 462, 607
 Lewis, Ralph B., 462
 Lewis, Ruby C.M., 462
 Lewis, Sallie Catherine Parks, 461
 Lewis, Sarah Burzelan, 462
 Lewis, Sedora Frances "Fanny", 534
 Lewis, Sybil Emma, 461-462
 Lewis, Thomas L., 461
 Lewis, William C., 462
 Lewis, William Lock, 463
 Lewis, Winfield Scott, 461
 Lighter, Kathryn, 640
 Limber, Mary, 57, 124
 Limber, Thomas J., 57
 Lindsey, Isabella, 225
 Lindsey, James Alfred, Sr. (Dr), 455
 Litten, Margaret, 161
 Littlepage, James, 333
 Livingston, Netta Belle, 340
 Lloyd, Anna Margaret, 325
 Lockhart, Elizabeth, 290
 Locknane, Elizabeth B., 348
 Locknane, John Wesley, 348
 Logan, Alexander, 324
 Logan, James Harvey, 646
 Logan, John Sharp, 646
 Logan, Joseph Lee, 646
 Logan, Mary Elizabeth, 323, 324, 330, 331, 646
 Logan, Mary H. McMurtry, 141
 Logan, Rosa Beatrice, 570
 Logan, Samuel McCampbell, 141, 324
 Loman, Myrtle Lee, 316, 318
 Lomes, Cassie E., 174
 Londergan, Minnie Alice, 302
 Long, Gabriel, 76
 Long, Philip, 129
 Long, Richard, 75
 Loon, Mary Van, 681
 Losey, George Washington, 305
 Losey, Maria A., 338
 Losey, Stephen, 305
 Losey, William, 304
 Loucks, Donna Jean, 385
 Loucks, Margorie Donna Jean, 386
 Loucks, Samuel H., 386
 Love, H. Terrell, 595
 Lowe, Daniel, 367
 Lowe, Elizabeth, 367
 Lowe, Sarah L., 249
 Loyd, George Walter, 518
 Loyd, Goldie Irene, 518
 Loyd, Hester Regina, 518
 Loyd, May E., 518
 Loyd, Thomas W., 518
 Lucas, Jane, 76
 Lucas, Mary Viola Riley, 522
 Luedde, Philip Naumann, 344
 Luetter, Herman, 119, 120, 125, 645, 690
 Luetter, Herman, Jr., 119
 Luetter, Marion, 123
 Luetter, Marion "Miriam" Sharp, 119

Lurette, Paul, 119
Lunderman (Captain), 99
Lunsford, Virginia Elmira, 378
Lusby, Edd, 479
Lusby, Richard, 479
Lusby, Quentin, Jr., 479
Lusby, Quentin, Sr., 479
Lusk, James Faulkner, 543
Lusk, John Robert, Jr., 543
Lusk, John Robert, Sr., 543
Lusk, William, 289
Lykins, George H., 345
Lyle, Anderson, 396
Lyle, Daniel, 396
Lyle, Daniel Talbert, 396
Lyle, Elizabeth, 396
Lyle, Frances B., 396
Lyle, George Walton, Sr., 396
Lyle, John Martin, 396
Lyle, Martin Van Buren, 396
Lyle, Mary Polly, 396
Lyle, Nancy Ann, 372, 396
Lyle, Rachel Bush, 396
Lyle, William Daniel, 372, 396
Lyle, William Henry, 396
Lymon, R.J., 283
Lynch, _____ (Colonel), 182
Lynch, Charles, 8
Lynch, Charles (Colonel), 307
Lyon, Patsy, 183
Lytton, Lorance, 166
Lytton, Margaret, 166

M

McAfee, Alabama, 329
McCampbell, Jane, 324
McCampbell, Samuel, 646
McCarty, Ruth, 506
McCarty, William R., 336
McClannahan, Rachel, 289
McClelland, Edwin, 440
McClelland, Edwin Amsden, 440
McClelland, John Tilford, 440
McClure, Mary A., 211
McComas, Cecil Bernard, 259
McCombs, John Richard, 458
McCombs, Louie, 458
McCombs, N. (Mr), 458
McCombs, Orlene, 458
McCombs, Parks, 458
McCombs, Robert Davis, 458
McConnaughy, John, 487
McConnaughy, May, 487
McCord, Rosa Ellen, 578
McCown, Elizabeth, 183
McCreary, Lewis (Rev.), 324, 331
McCreary, Martha Ann Shackelford, 331
McCreary, Mary E., 331
McCreary, Mary Elizabeth, 324, 331
McCreary, Mary Elizabeth "Betty", 324
McCreary, Miller Aaron, 323, 324, 331
McCreary, Miller B., 330, 331
McCreary, Miller Brown, 324
McCreary, Pearl, 325
McCreary, Robert, 331
McCreary, Ruth, 325
McCallum, Lydia, 681, 687
McDonald, Ada W., 348
McDonald, Carlos Clifford, 359
McDonald, Charity, 91
McDonald, Harriett, 93
McDonald, Louise Sharp, 270
McDonald, Ruth, 91
McDonald, William, 91, 130
McDowell, Jennie, 364
McDowell, Joseph (Colonel), 184
McElwee, Margaret, 367
McEwen, Ada Lenora, 546
McFall, Asia, 465
McFall, Robert Lee, 464
McFall, William Parlie, 464
McFalls, Porter, 464
McFalls, Samuel G., 464
McGranahan, Edna Mae, 555
McGranahan, James Rufus, 555
McGranahan, Ruby Lee, 555
McGregor, Alexander, Jr., 543
McGregor, Alexander, Sr., 543

McGregor, Bandy Jack, 543
 McGregor, Jack, 543
 McGregor, Marjorie Elizabeth, 543
 McGuire, Ann Sharp, 28
 McGuire, Archibald, 24
 McGuire, Grace Irene, 538
 McGuire, Hiram, 28
 McHenry, Flossie, 629
 McIntosh, Mary Ann, 391
 McKinner, Analisa Lydia, 360
 McKinney, Abigail R., 363
 McKinney, Ann, 376
 McKinney, Anna, 372
 McKinney, Archibald M., 363
 McKinney, Belle F., 345
 McKinney, Benjamin Franklin, 208
 McKinney, Betty, 363
 McKinney, Caroline "Callie" Francis
 Burgher, 206, 207, 208
 McKinney, Cecil, 363
 McKinney, Charles A., 362, 363
 McKinney, Cinderella, 26
 McKinney, David Russell, 362, 372
 McKinney, Dillard, 207, 208
 McKinney, Elizabeth, 372
 McKinney, Elizabeth H., 362
 McKinney, Elizabeth Jane 373
 McKinney, Emma, 376
 McKinney, Floyd, 363
 McKinney, Herley, 376
 McKinney, Hiram Bush, 373
 McKinney, James Franklin, 345
 McKinney, John, 376
 McKinney, John N., 359
 McKinney, John Wilmott, 208
 McKinney, Julia Ann, 361, 362
 McKinney, Justina, 374, 375
 McKinney, Louisa Eliza, 376
 McKinney, Louise, 363
 McKinney, Luanna, 376
 McKinney, Lucy Ann, 362
 McKinney, Margaret, 363
 McKinney, Mariam, 362
 McKinney, Mary Hepseybeth, 363
 McKinney, Mary Jane, 359
 McKinney, Mildred Katherine, 376
 McKinney, Monimia Minerva, 358,
 363
 McKinney, Moses, 376
 McKinney, Mountz, 376
 McKinney, Nancy Evermont, 373, 374
 McKinney, Nancy McPherson, 358
 McKinney, Nicholas, 360
 McKinney, Rosa, 343
 McKinney, Ruth, 363
 McKinney, Sarah, 362
 McKinney, Sarah F., 377
 McKinney, Shirly, 376
 McKinney, Thomas, 343, 376
 McKinney, Wilday, 358, 363
 McKinney, Wildy, 372
 McKinney, William, 358
 McKinney, William H., 373
 McKinney, William Evermont, 372
 McKittrick, Paul Ralph, 486
 McMahan, Sam, 17
 McMillan, Olivia, 325
 McMillan, Sarah Elizabeth, 324
 McMullen, Teresa, 578
 McMurtry, John, 324
 McMurtry, Kate Amanda, 325
 McMurtry, Mary H., 323, 324, 330,
 331, 646
 McMurtry, Priscilla Sharp, 141
 McMurtry, Sally, 324
 McMurtry, Sarah, 136
 McMurtry, William, 141, 324
 McMurtry, William S. (Dr.), 141
 McMurtry, William Sharp, 141, 325
 McNeese, John E., 251
 McNulty, Arthur, 344
 McNulty, Blanche Elizabeth, 343, 344
 McNulty, Mary Beatrice, 441
 McNutt, William, 37
 McPherson, Ada P., 357, 358, 433
 McPherson, Albert, 357, 433
 McPherson, Dora, 357, 434
 McPherson, Edward, 433
 McPherson, Elizabeth, 345, 358
 McPherson, Frances, 344
 McPherson, Francis, 358
 McPherson, Jessie Lee, 357, 433

McPherson, Martha, 357
McPherson, Nancy, 357, 358, 360, 363
McPherson, Nicholas, 357
McPherson, Othaniel, 18, 356, 433
McPherson, Othniel, 344
McPherson, Rachel Sharp, 21, 22
McPherson, Sarah Jane, 357, 435
McSorley, John Andrew, 389
McSorley, Philip Earl, 389
McSorley, Philip Earl, Jr., 389
McVay, Joseph, 574
McVay, Virginia R., 574
McVay, William Nelson, 574
Mabra, Frank M., 592, 593
Mabra, Larry, 592
Mabra, Lola Mae, 592
Mabra, Mable Clara, 592
MacDonald, Beatrice, 358, 359
MacDonald, Bert, 359, 363
MacDonald, Bertie Garnett, 359
MacDonald, Edward Franklin, 358
MacDonald, Eva, 359
MacDonald, Gladys Pauline, 358
MacDonald, Idabelle, 359
MacDonald, Mary Lou, 359
MacDonald, Rex, 359
MacDonald, W.R. Budd, 363
MacDonald, Wilday Albert "Wiley",
358
MacDonald, William Robert, 359
MacDonald, William Wallace, 358
Mack, Lucy, 137, 139
Mack, Lucy Johnston, 35
Magill, Mary Sharp, 135
Mahan, Adah, 284
Mahan, Robert, 284
Maines, Geneva Mae, 304
Mallicoat, Sabrina, 512
Manafee, Mary, 123
Manafee, Mildred, 123
Mann, Aaron, 324, 331
Mann, Clarrisa Helen, 323, 324, 330,
331
Mann, Mary E., 331
Manuel, Darwin, 282
Manuel, Heidi, 282
Marchman, Faye, 624
Margas, Charles, 253
Margas, Harris, 253
Margas, Johnny, 253
Markham, Maria, 143
Marksbury, James, 60
Marr, Janie Sharp, 311
Marshall, Belva Maye, 416
Marshall, Charles Thomas, 377
Marshall, David Ory, 415
Marshall, James Allen, 415
Marshall, LaVerne Lucille, 446
Marshall, Lucille, 445
Marshall, Opal Fern Rawlins, 486
Marshall, Walter Claire, 445
Marshall, Woodrow Jessie, 486
Martin, Cathy, 1, 66, 681, 698, 702
Martin, Eugene Franklin, 259
Martin, Eva Lee, 560
Martin, James Edwin, 591
Martin, Jane, 282
Martin, Jonathan, 54, 687, 689, 695,
698, 700-702
Martin, Karen, 54, 681, 689
Martin, Lettie L., 591
Martin, Mary Lou Ella, 379
Martin, Nancy, 1, 702
Martin, Rebecca, 1, 2, 51, 695
Martin, Richard, 1, 4, 67, 85, 94, 96,
104, 120, 125, 126, 181, 194, 201-203,
255, 260-267, 273-275, 289, 448, 681,
687-690, 698, 700-702
Martin, Ron, 1, 6, 20, 54, 82, 104, 126,
181, 263, 681, 698, 702
Martin, Samuel, 591
Martin, Sarah, 685, 695, 700
Martin, William George, 560
Martin, William O., 122
Martindale, John J., 521
Martindale, John Jackson, 523
Martindale, Wade Stanford, 521, 524
Martindale, Ward Wendal, 521, 524
Mason, J. Hill, 167
Mason, Julia M., 167
Mason, Lucy, 167
Mason, Lucy J., 167

Mason, Mary Alice, 561
Mason, Mattie, 161
Mason, Richard, 167
Mason, William, 167
Mason, William M. (Dr.), 167
Massengill, Anthony Geneva, 368
Massengill, Dollie, 368
Massengill, Earnest Edward, 368, 372
Massengill, Inez, 368
Massengill, Lewis, 368
Massengill, Margaret Maxine, 368
Massengill, Ronald, 368
Massengill, Ulas, 368
Massengill, Walter, 368
Massengill, Warren P., 368
Masters, Charles C., 427
Masters, Richard L., 427
Masterson, Elzy B., 420
Masterson, Louis E., 420
Masterson, Louis Franklin, 420
Masterson, Raymond Rudolph, 420
Mastin, Surrena, 386
Mathers, Frances Ethel, 363
Mathers, Tabitha L., 247
Mathers, William Parker, 363
Mathews, Mary Jane, 330
Matthews, Catherine, 307
Matthews, Elizabeth Ann, 308, 310, 315
Matthews, Elizabeth Jane, 372
Matthews, Flo L., 603
Matthews, Joel Gant, 308
Matthews, Lavinia, 308
Matthews, William L., 307
Matson, Don, 95, 96
Maupin, Lucy A., 431
May, J. R., 604
May, Larkin Herbert, 604
May, Marguerite Charity "Rita", 604
May, Merrell Larkin, 605
Mayfield, Denise Coffey, 140
Mayfield, Henry W., 211
Mayfield, Isaac William, 248
Mayfield, James B., 248
Mayfield, Rachel Sophronia, 211
Mayfield, William, 140
Mayfield, William D., 211, 248
Mattson, Catherine Downey, 127
Mayfield, Charles N., 249, 250
Mayfield, Ida J., 250
Mayfield, Isaac Edgar, 249, 250
Mayfield, Isaac William, 250
Mayfield, James B., 249
Mayfield, James H., 250
Mayfield, Jean, 83
Mayfield, Jesse W., 211
Mayfield, Levi N., 249
Mayfield, Margaret S., 249, 250
Mayfield, Mary A., 250
Mayfield, Mary Margaret Jessee, 368
Mayfield, Perlle, 249, 250
Mayfield, Reuben T., 250
Mayfield, Sarah Eliza, 249, 250, 251, 252
Mayfield, Sarah Jane, 249
Mayfield, Walter Weatherby, 365, 366
Mayfield, William A., 249
Mayhan, Robert, 283
Maxwell, Sarah, 433
Means, James Clyde, 345
Means, William Jefferson, 345
Meazell, Billie Ruth, 606
Meazell, Hutson Erastus, 606
Meazell, Joy Ellen, 606
Meazell, Moses, 606
Mechum, Carl Weston, 495
Mechum, Gracie Florence, 495
Meeker, Beth, 362
Meeker, Robert, 362
Mefford, Priscilla Adelkine, 359
Merrell, Albert William, 605
Merrell, Anna Mae, 605
Merrell, Clara Christina, 604
Merrell, Helen Ann "Annie", 605
Merrell, Henry Adolphus, 604
Merrell, Robert William, 605
Merrell, Synthia Serena "Rena", 604
Messick, Mary, 152
Metelko, Joseph "Joe" F., 259
Meuller, Adam, 129
Meyer, Conrad, 423
Meyer, Henry Lee, 423

Meyer, Joy Lee, 423
Meyer, Mavis Maxine, 423
Meyer, Rosina L., 423
Mickley, May Harriet, 335
Millard, Mary Mathews, 329
Miller, A. G., 462
Miller, Alverta Anna, 339
Miller, Aran, 432
Miller, Arlie A., 321
Miller, Bernice G., 321
Miller, Bessie Eunice, 323, 324
Miller, Calvin L., 321
Miller, Carl Eugene, 321
Miller, Carolyn Jeanette, 321
Miller, Delbert, 259
Miller, Delpha Marie, 299
Miller, Delbert J., 320
Miller, Dorothy, 320
Miller, Edwin Rutherford, 324
Miller, Eleanor I., 321
Miller, Elizabeth, 320
Miller, Florence Amanda, 461, 462, 608
Miller, Gail, 320
Miller, Harry Alvin, 320
Miller, Henry, 307, 320
Miller, Hope Alouise, 443
Miller, James Lemuel, 321
Miller, Jefferson Hays, 320
Miller, Jennifer, 282
Miller, John Austin, 320
Miller, Jonathan Paris, 432
Miller, Lemuel B., 321
Miller, Marjorie A., 320
Miller, Merle W., 321
Miller, Rose Garnet, 489
Miller, Sonora E., 320
Miller, Theron C., 321
Miller, Violet Ina, 486, 489
Miller, Winaferd, 321
Mills, Anderson B., 236
Mills, Everett W., 358
Mills, Helen, 45
Mills, Helen Younger, 32
Mills, John, 185, 311
Mills, Mary "Polly" Coffey, 236
Mills, Warren H., 359
Minter, Elizabeth A., 606
Mitchell, Grace, 302
Mitchell, Hugh, 389
Mitchell, Lewis, 183, 184, 185
Mitchell, Lydia Beve(a)line, 340, 343
Mitchell, Murline Alice, 359
Mitchell, Hugh, 391
Mitchell, Thomas H., 340
Mize, Fannie D., 385, 386
Mize, Hattie, 402
Mize, John W., 386
Mize, Mattie, 402
Mize, William, 402
Mobly, Charles Barton, 619
Mobly, Dorothy Guthrie, 620
Mobly, Eugene Walter, 619
Mobly, Joe Ben, 620
Mobly, Joseph Middleton, 619, 620
Mobly, Laura Nell, 620
Mobly, Mamie Alice, 622
Mobly, Marvin Voorhies, 620
Mobly, Sam, 622
Mobly, Virgil Clyde, 619
Mobly, Wallace Elvis, 619
Monahan, Cathie (Tom), 259
Monahan, Mikaylee, 259
Monahan, Ryan, 259
Monks, R.H., 374
Monroe, Catherine "Kate", 408
Monroe, James (President), 186, 189, 192
Monroe, Jane, 346
Monroe, John, 408
Monroe, Marilyn, 287
Montgomery, Anne Deubery, 124
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 306
Montgomery, Jane A., 332
Montgomery, Mary Eliza, 328
Montgomery, Murray M., 332
Montgomery, Murray Mathews, 332
Moody, Mary Polly, 228
Moody, William A., 546
Moore, _____ (Bro), 80
Moore, Alley, 231
Moore, Alley Johnson, 163

Moore, Alpha Ann, 418
Moore, Bident "Biddy", 163, 219
Moore, Ida E., 407
Moore, Isaac N., 439
Moore, James, 407
Moore, James Franklin "Frank", 405, 407
Moore, Jesse, 163
Moore, Lawson, 439
Moore, M. E., 169
Moore, Mildred Millie, 219
Moore, Sarah Alley, 229
Moore, Sarah Angeline, 232, 233
Moore, Nancy Bell, 410
Moore, T. S., 636
Moore, William, 410
Moore, William R., 439
Moran, Nicholas, 210
Moran, Winifred, 81
Moreland, Alfred, 101, 102, 244
Moreland, Bertha C., 244
Moreland, Celia, 101, 244
Moreland, Elizabeth, 101, 244
Moreland, George, 102, 103
Moreland, George W., 244, 245
Moreland, John D., 101, 244
Moreland, Lawson, 101, 102
Moreland, Lawson H., 244, 245
Moreland, Margaret (Billings), 244
Moreland, Matilda, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 244, 245, 246, 247
Moreland, Minnie D., 244
Moreland, Myrtle M., 244
Moreland, Nancy Ann, 101, 244
Moreland, Sankie, 244
Moreland, Temperance Coffey, 95
Moreland, William, 100, 102, 103, 244
Morgan, Daniel, 192
Morgan, John Hunt (General), 30
Morgan, Myrnice Noreen, 362
Morgan, Nobel, Jr., 528
Morgan, Robert Ray, 531
Morgan, Robert Ray, Jr., 531
Morgan, Robert William, 531
Morgan, Rose Jean, 528
Morgan, Sally, 161
Morris, Bonita L., 607
Morris, Dilmus, 639
Morris, Elza George, 462, 607, 608
Morris, Evelyn Grace, 462, 608
Morris, Flora Viola, 639
Morris, George David, 607
Morris, George H., 462
Morris, George Harrison, 606, 607
Morris, Hamilton Rowan, 607
Morris, Homer Jarret, 599, 608, 609, 610
Morris, Idella Maude, 468
Morris, Infant Son, 468
Morris, John Ervin, 468
Morris, Lillie Amelia, 607, 609
Morris, Lonita, 597, 599, 610
Morris, Lyman Fain, 468
Morris, Martha, 300
Morris, Mildred "Millie", 213
Morris, Minerva, 300
Morris, Oscar Parks, 608, 610
Morris, Onas Eldred, 607, 608
Morris, Oneita Olive, 468
Morris, Samuel, 300
Morris, Thomas Jefferson, 608, 610
Morris, Victor Leon, 607, 609
Morris, Vona L. "Vonie", 609, 610
Morris, William Estile "Will", 607, 608
Morris, William Zachariah, 468
Morris, Zenus O., 468
Morrison, Charles Burton, 327
Morrison, Mary Loucinda, 327
Moseley, John, 196
Mosely, Edward, 175, 195
Mosely, Mary Elizabeth Jewell, 225
Mosley, William (Captain), 72, 73
Moss, Bobby Gilmer, 68
Moss, John Thomas, 444, 446
Moss, Johnston, 446
Moss, Lewellen Jane, 444, 446
Mountz, Adam, 376
Mountz, Adam F., 377
Mountz, David Russell, 376
Mountz, Ella Rebecca, 377
Mountz, Fannie Winnie, 376

Mountz, Helen Joyce, 377
Mountz, Helen Marie, 377
Mountz, Herman A., 377
Mountz, Hjalmer, 377
Mountz, Ida Ruth, 377
Mountz, Joe, 377
Mountz, Joel William, 376
Mountz, Mary Louise, 377
Mountz, Mary Margaret, 377
Mountz, Mildred Ruth, 377
Mountz, Montford McKinney, 377
Mountz, Nellie Russell, 377
Mountz, Paul Ransom, 377
Mountz, Quida Mattie, 376
Mountz, Rebecca Hope, 377
Mountz, Sarah Katherine, 377
Mountz, Taulbee Preston, 377
Mountz, Thomas Gordon, 377
Mountz, Thomas McKinney, 377
Mountz, William Alberta, 376
Mountz, William J., 377
Mousner, John, 578
Mousner, Katherine Fay "Katie"
McMullen, 578
Moyer, Elisha Oto "Mac", 518
Moyer, Eva Lula, 518
Moyer, James Otto, 518
Moyer, John A., 519
Moyer, Josiah, 517
Muir, Alexander, 631
Muir, Sarah, 440
Mulky, J. B., 161
Mullen, Allen Glenn, 440
Mullen, Curtis G., 440
Mullen, Gilbert P., 441
Mullen, John Edward, 440
Mullen, John Wells, 440
Mullen, Madalyn, 441
Mullen, Mary Jane, 441
Mullen, Nelson H., 441
Mullen, Russell Sage, 441
Mullen, William Patrick, 440
Muller, George Allen, 565
Munger, Adrian Russell, 483
Munger, Charles LeRoe, 483
Munger, Delmer Lee, 483

Munger, Marsha Kathleen "Kay", 483
Murphy, Ellen, 206
Murphy, Eva Mae, 591
Murphy, James Frank, 591
Murphy, John, 206
Murphy, Mary Ann, 206
Murphy, Matilda, 186, 187
Murrow, Edward R., 370
Muscoe, Salvator, 175, 196
Myers, Georgianna, 426
Myers, John Winslow, 426
Myers, Mary Margaret, 426
Myerts, Mary Margaret, 424

N

Nagel, Herman August, 441
Nagel, Laura Hermine, 441, 444
Nail, Lloyd, 119
Nail, Lloyd Oscar, 645
Nail, June Kathleen, 645
Nail, Paul, 645
Nathan, Raghu (Dr.), 283
Neal, Dortha, 318
Neal, John Logan, 318
Neal, Josiah Harris, 318
Neal, William, 30
Neese, Albert, 252
Neese, Albert W., 250
Neese, Dora A., 252
Neese, Dora Alice, 250, 251, 252
Neese, John E., 250
Neese, Lewis, 250, 252
Neese, Lucy V., 250, 251
Neese, Madison, 252
Neese, Madison A., 250
Neese, Malissa, 250, 252
Neese, Mary, 252
Neese, Mary E., 250
Neese, William, 252
Neese, William A., 250, 251
Neill, Ann, 248
Neill, Edward, 248
Neill, Gilbert William, 248
Neill, Naomi Elizabeth, 248
Neill, William, 248

Nelson, George W., 148
Nelson, Margaret, 365, 366
Nelson, Mary, 152
Nelson, Mary L. Coffey, 148
Nelson, Susan J., 300
Netherton, Alma Lou, 410
Netherton, Charles Henry, 410
Netherton, Charles Vivion, 410
Netherton, Florence Amanda, 410
Netherton, Lillian Kate, 410
Newkirk, Conley, 376-377
Newport, Christopher (Captain), 84
Newton, Charles P., 223
Niblack, James, 28
Niblack, Jemima McKinney, 208
Nicholas, Jacob, 129, 635
Nichols, Dennie Curtis, 604
Nichols, Dora C., 604
Nichols, Lorenzo David, Jr., 604
Nichols, Lorenzo David, Sr., 604
Nichols, Mary Caroline, 328
Nichols, Ruth E., 328
Nicholson, Ellen E., 614
Nicholson, Frances, 374
Nicholson, Tom, 374
Noble, Margaret, 527
Noble, Thomas Barbour, III, 527
Noble, Thomas Barbour, Jr., 526
Noble, Thomas Barbour, Sr., 526
Noggle, Eliza J., 300
Noggle, Samuel, 300
Nooe, Mary Helen, 330
Norman, Betty Marie, 641
Norman, Hugh Woods, 641, 642
Norman, James L., 641
Norman, Lucille Harris, 642
Norman, Lucinda, 319
Norman, Suzanne, 641
Norris, Hamilton, 376
Norris, Simpson, 376
Norvell, Daniel Gregory, 438
Norvell, Hattie M., 437
Norvell, Henry Elmer, 438
Norvell, Lula, 438
Norvell, Nora Bell, 437
Norvell, Stella Adelia, 437

Norvell, William E., 438
Norvell, William H., 437
Nossaman, Mary, 340
Nunn, Joseph Richey, 367

O

Oatts, Mary J. Coffey, 163
Offen, Harold, 356
Ogez, Charles, Jr., 518
Ogez, Charles, Sr., 518
Ogez, Edwin, 519
Ogez, Ernest Lee, 519
Okeefe, Frances Jean, 455
Oldham, Absalom, 18, 24
Oldham, Sallie Ann, 438
Oldham, Zere, 17, 438
O'Neal, Martha, 300
Orr, _____ (Infant Son), 457
Orr, Calvin Taylor, 456
Orr, Charles Taylor, 456
Orr, Charles Thompson, 456
Orr, Jane, 455, 456
Orr, Lydia Carson, 302
Orr, Margaret Ann, 457
Orr, Nell Emeline, 456
Orr, Robert Parks, 457
Orr, William George, 455, 457
Orr, Willis Walker, 612
Osborn, John William "Bill", 346
Osborn, Ruth V., 346
Osborne, Allen, 346
Osborne, Elizabeth C., 348
Osborne, Eva L., 346
Osborne, Millard Fillmore "Tuck",
346
Osborne, Robert Fillmore, 346
Osborne, Thomas, 346
Osborne, Walter, 346
Overstreet, Mildred, 326
Owen, Jesse W., 347
Owens, Alexander, 133
Owens, Allen Clifford, 536
Owens, Almira Jeanette, 215
Owens, America Legrande, 215
Owens, Charles Oliver, 215

Owens, Cyrene Anne, 215
Owens, Dorothy P., 545
Owens, Elizabeth, 216
Owens, Garry, 536
Owens, Harriett Evaline, 335
Owens, Jane, 216
Owens, John, 133, 216
Owens, John A., 335
Owens, John Wesley, 545
Owens, Joseph, 214, 215
Owens, Joseph Singleton, 215
Owens, Katherine Ann, 536
Owens, Lucinda, 216
Owens, Marguerite, 545
Owens, Mary, 215
Owens, Mary "Polly", 216
Owens, Reuben Asbury "R.A.", 215
Owens, Samuel Washington, 215
Owens, Sarah Malissa, 215
Owens, Sarah "Sally" Coffee, 214
Owens, Sidney Coffee, 215
Owens, Simeon, 216
Owsley, Emma M., 373

P

Pace, Arland A., 527
Pace, Cecille M., 527
Pace, Georgia, 368
Page, Geraldine, 493
Page, Grover Cleveland, Sr., 493
Page, John F., 493
Painter, Samuel O., 435
Pannell, Thomas, 76
Panter, Arthur Alfred, 492
Panter, Arthur Alfred, Jr., 492
Panter, Jack Bernard, 492
Panter, Sharon Virginia, 492
Panter, William M., 492
Pardee, Winifred, 361
Parido, Martha Calpurnia, 348
Papworth, Lillian Elizabeth, 393
Papworth, Robert, 393
Park, Chester, 524
Parker, Abraham Lincoln, 427
Parker, Abraham Vincent, 427

Parker, Marjorie Ellen, 427
Parker, Philip Alexander, 427
Parker, Robert, 175
Parks, Abigail "Abbey", 623
Parks, Abigail D., 626
Parks, Albert E. "Bertie", 457
Parks, Alfred James, 453
Parks, Amelia A., 46, 144
Parks, Amelia Ann, 453
Parks, Amelia Sharp, 46, 145, 146, 617
Parks, Anna R., 457
Parks, Arminta "Minta" Dora, 602
Parks, Benjamin, 130
Parks, Benjamin Curtis, 454, 455, 465
Parks, Benjamin K., 457
Parks, Benjamin Walker, 456
Parks, Betty Jim, 460
Parks, Carrie Virginia, 591, 592
Parks, Catherine, 46, 48, 450-453, 461
Parks, Catherine Reeds, 52
Parks, Charles Curtis, 589, 627
Parks, Charlie Rowan Alexander, Sr., 602
Parks, Clara M., 146
Parks, Clara May, 145, 624, 625
Parks, Claudie, 602
Parks, Curtis, 46, 52, 144, 588, 617, 618
Parks, Dona Elizabeth, 591
Parks, Dona Etta, 591
Parks, Dora Ella, 591, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598
Parks, Dorothy F., 457
Parks, Elias, 450
Parks, Elias R., 453, 463, 465
Parks, Elihu, 591
Parks, Ellen P., 591
Parks, Eugene Volney, 458
Parks, Fannie G., 601, 602, 603
Parks, Faye, 458
Parks, Faye Lee, 459
Parks, Fred Stuart, 457
Parks, George, 41, 44, 52, 129, 628
Parks, George Carrol, 450, 459
Parks, George Carrollton, 453, 458
Parks, George M., 146

Parks, George Meredith, 589, 601
 Parks, George Merida, 602, 603, 618
 Parks, George P., 46
 Parks, George Sharp, 589
 Parks, George Taylor (Dr), 454, 455, 456
 Parks, George Washington, 458
 Parks, Gladys Louise, 457
 Parks, Graydon Thomas Kirwin, 623
 Parks, Hannah Malinda, 146, 457, 496
 Parks, Harold Darby, 619, 624
 Parks, Harrison R., 458
 Parks, Harrison Monroe, 458
 Parks, Hattie K., 460
 Parks, Hobard Perry, 623
 Parks, Ida Pearl, 625, 626, 627
 Parks, Ila Loyd, 624
 Parks, Iva Ann "Effa", 601, 602
 Parks, J. J., 52
 Parks, James, 45
 Parks, James C., 46
 Parks, James Johnson, 589, 591, 592, 593
 Parks, James "Jim" Johnston, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598
 Parks, James Lester, Sr., 458
 Parks, James Meredith, 455
 Parks, Jennie, 624
 Parks, Jennie Amelia, 601
 Parks, Jennie Campbell, 455, 456
 Parks, Jennie Vashti, 460
 Parks, Jesse Lee, 456
 Parks, John Alexander, 589, 617
 Parks, John Curtis "Curt", 591
 Parks, John Lafayette, 602
 Parks, John M., 458
 Parks, Joy, 601
 Parks, Kirtland Garvin, 457
 Parks, Laura, 146
 Parks, Laura Alice "Lena", 626
 Parks, Laura Malinda "Aunt Sis", 589, 618, 621
 Parks, Laura T., 601
 Parks, Leila Ruth, 458
 Parks, Lena, 624
 Parks, Leon Boyce, 458
 Parks, Lille, 461
 Parks, Lillie, 591
 Parks, Lillie May, 460
 Parks, Lina G., 456
 Parks, Lottie M., 591
 Parks, Lou, 601
 Parks, Loura A., 623
 Parks, Loura Alice, 625, 626
 Parks, Mable Lyter, 458
 Parks, Mack Donald, 458
 Parks, Malinda, 31, 454, 455, 465, 467
 Parks, Malinda Sharp, 48, 146, 448, 450-453
 Parks, Marta Gertrude, 457
 Parks, Marvin George, 458, 459
 Parks, Marvin Lamont, 460
 Parks, Mary, 458, 602
 Parks, Mary E., 458
 Parks, Mary Elizabeth, 457
 Parks, Mary Elizabeth "Bessie", 454
 Parks, Mary Jane, 589, 605
 Parks, Mary Jane Voorhies, 146
 Parks, Mary L., 460
 Parks, Mary M., 46
 Parks, Mary Minerva "Polly", 467, 468, 470, 476, 479, 623
 Parks, M. Rena, 592
 Parks, Meredith, 48, 53, 450-453
 Parks, Milly, 47
 Parks, Minnie, 458
 Parks, Minnie L. "Peggy", 458
 Parks, Mollie Ella, 601
 Parks, Molly "Polly" Minerva, 453
 Parks, Nana Lena, 591
 Parks, Nancy Catherine, 589, 606, 607, 608, 610-615
 Parks, Nancy E., 100, 453, 465
 Parks, Nell Neill, 458
 Parks, Nellie Estelle, 460
 Parks, Odie E., 592
 Parks, Paris A., 591
 Parks, Pearl, 146, 623, 627
 Parks, Peter Henry, 458
 Parks, Pine McKenzie "Mack", 460
 Parks, Polly Minerva, 470, 471, 592
 Parks, Rebecca S., 453
 Parks, Rebecca Serena "Becky", 457

Parks, Rebecca Serena or Syrena
 "Rena", 589, 603
 Parks, Robert, 458
 Parks, Rosa Lee, 459
 Parks, Ruth, 458
 Parks, Sallie Catherine, 453
 Parks, Serena "Rene", 623
 Parks, Serena Jane "Rena", 626
 Parks, Sam Brown, 459
 Parks, Samuel, 619
 Parks, Samuel Nathe, 623, 624
 Parks, Sarah Ann "Sally", 628
 Parks, Sarah C., 46
 Parks, Sarah Louisa, 589, 590
 Parks, Susan Ollie, 464
 Parks, Susie Molly, 456
 Parks, Tex, 146, 628
 Parks, Texana Christian, 622
 Parks, Thomas, 144
 Parks, Thomas Jefferson, 145-146,
 589, 619, 622, 623, 624, 624, 625, 626,
 627
 Parks, Tom, 146, 627
 Parks, William Benjamin, 457
 Parks, William E., 591
 Parks, William Meredith "Bub", 457
 Parks, William P., 589
 Parks, Zue Serina, 602
 Parr, Dolly, 139
 Parr, Dolly Johnston, 35
 Parr, George, 39
 Parr, Stuckey, 139
 Parr, Stuckey Johnston, 35
 Parr, William, 131
 Parrish, Leslie Clay, 348
 Parrish, Ruby Lee, 347
 Pasley, James W., 345
 Pasley, Lavinia, 345
 Passmore, _____ (Mr), 373
 Patrick, Polly A., 376
 Patterson, Alta, 249
 Patterson, Cora Mae, 249
 Patterson, Harvey Jackson, 420
 Patterson, Joseph Austin, 249
 Patterson, Josephine Lunella, 249
 Patterson, Lloyd Henry, 420
 Patterson, Mabel Beatrice, 355
 Patterson, Mabel Elizabeth, 249
 Patterson, Margaret Lucille, 249
 Patterson, Minnie Lee, 249
 Patterson, Robert William, 249
 Patterson, Roy Glen, 249
 Patterson, Sarah Jane Mayfield, 250
 Patton, George S. (Gen), 695
 Patton, Homer, 463
 Patton, James Robert, 463
 Patton, Martha A., 351, 353
 Patton, Robert Locke, 463
 Patton, William Sebastian, 463
 Pauley, William, 636
 Payne, Lucy, 325, 332
 Percy, Sarah, 320
 Pearson, Everett Van Dyke, 562
 Peck, Helen May, 300
 Peck, Mary, 320
 Pelkey, Clarence Raymond, 616
 Pence (Pense), Jacob, 6, 201, 202, 203,
 635
 Pence, Valentine, 129
 Pender, Betty, 97
 Pender, Deck, 97
 Pender, Deller, 97
 Pender, M. M., 97
 Pender, W. R., 97
 Pendergraft, Elizabeth, 420
 Penn, Ada, 151
 Pennington, Annie May, 610
 Perdue, Charles Herman, 318, 319
 Perea, Maria, 360
 Perkins, Sarah E., 429
 Perry, Eva Rollison, 174
 Perry, Henry Fales, 107
 Perryman, Noble, 420
 Perryman, Phoebe Jane, 420
 Peterson, Harriet "Hattie" Wilcox
 Pettitt, Asa, 396
 Pettitt, Marie, 397
 Pettitt, Victor, 397
 Pfornt, Anna Barbara, 2, 5
 Phelps, Charles Clarence, 380
 Phelps, William Harold, 380
 Pickles, Martha, 340

Pierce, Barbara Fern, 259
 Pierce, Billy (Rev.), 281
 Pierson, Anna, 300
 Pillow, William N., 139
 Pinkston, Hannah Ellen, 435
 Pinner, Iva Beatrice, 619
 Pitman, Mary Jane, 240
 Place, Francie, 77
 Place, Francis, 76, 77, 175, 198, 200
 Place, Margaret, 76, 77, 200
 Place, Mary, 72, 76, 77, 175, 195, 196, 200
 Place, Rowland, 77
 Plemmons, Charles H., 553
 Plemmons, Howard Thomas, 553
 Plemmons, Joe, 553
 Plemmons, Larry Wayne, 553
 Plemmons, Rosemary Ada, 553
 Plemmons, Sallie, 553
 Plessner, Ida May, 338
 Poe, Allen, 125
 Pogue, Ashley Buford, 478
 Pogue, Ashly B., 592
 Pogue, Billy Joe, 603
 Pogue, Charlie Thompson, 592
 Pogue, Clifford Hamilton, 478, 592
 Pogue, Frederick Leonidas, 462
 Pogue, Gerald, 478
 Pogue, Goldie Rea, 593
 Pogue, Hammond Allen, 592
 Pogue, Rosa Lee, 610
 Pogue, Ruby Nebb, 478
 Pogue, Samuel Hamilton, 592
 Pogue, Samuel Mason (Rev), 603
 Pogue, Thomas Ray, 603
 Pogue, Von Ray, 592
 Pogue, William Washington, 610
 Pogue, Woody Ray, 593
 Pohl, John, 296
 Poindexter, Larkin Money, 416
 Poindexter, Wilson Bryan, 416
 Poland, Carl, 368
 Polette, Thomas Maurice, 344
 Polk, James K. (President), 39, 127, 131, 132
 Polk, Sarah Childress, 132
 Pomeroy, William Harold, 300
 Poole, Richard, 73
 Pope, Claudie, 520
 Pope, Loren, 519
 Pope, Nina Louise, 520
 Pope, Ruth, 519
 Poppleton, Donna Mae, 408
 Poppleton, Robert James, 408
 Porter, Anna Amelia, 453
 Porter, Annie Amelia, 455
 Porter, David Garrett, 462
 Porter, Icy Mary, 462
 Porter, James (Judge), 220, 224
 Porter, John Franklin, 453, 464
 Porter, Joshua, 453
 Porter, May Fanny, 454
 Porter, Medlock Horatio, 462
 Porter, Sophia Suttentfield, 223
 Porter, Susan Jane, 464
 Porter, Tom Benton, Jr., 462
 Porter, Tom Benton, Sr., 462
 Posey, John, 421
 Potter, Clara Anna, 362
 Powe, Florence Kate, 328
 Powell, Andrew, 76
 Powell, Ann, 62, 63, 209
 Powell, Ann Ester, 175, 196
 Powell, Frances, 73
 Powell, Honorias (Honours), 73, 74, 75, 195, 199
 Powell, Honorias, Sr., 198
 Powell, John, 72, 75, 76, 195, 199
 Powell, Lucretia, 76
 Powell, Mary, 73, 74, 75, 76, 199
 Powell, Nathaniel, 76
 Powell, Place, 73, 74, 75, 175, 197, 198
 Powell, Robert, 72, 76
 Powell, Thomas, 72, 73, 74, 76, 175, 196, 198, 199, 200
 Powell, Thomas, Jr., 75, 76, 199
 Powell, William, 73
 Price, Dowell Francis, 379
 Price, Earl C., 314, 315
 Price, Elizabeth, 427
 Price, Francis Marion, 379
 Price, Polly Gillum, 300
 Priebe, Albert August, 565

Priebe, Carolina Lucille "Callie", 565
Priebe, Charles Leonard, 565, 566
Priebe, Dorothy Grace, 566
Priebe, Kenneth Wayne, 565, 566
Priebe, Lee Andrew, 566
Priebe, Lester John Harlis, 566
Priebe, Mary Elizabeth, 566
Priebe, Patricia Jean "Patsy", 565, 566
Prince, Arthur A., 499
Prince, Bently, 499
Prince, Bessie, 499
Prince, Charles Hiram, 499
Prince, Delia, 499
Prince, Isaac Madison, 498, 499
Prince, Norine, 499
Prince, Steve Grandver, 499
Prince, Virgil, 499
Prince, William Robert, 499
Privett, Frances Indiana, 309, 320
Privett, Jacob, 320
Probasco, Thomas, 342
Procter, Lloyd Green, 431
Procter, Robert Newton, 431
Procters, George, 175, 197
Procters, William, 175, 197
Pruitt, Ida May, 296
Pruitt, Vera Ester Viola, 564
Prutzman, Margaret, 456
Puckett, Ed, 17
Puckett, Edward, 19, 21, 27
Puckett, Serena Jane, 367
Puckett, William Riley, 367
Pyle, Jack Leon, 410

Q

Quantrill, William C., 224
Quinn, John R., 295
Quinn, Nancy "Nannie" Ellen, 295

R

Ragland, Jack, 455, 619
Ragland, John Brown, 619
Ralston, Mary Beatrice, 419
Rambo, Stacy, 150

Ramey, Alexander "Alec" H., 357, 358
Ramey, Alexander H., 433
Ramey, Leorin H., 357, 433
Ramey, Mary Ethel, 357, 433
Ramsey, Salley, 213
Ramsey, Thomas, 175
Randel, Cyril A., 363
Randel, Edward William, 363
Randel, Russell Ira, 363
Randel, Sylvia J., 363
Randolph, James Mayberry, 221
Ransom, Temperance Lord, 300
Ransom, Thomas Lord, 300
Ranson, Jessie R., 336
Rawdon, Moura Lee, 613
Rawdon, Orlie Clyde, 613
Rawdon, Patsy Darlene, 613
Rawdon, Ruth Ann, 613
Rawlings, Hubbard Melton, 145
Rawlins, A. Bledsoe, 456
Rawlins, Addie May, 471, 473
Rawlins, Addison Clark, 473, 479, 480
Rawlins, Addison Clark, Jr., 480
Rawlins, Addison Clark, Sr., 481
Rawlins, Alan Azel "Zell", 490
Rawlins, Albert Edward, 587
Rawlins, Aleda M., 479-480
Rawlins, Allen, 51
Rawlins, Allen Grove, 573
Rawlins, Alton Mark, 483
Rawlins, Amelia Ann, 535
Rawlins, Attie Viola, 567, 568
Rawlins, Barbara L., 574
Rawlins, Barbara Leah, 588
Rawlins, Barbara Lee, 488
Rawlins, Beatrice Michelle, 470
Rawlins, Beatrix, 471, 490
Rawlins, Beatrix Michelle, 471-472, 493
Rawlins, Belah Arthur, 487
Rawlins, Benjamin Parks, 472
Rawlins, Bert, 585
Rawlins, Berta Lee, 472, 493
Rawlins, Bettie Zane, 582
Rawlins, Betty Ann, 582
Rawlins, Betty Sharon, 483

Rawlins, Billie (Elder), 47, 526
 Rawlins, Billie Jack, 485
 Rawlins, Billy, 582
 Rawlins, Campbell Alvin, 582
 Rawlins, Carolyn Janet, 490
 Rawlins, Charles Franklin, 574
 Rawlins, Charles Lelan, 483
 Rawlins, Charles William, 479
 Rawlins, Charlotte Sue, 588
 Rawlins, Chester, 485
 Rawlins, Chester "Chet", 489
 Rawlins, Claude, 580
 Rawlins, Claude Leslie, 577, 578
 Rawlins, Clay Azell, 490
 Rawlins, Clifford, 485
 Rawlins, Clifford Douglas, 488
 Rawlins, Clifford Ruben, 488, 489
 Rawlins, Cora, 471
 Rawlins, Cora Henrietta, 492, 494
 Rawlins, Daniel Latson, 492
 Rawlins, Deloris A., 487
 Rawlins, Deral Leon, 482
 Rawlins, Donald Robert, 492
 Rawlins, Eddie May, 473
 Rawlins, Elizabeth Joyce, 588
 Rawlins, Elizabeth Louise, 574
 Rawlins, Elsie Rae, 472, 495
 Rawlins, Emily Adeline, 468
 Rawlins, Ernest Martin, 488
 Rawlins, Eula, 484, 494
 Rawlins, Evelyn Billington, 482
 Rawlins, Francis Allen, 566
 Rawlins, Francis Allen Roderick, 567
 Rawlins, Francis Carol, 586
 Rawlins, Frank, 51
 Rawlins, Fred, 480
 Rawlins, Fred Lee, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489
 Rawlins, Fred Lee, Jr., 487, 490
 Rawlins, Fred Lee, Sr., 480, 481, 483, 486
 Rawlins, Freddie, 485
 Rawlins, Fredrick Lee, 482
 Rawlins, Galen Lyle, 484
 Rawlins, Gary Lynn, 488
 Rawlins, Gayle Ginnene
 Rawlins, George, 51
 Rawlins, George Clement, 472
 Rawlins, George Edgar, 568, 573, 583, 586, 588
 Rawlins, George Edgar, Jr., 584, 587
 Rawlins, George Edgar, Sr., 587
 Rawlins, George Roderick, 145, 566, 567, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588
 Rawlins, Georgia Mae, 583
 Rawlins, Gerald Steven "Jerry", 488
 Rawlins, Glenda, 568, 574
 Rawlins, Grace Eleanor, 573
 Rawlins, Grace Monica, 568
 Rawlins, Gracie, 487
 Rawlins, Gracie Pearl, 586
 Rawlins, H. B., 482
 Rawlins, Harold Alfred, 490
 Rawlins, Harold Lea "Pete", 482
 Rawlins, Helen Rose, 570, 571, 575
 Rawlins, Henry B., 482
 Rawlins, Henry Clay, 470, 471, 472, 490, 494, 623
 Rawlins, Henry Grove, 568, 572
 Rawlins, Herbert Earl "Bert", 482
 Rawlins, Howard Dean, 483
 Rawlins, Howard DeWitt, 483
 Rawlins, Hubbard, 51
 Rawlins, Hubbard Melton/Milton, 525, 547, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 582
 Rawlins, Hubert Ham, 568, 574
 Rawlins, Hubert Thomas, 574
 Rawlins, Jack L., 574
 Rawlins, Jacquelyn, 490-492
 Rawlins, Jacquelyn Ann, 483
 Rawlins, James, 585
 Rawlins, James A., 98, 549, 577, 578, 579, 580
 Rawlins, James Alfred, 471, 486
 Rawlins, James Alfred "Jim", 481
 Rawlins, James Alfred "Jim", Sr., 479, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 493
 Rawlins, James "Jim", 484
 Rawlins, James Otis "Jim", 488
 Rawlins, James Ralph "Jim", 489
 Rawlins, Jewis "Judy", 483

Rawlins, Jim, 482
 Rawlins, Joe Alvin, 582
 Rawlins, John, 471, 492
 Rawlins, John Allen, 473
 Rawlins, John Allen, Jr., 473
 Rawlins, John David, 586
 Rawlins, John David, Jr., 586
 Rawlins, John Duane, 488-489
 Rawlins, John Jay Crittendon, 470, 471
 Rawlins, John Martin, 467, 468, 623
 Rawlins, Joy J. "Rita Joyce", 587
 Rawlins, Joyce, 489
 Rawlins, Judith Kay "Judy", 488
 Rawlins, Julia Fae, 582
 Rawlins, Katherine, 580
 Rawlins, Lena Belle, 471, 492
 Rawlins, Leona Edna, 579, 580
 Rawlins, Leona M., 479, 480
 Rawlins, Lessie Fay, 582
 Rawlins, Lillie Arthus 'Dolly', 572, 573
 Rawlins, Lillie Mae, 588
 Rawlins, Lillie Naomi, 584, 585
 Rawlins, Linda Lee, 490
 Rawlins, Lois Estella, 481
 Rawlins, Lois Verna, 472, 493
 Rawlins, Lola Dell, 490
 Rawlins, Louisa A., 468
 Rawlins, Lucinda, 51, 497
 Rawlins, Lydia, 582
 Rawlins, Lydia Adaline Parks, 582, 583
 Rawlins, Lydia Annette, 586
 Rawlins, Mae A., 577
 Rawlins, Mabel, 582
 Rawlins, Malendia, 532
 Rawlins, Malinda, 51
 Rawlins, Malinda Euphemia "Linnie", 471
 Rawlins, Malinda Euphemia "Linnie E.", 472, 495
 Rawlins, Manuel Oneida, 483
 Rawlins, Marcus Duane, 490
 Rawlins, Marie Louis, 588
 Rawlins, Marie Robinson Frederick, 580
 Rawlins, Mark David, 492
 Rawlins, Mark Stephen, 490
 Rawlins, Martha Oretta, 568, 571, 572
 Rawlins, Martha Virginia, 456
 Rawlins, Marvin E., Jr. (Col), 580, 581
 Rawlins, Marvin Earl "Bum", 578, 579, 580
 Rawlins, Mary Caroline, 549, 559
 Rawlins, Mary Elba, 582
 Rawlins, Mary Jane, 473, 577
 Rawlins, Mary Lee, 586
 Rawlins, Mary "Polly" Minerva Parks, 471
 Rawlins, Mary Ruth, 587
 Rawlins, Meredith Alexander, 456
 Rawlins, Matthew Lee, 490
 Rawlins, Mattie Blanche, 473
 Rawlins, Melinda Jean "Mindy", 490
 Rawlins, Mildred Adele, 492
 Rawlins, Mildred Louise, 488
 Rawlins, Milton "Hal", 576
 Rawlins, Muriel Oneida, 494
 Rawlins, Myrtle Mae, 493
 Rawlins, Myrtle May, 472
 Rawlins, Nancy Angeline, 525, 526, 527
 Rawlins, Naomi, 570
 Rawlins, Naomi Grace Monica, 574
 Rawlins, Opal Fern, 489
 Rawlins, Opal Regal, 485
 Rawlins, Orpha Mable, 579, 582
 Rawlins, Orville A., 483
 Rawlins, Otis, 485, 488
 Rawlins, Otis DeWitt, 488
 Rawlins, Otis Donald, 488
 Rawlins, P. M., 448
 Rawlins, Pamela Kay, 586
 Rawlins, Patrice DeLane, 490
 Rawlins, Philip Alexis, 456
 Rawlins, Pleasant Alfred, 471, 490
 Rawlins, Polly Minerva Parks, 453
 Rawlins, Ralph, 485
 Rawlins, Reauben Levi "Bud", 483
 Rawlins, Redgal Addison, 485, 488

Rawlins, Rella, 580
Rawlins, Ressie, 578
Rawlins, Ricardo Paul, 568, 574
Rawlins, Richard Bell, 574
Rawlins, Richard Harold, 492
Rawlins, Richard Robert, 587, 588
Rawlins, Rick, 482
Rawlins, Robert, Jr., 580
Rawlins, Robert Dean "Bobbie", 488
Rawlins, Robert E., Jr., 582
Rawlins, Robert E. "Skeet", Sr., 581
Rawlins, Robert Merton, 574
Rawlins, Roderick, 47
Rawlins, Roderick (Elder), 51, 525
Rawlins, Rodreca Louise, 491
Rawlins, Rollie Jerome, 582
Rawlins, Rollie Joe, 580
Rawlins, Ruby "Rube", 480, 481, 483, 494
Rawlins, Ruth Darlen, 588
Rawlins, Ruthey, 484
Rawlins, Sid Sidmoyen, 580
Rawlins, Sue Nina "Susie", 492
Rawlins, Susan, 585
Rawlins, Susan Gayle, 586
Rawlins, Tarleton Cline, 568, 574
Rawlins, Theodore F., 471
Rawlins, Thomas Allen, 577
Rawlins, Thomas Edward "Ed", 473
Rawlins, Thomas Elsworth, 572
Rawlins, Thomas Franklin "Frank" (Rev), 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572
Rawlins, Trudy Jean, 588
Rawlins, Turns, 580
Rawlins, Valeda Jeanne, 489
Rawlins, Vernon, 487
Rawlins, Walter James, 587
Rawlins, William, 51, 532, 575, 582
Rawlins, William (Elder), 51
Rawlins, William "Elder Billy", 525, 526
Rawlins, William, Sr., 145
Rawlins, William B., 577
Rawlins, William Franklin, 569, 571, 575
Rawlins, William Franklin, Jr., 570
Rawlins, William Franklin, Sr., 568, 570
Rawlins, William H., 583
Rawlins, William Henry, 586
Rawlins, William Holt, 473
Rawlins, William Jackson "Billy Jack", 490
Rawlins, Willie Lou, 471, 492
Rawlins, William Meredith, 471
Rawlins, William Owen, 582
Rawlings, Dolly, 480
Rawlings, Polly, 31
Ray, Bertha, 636
Ray, George Carroll, 631
Ray, George Elizabeth, 590
Ray, Jonathan Mrs., 48
Ray, Jonathan Woolery, 631
Ray, Larry, 94
Ray, Lotta E., 632
Ray, Mary 632
Ray, Mary Estelle, 632
Ray, Mary M., 635
Ray, Ruth S., 127
Ray, Squire, Sr., 631
Ray, Truly D., 632, 636
Read, Ann, 320, 332
Read, Francis, 306, 332
Reavis, Cecil L., 591
Reavis, Don Heath, 591
Reavis, Ira Heath, 590
Reavis, Lewis Andrew, 591
Reckard, Ira D., 448
Reckard, Thelma Dean, 448
Redden, Amanda, 332
Redden, Nehemiah, 332
Reder, H., 129
Ree, James, 34
Reed, Claude Bennett, 495
Reed, Elsie Mae, 495
Reeher, Max Moore, 302
Reeher, Robert Llena, 302
Reid, Arthur Fount, 428
Reid, Barbara Ellen, 428
Reid, Claris, 428
Reid, Jane, 373
Reid, Mary Jane, 428

Reid, Robert Euell, 428
 Renfro, Heath, 590
 Renfro, Henry Boykin, 590
 Renfro, Henry Washington, 590
 Renfro, Robert Cummings, 379
 Renfro, William Harvey, 379
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 351
 Rhoads, Charles Henry, 302
 Rice, Ben, 296
 Rice, Catherine S. Kittie, 382
 Rice, Connie, 382
 Rice, Emma K., 345
 Rice, George Bush, 382
 Rice, George W., 381
 Rice, James Clark, 381, 389
 Rice, John N., 294
 Rice, John Talbot, 382
 Rice, John Vaughn, 381
 Rice, Julia Patterson, 381-382
 Rice, Julius, 296
 Rice, Leo, 296
 Rice, Littleton Crankfield, 381
 Rice, Littleton Crankfield, II, 381
 Rice, Littleton Crankfield, III, 381
 Rice, Lois, 296
 Rice, Malinda J., 293
 Rice, Margaret Ann, 631
 Rice, Martha Ellen, 294
 Rice, Pauline, 296
 Rice, Rose, 296
 Rice, Sallie, 382
 Rice, Samuel Laughan, 381
 Rice, Thomas C., 293
 Rice, William Jefferson, 381
 Richards, Etta May, 338
 Richards, Mary Bush, 36
 Richardson, Elizabeth "Lizzie"
 Trussel, 345
 Richardson, Elizabeth Wood, 578
 Richardson, Harry H., 565
 Richardson, Lucy, 345
 Richardson, Nancy, 210
 Richardson, Rella Elizabeth Wood,
 579
 Rickard, Lawrence Edward, 358
 Richard, Virginia May, 358
 Ricketts, Anna Elizabeth, 544
 Ricketts, Flora Faye, 544
 Ricketts, James M. "Jimmie", 544
 Ricketts, James Walter, 543
 Ricketts, Jennie May, 544
 Ricketts, Lola Marie, 543
 Ricketts, Luther W., 543
 Riddle, Joe, 368
 Rider, Alma, 447
 Rider, Charles, 447
 Riggs, Maurine Ruth, 447
 Riggs, Warren Arthur, 447
 Riggs, William Henry, 447
 Riley, Berthaniel B., 521
 Riley, Estel "Doc", 522
 Riley, Eva, 523, 524
 Riley, Lena Edith, 521, 523
 Riley, Louisa Sharp, 522, 523
 Riley, Oscar Leo, 521
 Riley, Rachel, 521, 523
 Riley, Rebecca Jane Daily, 522
 Riley, Robert Elsworth, 522
 Riley, Theodore Alonzo, 521, 522
 Rivers, Lenawright, 386
 Roach, Stephen (Dr.), 132
 Roark, Franklin, Jr., 547
 Roark, Franklin, Sr., 547
 Roark, Joseph, 547
 Robards, Nathaniel, 139
 Roberts, Margaret, 357
 Robinson, Frances Sharp, 309
 Robinson, Francis Sharp, 322
 Robinson, Grace Marjory, 309, 322
 Robinson, Jessie, 322
 Robinson, Pinckney Clark, 446
 Robinson, Ralph Aldus, 445
 Robinson, Sarah J., 320
 Roby, _____ (Mrs.), 150
 Rockett, America Serepta, 465, 466
 Rockett, Anna, 97, 100
 Rockett, Archie Lee, 466
 Rockett, Christinia "Tinsey", 458
 Rockett, Emma Gerture, 468
 Rockett, Grace Lena, 467
 Rockett, Harmon J., 99
 Rockett, Herbert Ernest, 468

Rockett, Irvie Worth, 466
 Rockett, John, 97, 98, 99, 100
 Rockett, John Wilfred, Jr., 458, 466
 Rockett, Joy Ira Worm, 466
 Rockett, Laura M., 468
 Rockett, Lydia J., 468
 Rockett, M. F., 98
 Rockett, Nueva G. "Eva", 468
 Rockett, Paris Q., 468
 Rockett, Pauline Joy, 468
 Rockett, Robinson J., 100, 465
 Rockett, Rosa, 468
 Rockett, Sarah, 97
 Rockett, Sarah F., 467
 Rockett, Stella, 467
 Rockett, Thomas M., 467
 Rockett, William, 468
 Rockett, Willis Owen, 468
 Rockhold, Francis Adeline, 447
 Roddy, Beulah Benton, 590
 Roebuck, Evelyn Deane, 496
 Roebuck, Isaac Field, 496
 Roebuck, Isaac Fields "Ike", 472, 496
 Roebuck, Ruth Mae Guilliland, 32
 Roebuck, Thomas William Coleman, 496
 Rogers, Diane, 28
 Rogers, Jim (Dr.), 283
 Rogers, Martha Jane "Jennie", 599
 Rollison, Charles Shelton, 174
 Rollison, Cora May, 174
 Rollison, Estella, 174
 Rollison, Mable, 170, 171, 172, 174
 Rollison, Nathan Jersey, 174
 Rollison, Ralph Thaddeus, 174
 Rollison, Rosa Coffey, 173, 174
 Rollison, Rosa Etta Coffey, 174
 Rollison, Thaddeus, 173, 174
 Rollison, Thaddeus Warsaw, 174
 Roosevelt, Theodore (President), 12, 488
 Rosette, Catherine, 302
 Rotchy, Irwin Alfred, 574
 Rotchy, Jeanne, 574
 Rotchy, Lee McVay, 574
 Rotchy, Marcel Edward, 574
 Roushey, Charles Wesley, 613
 Roushey, Lewis Edward, 613
 Roushey, William Lewis "Billy", 613
 Rowe, Albert A., 610
 Rowe, Ralph Blain, 609
 Rowlins, Debbie, 587
 Rowlins, Mike, 587
 Rowlins, Richard L., 587
 Rowlins, Ricky J., 587
 Rowlins, Robert, 587
 Rowlins, Tammy, 587
 Rubarth, Robert "Lee", 410
 Ruf, Blanche Marion, 301
 Ruggles, Oliver, 303
 Runnels, Richard Lee, 437
 Runnion, Woodrow, 444
 Runyon, Ira, 446
 Runyon, Woodrow, 446
 Rupert, Cesotas, 374
 Rupert, Daniel B., 373
 Rupert, Margaret, 374
 Rupert, Margaret E., 373
 Rupert, Maybel D., 373
 Rupert, Tony Van, 374
 Rupert, Vova Fae, 374
 Rupert, William, 374
 Rushford, Bethel Clay, 349
 Rushford, Walter T., 349
 Russell, Bertha, 404, 408
 Russell, Betha, 409
 Russell, Clarence Paris, 404, 408
 Russell, Elsie, 407, 408, 409
 Russell, Elsie Mae, 404
 Russell, Ethel, 404
 Russell, Karol "Woodrow", 404, 408, 409
 Russell, John Bruce, 404, 408, 409
 Russell, Mary, 299
 Russell, Orville Lee, 404, 408, 409
 Russell, Robert, 408
 Russell, Robert Shavespear, 403, 404
 Russell, Ruth, 404, 407, 408, 409
 Russell, Sarah, 350
 Rustad, Carlene Sharp, 270
 Rutherford, _____ (General), 66
 Rutherford, Joann, 473

Rutherford, John Scott, Jr., 473
Rutherford, John Scott "Scottie", Sr.,
473
Rutherford, Mack Donald, 468, 473
Rutherford, Male, 473
Rutherford, Moses Scott, 468, 473
Rutherford, Rupert Rush, 468

S

Sale, John Franklin, 320
Sale, Vila Pearl, 320
Samuel, Thomas, 76
Sallie, Miss, 46
Salmon, Elizabeth, 73
Salmon, John, 73
Sammon, Molly, 292
Sanchez, Andres, 355
Sanchez, Andrew Reed, 355
Sanders, Caroline Ophelia "Carrie",
584, 585
Sanders, Dicy, 173
Sanders, Lucy, 186, 188
Sanders, Susanna Coffey, 161
Sanderson, Clara, 299
Sanderson, James, 299
Sartain, Nancy, 425
Savage, Thomas, 84, 85
Schaffer, Mary Magdalene, 248
Schaub, Abraham, 5
Schaub, Adam, 5
Schaub, Catherine (Ma-ina or
Marina?), 2
Schaub, Jacobus, 3
Schaub, Joannes, 3
Schaub, John, 5
Schaub, John Henri, 3
Schaub, Matthias (The Immigrant), 1,
2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Schaub, Matthias, 2, 15, 128, 129, 200,
201, 202, 203, 204, 289, 290, 291, 292,
298, 303, 305, 307, 308, 310, 635, 636,
637
Schaub, Miss, 6
Schaub, Rebecca, 5
Schaub, Rudolph, 638

Schaub, Wilhelmus, 2
Schenewerk, Effie Lee, 429
Scheurer, Bertha M., 423, 425
Scheurer, Jacob John, 426, 431
Scheurer, Mary Elizabeth, 431
Schlechty, Mary, 300
Schnell, Leonard (Missionary), 7, 128,
129
Schroder, Colburn, 509
Schroder, William C., 510
Schumacher, Billie Faye, 127
Scobee, Anna E., 302
Scobee, D.P., 302
Scobee, Dianna, 301
Scobee, Ernest Harold, 302
Scobee, Ernest Linwood, 302
Scobee, George, 301
Scobee, George Wesley, 302
Scobee, Henrietta, 302
Scobee, Herbert Leland, 302
Scobee, Isabelle, 303
Scobee, Iva Lillian, 302
Scobee, James B., 301
Scobee, James Edwin, 302
Scobee, John Wesley, 302
Scobee, Kate, 302
Scobee, Linwood Rosette, 302
Scobee, Luther Rice, 302
Scobee, Lydia Irene, 302
Scobee, Martha Candace, 302
Scobee, Martha Isabelle, 303
Scobee, Martha Marie, 302
Scobee, Mary E., 301
Scobee, Meta A., 302
Scobee, Mildred Helena, 302
Scobee, Rebecca, 301, 303
Scobee, Robert, 301
Scobee, Russell Vernon, 302
Scobee, Samuel Howard, 302
Scobee, Samuel Posey, 302
Scobee, Wesley, 302
Scobee, William Posey, 302
Scobee, Zoe Ellen, 302
Scott, Alvin Eugene, 301
Scott, Ann, 301
Scott, Dale Edward, 301

Scott, F. T., 253
 Scott, Genevieve Elizabeth, 301
 Scott, George, 301
 Scott, Isabel, 303
 Scott, James Edward, 301
 Scott, John, 301
 Scott, Johnnie Leonard, 328
 Scott, Kate, 301
 Scott, Lemuel Green, 301
 Scott, Leroy, 497
 Scott, M.C., 497
 Scott, Mable Silvana, 497
 Scott, Melford Trenton, 497
 Scott, Myrtle Mildred, 301
 Scott, Olive Mae, 301
 Scott, Patricia Ann, 301
 Scott, Raymond Wilbur, 301
 Scott, Sally, 87
 Scott, Sarah "Sally", 225
 Scott, Trenton Devade, 497
 Scott, William, 301
 Sea, Benjamin, 315
 Sea, Leonard, 315
 Seale, Dane H., 333-334
 Sealey, Martha "Patsy", 216
 See, Andrew, 343
 See, Elvila, 343
 See, John, 143, 343
 See, Margaret Martha, 343
 See, Nancy, 343
 Seidmeyer, Anna Bertha Christine, 582
 Seidmeyer, William Carl, 582
 Self, Sarah Elizabeth, 297
 Setzer, Katherine, 238
 Sevier, John (Colonel), 184, 185, 194
 Seward, Ila Loyd Ann, 603
 Seward, James A., 603
 Seward, John, 603
 Seward, Joseph Weldon, 603
 Seward, Paul D., 603
 Seward, Trilba M., 603
 Sewell, Curtis, 283
 Shackelford, Martha Ann, 324
 Sharp, _____ (Infant), 111
 Sharp, Aaron, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 142, 206, 207, 261, 262, 265, 267, 333, 340, 343, 346, 351, 352, 353, 367, 646
 Sharp, Abraham, 8, 12, 13, 16, 21, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 163, 176, 177, 179, 183, 307, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 333, 646
 Sharp, Abraham Edwards, 330
 Sharp, Abraham Perry, 326
 Sharp, Abram, 18, 306
 Sharp, Adam, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 31, 35, 126, 139, 163, 207, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 306, 325, 326, 327, 332, 333, 344, 356, 364, 372, 379, 402, 433, 637
 Sharp, Adam Miller, 327
 Sharp, Agnes, 271
 Sharp, Agnes Ashbrook, 106, 109, 110
 Sharp, Alexander M., 330
 Sharp, Alice, 111, 275, 311, 333, 681, 686, 691, 692
 Sharp, Alice Pearl, 121, 275, 682, 683, 689
 Sharp, Alice Sutherland, 311
 Sharp, Alice V., 315
 Sharp, Alton S., 462, 532, 608
 Sharp, Amanda, 367
 Sharp, Amanda "Amany" C., 104
 Sharp, Amanda C., 33, 104
 Sharp, Amelia, 31, 32, 47, 48, 51, 52, 54, 144, 455, 588, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 602, 603, 605, 606, 608, 609, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 619, 622, 624, 626, 627
 Sharp, Amelia Rebecca, 630, 631, 632
 Sharp, Andrew H., 514
 Sharp, Ann, 22, 319, 328
 Sharp, Ann Edwards, 136
 Sharp, Anna, 273, 274
 Sharp, Anne, 308
 Sharp, Anne E., 329
 Sharp, Annie Bernice, 307, 309
 Sharp, Ashley, 115, 116, 117
 Sharp, Ashley W., 120, 644, 645

Sharp, Ashley Walter, 115, 190, 191
Sharp, A.W., 119
Sharp, Bathsheba, 306
Sharp, Benjamin Young, 328
Sharp, Bertha May, 309
Sharp, Beryl M., 629
Sharp, Bessie Ardelle, 328
Sharp, Betsy, 18
Sharp, Bettie Merit, 310
Sharp, Beulah F., 322
Sharp, Bill, 308
Sharp, Birdie, 644
Sharp, Bonnie, 275
Sharp, Caleb, 319
Sharp, Carl, 269
Sharp, Carlinda, 629
Sharp, Carlos, 114, 116, 120, 123, 273, 274, 683
Sharp, Carlos L., 122
Sharp, Carlos Lee, 51, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 271, 272, 276, 281, 282, 283, 692
Sharp, Caroline, 333
Sharp, Catherine, 13, 306, 307, 333, 368
Sharp, Cathy, 681, 691, 696, 697, 700
Sharp, Cecelia Ann, 317
Sharp, Cecile, 327
Sharp, CeEstes Adam, 327
Sharp, Celia, 31
Sharp, Celia Coffey, 57
Sharp, Charles, 60
Sharp, Charles Gray, 309
Sharp, Charles J., 517
Sharp, Chelsey M., 137
Sharp, Chloe M., 629
Sharp, Cinderella, 364
Sharp, Claire, 682, 691
Sharp, Clara, 108
Sharp, Clarence Bryson, 330
Sharp, Claud N., 326
Sharp, Claudie Ethel, 520
Sharp, Damaris Mildred, 319
Sharp, Daniel A., 515
Sharp, David Osborn, 519
Sharp, Delia, 367
Sharp, Delilah Franella, 367
Sharp, Doris Evelyn, 326
Sharp, Dorothy Fern, 327
Sharp, Earl, 109, 111, 112, 322
Sharp, Earl "Pete", 640, 642
Sharp, Edith, 308
Sharp, Edith Edna, 309, 322
Sharp, Edna Goebel, 368
Sharp, Edward, 320, 326, 512
Sharp, Eley, 138
Sharp, Elizabeth, 16, 23, 140, 309, 320, 322, 326, 333, 351, 367, 368, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 514, 568, 646
Sharp, Elizabeth Jane "Eliza", 308
Sharp, Elizabeth Tilman, 378, 379, 402
Sharp, Elvina, 23, 333, 353
Sharp, Esther "Essie", 629
Sharp, Eugene, 330
Sharp, Eva Freeloove, 520
Sharp, Evlyn, 629
Sharp, Fannie, 269
Sharp, Fannie F., 207
Sharp, Fannie Lou Bankston, 269
Sharp, Fanny W., 333, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346
Sharp, Fay, 640
Sharp, Faye, 112, 113
Sharp, Florence A., 315
Sharp, Flossie Evelyn, 320
Sharp, Flossie Vera, 368
Sharp, Frances, 18, 24, 144
Sharp, Frances "Fanny", 16, 23, 142, 143, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 347, 349, 401, 402, 405, 406, 408, 409, 410, 414, 415, 417, 420, 422, 423, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433
Sharp, Frances Indiana Privett, 308
Sharp, Francis, 110, 113, 139, 333, 640, 641, 642
Sharp, Francis "Frank" Marion, 104, 107
Sharp, Francis M., 55, 111, 640, 643
Sharp, Francis Marion, 33, 110
Sharp, Francis Read, 332

Sharp, Frank (Mrs), 640
Sharp, Fred, 140
Sharp, Fred Jackson, 309
Sharp, Genevieve, 322
Sharp, George, 1, 16, 18, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 52, 53, 94, 104, 107, 109, 124, 129, 188, 192, 261, 262, 263, 264, 311, 320, 332, 333, 448-453, 458, 501, 504, 512, 513, 514, 517, 588, 591, 592, 593, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 612, 613, 614, 615, 617, 618, 623, 627, 637, 640
Sharp, George D., 320
Sharp, George Fonner, 632
Sharp, George Henry, 320
Sharp, George Hubbard, 519
Sharp, George M., 315
Sharp, George P., 47, 125, 140, 632, 635
Sharp, George Parks, 628
Sharp, George Robert, 307, 309
Sharp, G. W., 104
Sharp, George W., 33, 56, 105, 108, 109, 110, 125, 320, 641
Sharp, George Washington, 54, 55, 104, 105, 107, 114
Sharp, Gracie Lue, 367, 372
Sharp, Harold Quinn, 327
Sharp, Harry, 116, 117
Sharp, Harry A., 118
Sharp, Harry Armour, 115, 644
Sharp, Harry Clive, 307, 309
Sharp, Helen, 315
Sharp, Henry, 321
Sharp, Henry Clay, 309
Sharp, Henry Edgar, 310
Sharp, Homer, 635
Sharp, Homer D., 633
Sharp, Hope Lindley, 315
Sharp, Howard E., 326
Sharp, Howard Madison, 400
Sharp, Hubbard, 31, 32, 33, 39, 56, 59, 60, 514, 515, 516, 518
Sharp, Hulda, 14, 307, 308
Sharp, Hulda or Hultey, 306
Sharp, Ida, 267
Sharp, Ida M., 310
Sharp, Ina, 267
Sharp, Infant, 631
Sharp, Iola "Ola" Genette Babb, 330
Sharp, Ira D., 311, 315
Sharp, Izzy, 308
Sharp, Jacob, 136, 137, 138, 319, 327, 328, 330
Sharp, Jacob R., 333
Sharp, Jacob S., 137
Sharp, James, 18, 20, 21, 59, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 121, 139, 140, 145, 268, 269, 310, 320, 333
Sharp, James, Jr., 270
Sharp, James A., 326
Sharp, James Andrew, 307, 308, 309, 320
Sharp, James B., 333
Sharp, James C., 47, 104
Sharp, James Carl, 268, 269, 270
Sharp, James Curtis, 48, 629, 633, 634
Sharp, James D., 316
Sharp, James Franklin, 322
Sharp, James L., 271
Sharp, James M., 319
Sharp, James Perry, 327
Sharp, James Prather, 305, 306, 307, 308, 315
Sharp, James Robert Curtis "Kurt", 307
Sharp, James S., 31, 52, 55, 57, 96, 115, 192, 253, 254, 255, 514
Sharp, James Simpson, 1, 32, 33, 52, 54, 60, 104, 105, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121, 638, 644, 645, 682
Sharp, James Simpson, Jr., 252
Sharp, James Sinclair, 115, 117, 252
Sharp, Jane, 140, 320, 332, 333
Sharp, Jane B., 380
Sharp, Jane Elizabeth, 512
Sharp, Jeffie Nesmith, 307, 309
Sharp, Jennie, 322, 333
Sharp, Jesteene, 364, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371
Sharp, Jim, 116, 308
Sharp, Joan, 328

Sharp, Job, 139, 140, 319
 Sharp, Jobe, 307
 Sharp, Jody, 681, 691, 699, 700, 701
 Sharp, Joe Joyce, 507
 Sharp, John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16,
 18, 31, 54, 55, 59, 124, 134, 139, 181,
 182, 183, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311,
 312, 316, 320, 321, 332, 333, 514
 Sharp, John (D. or Israel), 309
 Sharp, John, Jr., 306
 Sharp, John A., 311, 315
 Sharp, John C.B., 30
 Sharp, John Charles, 367, 372
 Sharp, John Ewing, 326, 327, 328
 Sharp, John Franklin, 532, 608
 Sharp, John H., 515
 Sharp, John Israel, 312
 Sharp, John Lewis, 307, 309
 Sharp, John M., 514
 Sharp, John N., 54, 56, 57
 Sharp, John T., 320
 Sharp, John W., 60, 310, 517
 Sharp, Johnie, 368
 Sharp, Johnson, 48
 Sharp, Johnston, 42
 Sharp, Joseph, 137, 508
 Sharp, Joseph Bloomfield, 511
 Sharp, Joseph Clarence, 503, 505, 511
 Sharp, Joseph E., 520
 Sharp, Joseph Edward, 522-523
 Sharp, Joseph Joyce, 505, 506, 510,
 512
 Sharp, Joseph R., 514, 517, 518
 Sharp, Joshua, 316
 Sharp, Josiah, 137
 Sharp, Julis Franklin, 137
 Sharp, Justina, 380
 Sharp, J. W., 271
 Sharp, Katherine, 321
 Sharp, Kathleen, 508
 Sharp, Leander J., 320, 333
 Sharp, Lee Ann, 123, 271, 272, 273,
 274-276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 684
 Sharp, Leon "Pap", 532
 Sharp, Leroy, 515
 Sharp, Leroy Dale, 515
 Sharp, Leslie, 116
 Sharp, Leslie G., 191
 Sharp, Leslie Gordon, 115, 118, 645
 Sharp, Lester W., 629
 Sharp, Lewis C., 271
 Sharp, Lidia Whaley, 107, 113
 Sharp, Lillian, 120
 Sharp, Lillian N., 310
 Sharp, Lillian O., 191
 Sharp, Lola Belle, 515
 Sharp, Lon, 269
 Sharp, Lott, 306
 Sharp, Lou Anna, 364, 372, 375
 Sharp, Louisa, 523, 524
 Sharp, Louisa A., 521
 Sharp, Louisa A., "Lou", 524
 Sharp, Louisa Jane, 318
 Sharp, Loula, 368
 Sharp, Lowell F., 629
 Sharp, Lucercia Janie, 313, 315
 Sharp, Lucy, 380
 Sharp, Lucy Cynthia, 327
 Sharp, Luella, 108
 Sharp, Luella E., 255, 256, 257, 258,
 259
 Sharp, Luella "Lou", 55
 Sharp, Lula E., 322
 Sharp, Lulu, 308
 Sharp, Lydia, 110, 640
 Sharp, Lydia M. Waley, 640, 643, 690
 Sharp, Mabel E., 515
 Sharp, Mae Dilbeck, 283
 Sharp, Malinda, 32, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54,
 100, 448-453, 458, 461, 466, 468, 470,
 471, 472, 476, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484,
 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492,
 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 592,
 623
 Sharp, Marcus L., 310
 Sharp, Margaret, 307
 Sharp, Margaret "Penny", 319
 Sharp, Margaret Rebecca, 319
 Sharp, Margurite M., 315
 Sharp, Marie, 641
 Sharp, Marion, 117, 120, 275, 683-
 685, 688-699

Sharp, Marion Carlos, 121, 122
 Sharp, Marion Carlos, Jr., 1, 112, 682, 686, 690, 691, 695, 698, 701, 702
 Sharp, Marion Carlos, Sr., 123, 125, 275, 681, 689, 690, 692
 Sharp, Marion E., 633
 Sharp, Marion Eleanor, 645
 Sharp, Marion Eleanor "Miriam", 115
 Sharp, Marion "Miriam", 119, 120
 Sharp, Marie, 110, 111, 112, 113
 Sharp, Marion, 114, 683-685, 688, 689, 699
 Sharp, Marion Carlos, Jr., 116-117, 682, 686, 690, 691, 695, 698, 701, 702
 Sharp, Marion Carlos, Sr., 118, 121-122, 681, 689, 690, 692
 Sharp, Marion Eleanor, 126
 Sharp, Marion, Jr., 112
 Sharp, Marion, Sr., 112, 114
 Sharp, Marion C., Sr., 194
 Sharp, Martha, 138, 319
 Sharp, Martha Ewing "Mattie", 327
 Sharp, Martha J., 330
 Sharp, Martha Mildred, 318
 Sharp, Mary, 13, 39, 50, 51, 52, 54, 140, 307, 322, 333, 532
 Sharp, Mary A., 333
 Sharp, Mary Ann, 309, 330, 367
 Sharp, Mary C., 633
 Sharp, Mary Catherine, 309, 325, 326, 332
 Sharp, Mary E., 318, 320
 Sharp, Mary Elizabeth, 327
 Sharp, Mary Ewing, 163
 Sharp, Mary G., 49
 Sharp, Mary J., 49, 50
 Sharp, Mary Jane, 307, 517, 518
 Sharp, Mary Melinda, 631
 Sharp, Mary "Molly", 308
 Sharp, Mary "Polly", 16, 145, 525, 526, 545, 555, 556, 558, 559, 561, 562, 565, 569, 570, 571, 572, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588
 Sharp, Mary Reeves, 39, 60, 515, 516
 Sharp, Mary Spenser, 328
 Sharp, Mary T., 378
 Sharp, Matthew (Matthias Schaub), 11
 Sharp, Mattie, 16, 520
 Sharp, Mattie A., 521
 Sharp, Maud, 311
 Sharp, Maude Lee, 311
 Sharp, Meridith, 100
 Sharp, Mildred Elizabeth, 322
 Sharp, Milton, 116, 117, 317
 Sharp, Milton Dale, 114, 115, 118, 179, 180, 181
 Sharp, Minnie, 111, 269
 Sharp, Minnie Amanda, 519
 Sharp, Minnie W. Edmondson, 505
 Sharp, Miriam, 51, 116, 645
 Sharp, Moses, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 364, 367, 369, 371, 372, 379, 402
 Sharp, Moses T., 380
 Sharp, Naomi, 267, 271
 Sharp, Naomi R., 271
 Sharp, Nancy, 16, 19, 32, 130, 137, 204, 320, 333, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512, 681, 691, 696, 700
 Sharp, Nancy A., 54, 58, 514
 Sharp, Nancy Alice, 327
 Sharp, Nancy Anne, 638, 639
 Sharp, Nancy Driskell, 305
 Sharp, Nanka, 111, 117
 Sharp, Nanka Jewell, 115, 117-118
 Sharp, Nathan, 108
 Sharp, Newton, 321, 322
 Sharp, Nina Ennis, 532
 Sharp, Noah, 134, 139, 306, 307, 319
 Sharp, Noah F., 319
 Sharp, Noble, 114, 116, 117, 189
 Sharp, Noble C., 119
 Sharp, Noble Carradine, 115
 Sharp, Noland Sutherland, 314
 Sharp, Ollie V., 629
 Sharp, Ora Margaret, 309
 Sharp, Perena, 333, 352, 353, 356
 Sharp, Perlina/Parlina, 364
 Sharp, Phebe, 16, 17, 126
 Sharp, Philip, 140

Sharp, Polly, 18, 47, 51
 Sharp, Polly "Mary", 32
 Sharp, Pricilla, 324, 646
 Sharp, Priscilla, 13, 323, 324, 330, 331
 Sharp, Rachel, 16, 18-19, 20, 344, 356, 358, 363, 433
 Sharp, Ralph, 112, 640
 Sharp, Rebecca, 13, 14, 15, 176, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 303
 Sharp, Rebecca Armstrong, 311, 313
 Sharp, Richard, 681
 Sharp, Richard E., 319
 Sharp, Ronald, 681, 686, 691, 692, 700
 Sharp, Ronald Darr, 515
 Sharp, Roy, 268, 269, 271, 629
 Sharp, Roy C., 268, 271
 Sharp, Roy Connard, 267
 Sharp, Sallie, 265, 267, 634
 Sharp, Sallie Ann, 309
 Sharp, Sally, 31, 35, 137, 138, 139, 320, 333
 Sharp, Sally Johnston, 39, 46
 Sharp, Sally Parks, 53
 Sharp, Sally Sarah, 136
 Sharp, Samson (Sampson), 306, 315
 Sharp, Samuel, 59
 Sharp, Samuel E., 512
 Sharp, Samuel Hawkins, 328
 Sharp, Samuel S., 56, 60, 517
 Sharp, Samuel Stephenson, 515, 517
 Sharp, Sarah, 32, 47, 112, 135, 138, 333, 632
 Sharp, Sarah A., 319
 Sharp, Sarah Ann, 319
 Sharp, Sarah C., 635
 Sharp, Sarah Catherine, 629
 Sharp, Sarah F., 319
 Sharp, Sarah Jane, 320
 Sharp, Sarah Johnston, 33
 Sharp, Sarah M., 54, 380
 Sharp, Sarah P., 330
 Sharp, Sarah S., 330
 Sharp, Silas Henry, 317, 318, 319
 Sharp, Silas Jefferson, 319
 Sharp, Simeon, 319
 Sharp, Simeon Lee, 319
 Sharp, Simpson, 33, 55
 Sharp, Sincerella, 380
 Sharp, Solomon, 8, 13, 181, 182, 183, 191, 193, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312
 Sharp, Solomon Jackson, 314
 Sharp, Sonora, 308, 320
 Sharp, Sophia Elizabeth, 309
 Sharp, Stephen, 332
 Sharp, Steven M., 327
 Sharp, Sue Luella, 105, 108, 109
 Sharp, Susanah, 368
 Sharp, Susanna(h), 24
 Sharp, Susannah Elizabeth, 515
 Sharp, Syliva Barker, 111
 Sharp, Tabitha, 16, 18, 206, 433, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 444, 445, 446, 447
 Sharp, Tabitha Whitten, 357
 Sharp, Thelma, 314
 Sharp, Theresa "Thursy" Holliday, 267
 Sharp, Thomas, 33, 42, 109, 318, 532
 Sharp, Thomas Cleland, 329, 330
 Sharp, Thomas J., 31, 33, 46, 53, 634
 Sharp, Thomas Johnson, 104, 628
 Sharp, Thomas Johnston, 32, 45, 47, 48, 627, 629, 630, 631, 632, 634
 Sharp, Thomas L., 322
 Sharp, Tilman, 378, 379, 402
 Sharp, Tilman B., 25, 364, 377
 Sharp, Tillman, 30, 368
 Sharp, Tom, 108, 308
 Sharp, Tommie Louise, 532
 Sharp, Tony McGee "Jake", 532
 Sharp, Ulysses S., 309
 Sharp, Velma Mae, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511
 Sharp, Victoria, 322
 Sharp, Victoria "Kate", 308
 Sharp, Virginia, 315, 333
 Sharp, Virginia Lee, 329
 Sharp, W.D., 311
 Sharp, Warren Dudley, 327
 Sharp, Warren Slavin, 327
 Sharp, Will, 48
 Sharp, Will Andrew, 311

Sharp, William, 13, 26, 30, 48, 49, 50, 135, 136, 138, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 315, 322, 323
Sharp, William A., 55, 109, 110, 270, 315, 320, 321, 367, 372
Sharp, William A., Jr., 268, 271
Sharp, William A.L.B., 27, 30
Sharp, William Adam, 333
Sharp, William Alonzo, 104, 105, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271
Sharp, William Alonzo, Jr., 268, 269, 270
Sharp, William Alonzo, Sr., 268, 269, 270
Sharp, William Draffin, 311, 312, 314
Sharp, William F., 380
Sharp, William H., 307
Sharp, William Hamilton, 523
Sharp, William Henry, 329, 330
Sharp, William J., 319, 367
Sharp, William Lester, 520
Sharp, William Lord, 515
Sharp, William P., 31, 32, 49, 50
Sharp, William S., 633, 635
Sharp, Willie James Stephens, 115, 121
Sharp, Willie Stephens, 111, 115
Sharp, Winnie E., 640, 642, 643
Sharp, Zerelda J., 320, 333
Sharpe, John, 58
Sheffield, Corda, 397, 398
Sheffield, James, 397, 398
Shelby, Evan(s) (Colonel), 8, 306
Shelby, Hettie Irene, 603
Shelby, Isaac (Colonel), 184, 185, 194
Sheldon, Charlotte E., 480
Sheldon, Delbert Warren, 481
Sheldon, Donald Lee, 481
Sheldon, Emery Douglas, 481
Sheldon, Emory, 481
Sheldon, George N., 479, 480
Sheldon, Jolene Deborah, 481
Sheldon, Leona Rawlins, 480
Sheldon, Paul E., 480
Sheldon, Ronald Lee, 481
Sheldon, Rowell T., 480
Shelton, Mary A., 318
Shepherd, Charles Duke, 382, 390
Shepherd, David Harding, 385
Shepherd, Edna Kathryn, 389, 390
Shepherd, Emma, 392
Shepherd, George Bush, 382, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392
Shepherd, Georgia Bell, 387, 388, 390
Shepherd, Glenn C., 392
Shepherd, Grace Willis, 390
Shepherd, Idella, 388
Shepherd, Isariah Ben "I.B.", 392, 393
Shepherd, James Sewell, 385
Shepherd, James W., 381
Shepherd, James Walton, 382, 385
Shepherd, John J., 381, 382, 385, 391
Shepherd, John Lisle "Less", 382, 388, 390
Shepherd, Johnnie Frances, 387, 389, 391
Shepherd, Julia Belle, 382, 390, 392
Shepherd, Kathryn, 392
Shepherd, Kenneth Christopher "Charlie", 539
Shepherd, Lucy E., 390
Shepherd, Mary "Eliza" Mae, 385
Shepherd, Mary Elizabeth, 387, 388, 389, 390, 392
Shepherd, May M., 385
Shepherd, Robert Walton, 385
Shepherd, Sandra Charlene, 539
Shepherd, Susan Frances "Frankie", 386
Shepherd, Sydney Neely, Sr., 385
Shepherd, Thomas Edison, 387, 388, 391
Shepherd, Virginia Lee, 387, 388, 391
Sheridan, Joseph Franlin, 571
Sheridan, Neill R., 571, 575
Sheridan, Solomon Neill, 571
Shewmaker, RuAnn, 310
Shields, Carolyn M., 302
Shields, Claude Lester, 302
Shields, K., 302
Shields, L.D., 302
Shiflett, Berdine Frances, 483

Shimfessel, Anice Barnes, 375
 Shimfessel, Augustus, 395
 Shimfessel, Beckner Lee, 394, 395
 Shimfessel, Bertha Bens, 375
 Shimfessel, Beulah Mae, 374
 Shimfessel, Bole, 396
 Shimfessel, Claude (Rev), 394, 399, 400
 Shimfessel, Clifton, 395
 Shimfessel, David, 374
 Shimfessel, Dora, 374
 Shimfessel, Dorothy Thornton, 374
 Shimfessel, Earl, 375
 Shimfessel, Earl Millard, 375
 Shimfessel, Edward, 395
 Shimfessel, Elizabeth, 374
 Shimfessel, Frank, 374
 Shimfessel, George, 395
 Shimfessel, Gus, 399
 Shimfessel, Hattie Bell, 395
 Shimfessel, James D., 376
 Shimfessel, James William, 374
 Shimfessel, John G.C., 396
 Shimfessel, John Leslie, 375
 Shimfessel, Joseph Franklin, 374
 Shimfessel, Joseph Vandever, 374
 Shimfessel, Leland, 374
 Shimfessel, Lillard, 374
 Shimfessel, Lilliam, 374
 Shimfessel, Louanne, 374
 Shimfessel, Melvin Earl, 375
 Shimfessel, Millard Hughes, 375
 Shimfessel, Mytrie, 395
 Shimfessel, Nancy Eva, 376
 Shimfessel, Pearl, 396
 Shimfessel, Peter R., 374, 375
 Shimfessel, Polly B., 395
 Shimfessel, Robert, 396
 Shimfessel, Ruth, 395
 Shimfessel, Samuel Jackson, 395
 Shimfessel, Stella Lee, 395, 399, 400
 Shimfessel, Thomas Dudley, 395
 Shimfessel, Tom, 399
 Shimfessel, Vivian, 395
 Shimfessel, Wilburt, 395
 Shimfessel, William Monty, 376
 Shiplett, Dollie Joyce, 486
 Shiplett, Ela Rose, 486
 Shiplett, Eula Rawlins, 480
 Shiplett, Finch, Jr., 484
 Shiplett, Gladys Lindell, 485
 Shiplett, James Alfred Roy, Jr., 486
 Shiplett, James Alfred Roy, Sr., 486
 Shiplett, Lee Roy, 484, 494
 Shiplett, Maurine Lenore, 486
 Shiplett, Nona Louise, 485
 Shiplett, Paul, 486
 Shiplett, Sidney Allen "Sid", 486
 Shockley, Ida, 418
 Shockley, Thomas Hiram, 418
 Shoemaker, Henry T., 606
 Short, James P., 478
 Short, Pearl H., 478
 Shoun, David Franklin, 475
 Shoun, Frances Marvolene, 475
 Shoun, Macon L., 475
 Shriver, Eula Mae, 485
 Shriver, George Woodward Thomas, 485
 Shriver, George Woodward Thomas, Jr., 485
 Shriver, Ocie Adrian, 485
 Shuck, George M., 441
 Shuck, Jennie Lynn, 440
 Shull, Mary Elmira Greene, 229
 Shull, Matilda, 234
 Shull, Nathaniel Canada, 230
 Shumate, Blanche, 428
 Shy, Bill, 283
 Siebke, Bertha Christine, 582
 Sills, Jacob E., 498
 Sills, Ora Evelyn, 497, 498
 Simmons, Sarah Elizabeth "Sally", 387
 Simonson (Battery), 106
 Simpson, William, 166
 Sims, Daniel S., 456
 Sims, Ella Jane, 528
 Singler, Robert, 283
 Sink, Miles Burdon, 610
 Sink, Miles F., 610
 Skelly, Isabel "Belle", 225

Skelton, Emeline, 338
Skidmore, J.R., 374
Skillen, Agnes Ethel, 444, 446
Skillen, William L., 444
Skipworth, _____ (Colonel), 286
Slavin, Mary Catherine, 327
Slavine, Sarah Ann, 326
Slemp, Hugh Patton, 351
Slemp, Susan Tennie, 351
Slinker, Ella Adeline, 429
Sloan, Annie Magdalena, 304
Sloane, Samuel, 176
Slusser, Mary Magdaline, 362
Small, Nancy Susan, 572
Smelser, Palser, 9
Smiley, Eliza, 140
Smith, Annie Lois, 583
Smith, Augustine, 175, 196, 197
Smith, C.W., 365
Smith, Cal, 583
Smith, Claire, 125, 686, 692, 698, 702
Smith, Claud Lewis, 583
Smith, Cora Bratton, 687, 691
Smith, Donald M., 361
Smith, Elizabeth, 158
Smith, Elsa Florence, 446
Smith, Emerson Ray, 583
Smith, Ewing, 327
Smith, Fred Lewis, 583
Smith, Grace S., 249, 250
Smith, John (Captain), 87
Smith, John L., 327
Smith, Lida Ellen, 426
Smith, Mabel Inez, 327
Smith, Margaret, 172
Smith, Mary Myrtle, 327
Smith, Pearl Rollison, 174
Smith, Rachel (Fairchild), 162
Smith, Susan Gervan, 619
Smithers, Susan, 311
Smock, James, 251
Smock, Martha, 227
Smock, Martha J., 251
Smyser, Benjamin DuBoise, 299
Smyser, Lucy Ann, 299
Snowden, Asa, 646
Snowden, Alice, 351
Snowden, Archibald, 351
Snowden, Archie, 351
Snowden, Bertha, 646
Snowden, Betsy, 19
Snowden, Bruce, 646
Snowden, Catie, 352
Snowden, Cecil N. (Rev), 352
Snowden, Charles, 352, 646
Snowden, Cora Lee, 646
Snowden, Cory May, 646
Snowden, David, 351
Snowden, Davie, 352
Snowden, Doven, 352
Snowden, Eliza Ann, 351
Snowden, Eliza Jane, 351
Snowden, Ernest, 351
Snowden, Ernest Tracy Wallace, 646
Snowden, Everett, 646
Snowden, George, 646
Snowden, Greenberry B., 351
Snowden, Harlie, 646
Snowden, Hartwell, 646
Snowden, Herbert, 646
Snowden, Hiram, 351
Snowden, Hugh, 351, 646
Snowden, James, 646
Snowden, Joe A., 352
Snowden, John, 23, 28, 351
Snowden, John, 19
Snowden, John D., 351
Snowden, John Dillard, 351, 353, 646
Snowden, John Franklin, 352
Snowden, John Nicholas "Nick", 646
Snowden, Julia Ann, 646
Snowden, Julie, 351
Snowden, Lee Patrick, 351
Snowden, Leonard, 646
Snowden, Lewis, 351, 646
Snowden, Lonnie, 646
Snowden, Lula, 646
Snowden, Lula Mae, 352
Snowden, Lurett, 646
Snowden, Mariah, 351
Snowden, Marion, 351
Snowden, Marion Bee, 351, 646

Snowden, Maude D., 646
Snowden, Modina, 646
Snowden, Mollie, 646
Snowden, Myrtle, 351, 646
Snowden, Nancy, 351
Snowden, Nannie C., 646
Snowden, Nannie M., 352
Snowden, Nick, 351
Snowden, Oliver, 646
Snowden, Oral, 352
Snowden, Orene, 646
Snowden, Rosco, 351
Snowden, Rosie, 352
Snowden, Russell, 646
Snowden, Sallie, 353
Snowden, Sarilda, 353
Snowden, Thomas Shelton, 351, 646
Snowden, Troy, 352
Snowden, Verla, 646
Snowden, Virginia, 351
Snowden, William Morris, 351, 353
Snowden, William N., 351
Snowden, Willie, 351
Snowden, Windford, 646
Snyder, Beatrice, 241
Snyder, Dessie Estella, 359
Snyder, Dock, 241
Snyder, Evelyn Helen, 357, 433
Snyder, Joe Lindsey, 241
Snyder, Grover R., 241
Snyder, Guy Edd, 241
Snyder, Lourah Irene Dellinger, 240
Snyder, Ralph, 241
South, Theodore John, 319
Spencer, Ellen, 376
Sperling, Ada Beryl, 553
Sperling, Charles Ashley "Charlie", 553
Sperling, Charles Curren, 553
Sperling, Edgar Milton, 553
Sperling, Gertrude, 551
Sperling, Henry Hubert, 551
Sperling, Henry Milton Herbert, 553
Sperling, Laura O., 553
Sperling, Leo Elizabeth, 553
Spicer, Margaret Jane, 363
Springate, Bettie Jane, 326
Springer, Frances Perdella, 328
Spross, Ben Henry, 597
Spross, Ben Henry, Jr., 595, 597
Sprowl, Harry H., 534
Sprowl, Raymond William, 533, 534
Spruel, Mamie Alexander, 481
Spry, Cornelius, 186, 189
Spry, Hetha Ann, 343
Spry, Nancy, 347
Spurgeon, Beulah Sarah, 415
Spurgeon, Olive Z., 338
Spurgeon, Samuel Harvey, 338
Spurgeon, Sidney Adam, 415
Squires, C. T., 170
Stacey, Royal Kendall, 458
Stacey, Royal Kendall, Jr., 458
Stacey, John, 458
Stacks, Carol Josephine, 597
Stacks, James Edward, 597
Stacks, Michael R., 598
Stacy, Elizabeth, 218
Stacy, Henry, 218
Stacy, James L., 218
Stacy, Mary Ann, 218
Stacy, Perry McDonald, 218
Stagner, Halcyon M., 544
Stagner, Nina Nell, 544
Stagner, Reuben Earl, 544
Stagner, Wade Hampton, 544
Stahl, Roy, 283
Staley, Linda M., 126
Stallord, Samuel, 175
Stamper, Russel, 344
Stanfill, Arthur Garrett, 400
Stanfill, Donald W., 400
Stanfill, Howard Franklin, 400
Stanfill, Jack Bryan, 400
Stanford, Elizabeth, 440
Stansberry, Caleb, 130
Stansbury, Charlotte, 246
Stark, Alpha, 353
Stark, Alpha Printest, 352, 355
Stark, Andrew Richard, 355
Stark, Arthur, 353
Stark, Bernard L., 356

Stark, Donald, 356
Stark, Edna E., 356
Stark, Eli, 353, 354
Stark, Eli Edward, 352, 353, 354, 356
Stark, Eliub, 353
Stark, Elizabeth Jane, 352, 353, 354, 356
Stark, Haas Arthur, 352, 356
Stark, Jane, 354
Stark, Jesse Edward, 352, 356
Stark, Jesse P., 356
Stark, Leslie E., 356
Stark, Lewis Richard, 355
Stark, Lillian M., 355
Stark, Lloyd Olen, 352, 356, 356
Stark, Lois Marie, 355
Stark, Lollie Maybelle, 352, 356
Stark, Lowelle Macy, 355
Stark, Margaret, 352, 356
Stark, Mary, 353, 354
Stark, Mary Ann, 353
Stark, Mary Melvina Tanksley, 353
Stark, Merritte Douglas, 355
Stark, Nellie Pearl, 352, 356
Stark, Ola Preston, 352, 356
Stark, Robert A., 356
Stark, Samuel Brody, 356
Stark, Samuel P., 354
Stark, Warren Oakley, 355
Stark, Willetta Lorraine
Stark, Willis Lorren, 355
Stark, Wilma N., 356
Staton, John, 175, 196
Steen, Edwin Benzel, 630
Steen, Henry Wylie (Rev), 630, 633
Steen, Wylie Frederick, 630
Steiner, Elizabeth Anna, 426, 431
Stenstrum, Ada Wilhelmina, 361
Stephens, Charlie Walker, 415
Stephens, Elsie Mae, 348
Stephens, Homer O., 560, 561
Stephens, Newton Walker, 415
Stephens, Thomas, 415
Stephens, Walter, 116
Stephens, Walter J., 560
Stephens, Willie James, 114, 115, 120
Stepp, Exa Saphronia, 226
Stetler, Edith, 321
Stewart, Demarius, 377
Stewart, Mary Patterson, 364, 367, 369, 370
Stewart, Patterson, 364
Stewart, Thomas, 364, 378
Stigall, John S., 405
Stigall, Lela M., 405
Stigall, Mary Opal, 405
Stinson, Caroline Rebecca, 328
Stinson, Maude Andrew, 442
Stober, Elsie May, 338
Stober, Jacob, 338
Stober, James Bluford, 338
Stober, William Franklin, 338
Stockart, James, 34
Stokes, Mary, 299
Stokes, Sarah Celia, 226
Stokley, Randall, 352
Stokley, Sarah Ann, 352
Stovall, John, 9
Stovall, Myrtle Icy, 463
Stowe, Ella May, 418
Strange, Hannah, 91
Strange, Hannah Alloway, 226, 227, 235
Strange, Ruth Hart Jessee, 368
Strickland, Anna Martha, 363
Stringer, Reuben, 69
Strober, Anna F., 337
Strober, Jacob, 337
Strober, Jacob R., 337
Strober, James Bluford, 337
Strober, William F., 337
Strober, William Franklin, 337
Stroder, Benjamin, 176
Strong, John Randolph, Jr., 496
Strong, John Randolph "Skinny", Sr., 496
Strong, Margueret Rawlins, 496
Strong, Mary Helene Gilliland, 496
Strong, Thomas H., 496
Strother, G. Nicholas, 498
Strother, Russell Christopher, 498
Stubbs, Ella, 346

Stubbs, Schuyler Colfax, 346
 Stuckey, Annie Laurie, 492
 Stuckey, Curtis Marvin, 530
 Stuckey, John Coy, Sr., 530
 Stuckey, Reckwell H., 492
 Stuckey, Roy F., 493
 Stuckey, Roy Filyaw, 492
 Stull, Edith Clark, 315
 Stutts, Carson Virgle, 587
 Stutts, E. V., 587
 Stutts, Lillie Marie, 587
 Sudduth, Ann, 301
 Sudduth, Mary, 301
 Sudduth, Thomas Goff, 301
 Sudduth, William Lewis, 301
 Suggs, Mary Agnes, 432
 Sullivan, Ada Daisy, 465, 466
 Sullivan, Barblee, 466
 Sullivan, Bessie, 466
 Sullivan, Elihu D., 466
 Sullivan, Eugene V., 466
 Sullivan, Fitz, 466
 Sullivan, J. Harvey, 466
 Sullivan, John, 466
 Sullivan John Marion, 466
 Sullivan, Lorene Sharp, 270
 Sullivan, Naomi Elizabeth, 466
 Sullivan, Robert Dudley "Rob", 466
 Summers, Edith Clara, 418
 Sumpter, Catharine, 214
 Sumpter, Elizabeth, 214
 Sumpter, John H., 214
 Sumpter, Jordan, 214
 Sumpter, Mary Elinor, 214
 Sumpter, Mary "Polly", 214
 Sumpter, Sarah "Sally", 215
 Sumpter, Thomas, 214
 Sumpter, Thomas Erving "Tommy",
 214
 Sutherland, Adeline, 310, 312
 Sutherland, Alice Beatrice, 311, 314
 Sutherland, Daniel Boone, 311
 Sutherland, George W., 312
 Sutherland, James M., 312
 Sutherland, John, 310
 Sutherland, Kenneth Gilbert, 312
 Sutherland, Mary Duncan, 312
 Sutherland, Mildred Anne, 307, 309
 Sutherland, Robert Ernest, 312
 Sutherland, Roy D., 312
 Suttentfield, Sophia "Sophie", 220,
 221, 224
 Suttentfield (or Suttonfield), Laura
 Taylor, 223
 Suttentfield (or Suttonfield), William,
 223
 Sutton, Alma, 319
 Sutton, Bessie Irene, 318, 319
 Sutton, Dorothea Mae, 319
 Sutton, Edna, 319
 Sutton, Edward, 319
 Sutton, Harry M., 319
 Sutton, Henry Clay, 318, 319
 Sutton, Ida, 319
 Sutton, James E., 319
 Sutton, Jannetta, Jewel, 319
 Sutton, Lillie Pearl, 319
 Sutton, Melba Elizabeth, 319
 Sutton, Miles Thomas, 319
 Sutton, Sarah E., 319
 Sutton, Sarah Margaret, 319
 Sutton, Susanna, 319
 Sutton, Thomas Payton, 318
 Sutton, Verna, 319
 Sutton, William E., 318
 Swagler, Emma, 386
 Swaney, Daniel, 32
 Swanner, Arthur Franklin, 334
 Sweeny, William Montgomery, 127
 Swinney, A. Gail, 412
 Swinney, Arthur P., 412
 Swinney, Mary Frances, 412
 Swinney, Oliver Kelley, 412
 Swisher, John Charles Fremont, 429
 Swisher, Laree Mae, 429
 Swisher, Louis Charles, 429
 Swisher, Lureta Fay, 429
 Szatkowski, Nancy, 305

T

Taliaferro, Robert, 76

Talkington, Ferma Irene, 256, 258
Talley, Shandee, 259
Tanksley, Mary Melvina, 352, 354,
355
Tanksley, William, 355
Tanner, Michael, 9
Tate, Moses R., 367
Tate, William David, 367
Tayler, Joanna, 335
Taylor, _____ (General), 142
Taylor, George Huston, 328
Taylor, Harnett Elizabeth, 338
Taylor, James Jackson, 328
Taylor, John E., 110
Taylor, Montgomery Benjamin, 291
Taylor, Robert A., 606
Taylor, Stephen Alan, 606
Tecumseh, 179
Terhune, Amanda Reeder, 520
Terhune, John B., 520
Terhune, John D., 520
Terhune, John Robert, 520
Terhune, Lewis Cass, 521
Terhune, Louis Cass, 520
Terry, Albert Coleman, 478
Terry, Bedford Doil, 478
Terry, Ethel Mae, 489-490
Terry, Jessie Nell, 478
Terry, Raymond Earl, 478
Terry, Ruby Mae, 478
Terry, Thomas Doil, 478
Terry, William Leslie, 478
Tharp, Helen M., 305
Tharp, Josie, 341
Thomas, Emma, 245
Thomas, Fern E., 259
Thomas, Ruth McKinney, 208
Thompson, Emma Jane, 419
Thompson, Leona M., 355
Thompson, Sarah E., 316
Thompson, Sarah Lou, 245
Thompson, Willoughby Columbus,
355
Thomson, Ann Meriweather, 319
Thornton, John (Captain), 186
Thornton, Roy, 363
Tibbs, Burton Bandy, 537
Tibbs, James, 537
Tibbs, McKenzie, 537
Tibbs, Myrtle Evelyn, 537
Tibbs, Robert Kelly "Buck", 537
Tibbs, Thomas William, 537
Tillman, Mary, 364
Tipton, Ethel, 646
Tipton, Eva L., 344
Tipton, Grace R., 349
Tipton, Hannah, 374
Tipton, Joseph W., 345
Tipton, Reuben, 348
Titus, Amanda Belle Hartman, 369
Titus, Enyard Abraham, 366, 369
Titus, Fern Evelyn, 366, 370
Todd, Sally Ann, 345
Trigg, J. (Captain), 306
Trigg, John, 8
Trout, Barbara Marie, 542
Trout, Billie Joe, 542
Trout, Earl Emmett, 542
Trout, Edith Laverne, 542
Trout, Emmett Richard, 542
Trout, Inez Iris, 542
Trout, John Franklin, 541
Trout, Lester Franklin, 541
Trout, Lester Olan, 542
Trout, Mary, 313
Trout, Nancy Geneva, 542
Trout, Retia or Rettie, 542
Trout, Retia Mildred, 542
Trout, Steve Clayton "Clate", 541
Trout, Virgil Clayton, 542
Trout, William Bandy, 542
Trout, Wilma Gene, 542
Troxel, Alice Cynthia, 630
True, Remus Olen, 626
True, William W., 626
Truman, Harry S. (President), 370, 439
Trussel, Simpson, 345
Tucker, George, 88
Tuley, Mamie Alma, 616
Tulley, _____ (Dr.), 141, 142
Turley, Adelpia, 174
Turley, Green B., 360

Turley, Rose, 360
Turner, Bertie, 363
Turner, Ernest Claude, 359
Turner, Goldie Bell, 291
Turner, Jack Edwin, 359
Tuttle, Ralph, 283
Twitty, Mary W., 427
Tyrrell, Edith, 573

U

Umpfres, James, 303, 304
Underwood, Florence, 337
Urban, Audry Michael "Mike", 549
Urban, Francis J., 549
Urban, Henry Bernard, 549
Urban, Lee Virgil, 549
Urban, Louis Edgar, 549
Urban, May Anna, 549
Urban, Michael "Meike", 549
Uttinger, Maud I., 314

V

VanArsdall, Mary Jane, 329, 330
VanArsdall, Thomas Jefferson, 329,
330
Vance, James W., 374
Vance, Orland Claton, 374
Vance, Orland D., 374
Vanderlinden, Doris Maxine, 415
Vanderlinden, Sylvester "Arie", 415
Vanderlinden, Wayne O., 415
Vanderlinden, William W., 415
Vandeweghe, Madeline E., 445
Van Gordon, Emma Adella, 328
Van Loon, Mary Smith, 690, 700
Vaughn, Beth, 372
Vaughn, Ella, 368
Vaughn, Frances, 396
Vaughn, Francis "Frank", 368
Vaughn, Francis Jackson, 365
Vaughn, Jesteene Tennie, 366, 367
Vaughn, Josiah Jackson, 365, 369
Vaughn, Mary Ella, 367
Vaughn, Mary Patterson Stewart, 368

Vaughn, Nancy Ellen, 364, 365, 367,
370, 371
Vaughn, Patterson Stewart, 365, 368
Vedder, Forrest Elmer, 558
Vedder, Gayla Lenore, 558
Vedder, Harry Forrest, 558
Vincent, Audrey Alvis, 533, 534
Vincent, Blanche M., 533
Vincent, Calvin Britton, 534
Vincent, Elmer Jones, 534
Vincent, Emma Etta, 532
Vincent, John, 501, 532
Vincent, Jones, 534
Vincent, Josephine Mae "Josie", 533
Vincent, LaDell Marie, 502
Vincent, Leonard Lee, 619
Vincent, Martha Parthena Lourena
"Pet", 553
Vincent, Nina Verba, 502
Vincent, Norma Lou, 619
Vincent, Nova L., 502
Vincent, Reuben Nathan, 553
Vincent, Robert Gaston, 502
Vincent, Rosie Lavonia, 534
Vincent, Sally Minnie, 534
Vincent, Soma Velma, 501
Vincent, Thomas Franklin "Frank",
501, 533
Vincent, William Houston, 533
Vivion, Adam, 402, 404, 405
Vivion, Adam Isaiah, 403, 410, 415
Vivion, Adam William, 414
Vivion, Alma Kate, 412
Vivion, Alpha Ann, 403, 404, 405, 406
Vivion, Bertha, 409
Vivion, Calpurnia Ellen "Purnia", 412,
413
Vivion, Charles Leonard, 415
Vivion, Charley A., 413
Vivion, Charley C., 412
Vivion, Cora Belle, 412
Vivion, Cynthia, 415
Vivion, Dora Lee, 408
Vivion, Eliza A., 414
Vivion, Eliza Francis "Sally", 413
Vivion, Elvira, 19

Vivion, Ernest Leroy "Ernie", 413
Vivion, Florence Eva, 409
Vivion, Frances Elizabeth Susan, 403, 415
Vivion, Ida M., 414
Vivion, Irma O., 413
Vivion, Isaiah, 18, 401
Vivion, Isaiah H., 24, 402
Vivion, Isaiah "Jack", 412
Vivion, Jacob, 412
Vivion, James Alexander, 408
Vivion, James "Monroe", 411-412
Vivion, John, 23, 413
Vivion, John J., 24
Vivion, Joseph "King", 411
Vivion, Lulu Frances "Lou", 412
Vivion, Mary, 430, 431, 432
Vivion, Mary E., 412
Vivion, Mary Jane, 410, 412
Vivion, Mary Leona, 412
Vivion, Mary "Polly", 420, 421, 422
Vivion, Milton Pemberton, 415
Vivion, Orion Emory (Rev), 410, 412
Vivion, Orus Emory, 410-411
Vivion, Rachel Ann, 412
Vivion, Robert E., 412
Vivion, Robert O., 412
Voorhies, Dwight, 455
Voorhies, Dwight Curtis, 620
Voorhies, Dwight Mobley, 620
Voorhies, Herschel Lee, 620
Voorhies, Hettie Maude, 618
Voorhies, J. Cullen, 620
Voorhies, James David, 146
Voorhies, James David "Jim", 618, 621
Voorhies, Jane Gullick, 618
Voorhies, Jane Orr, 620
Voorhies, John Curtis, 456, 619, 620
Voorhies, John Hal, 455, 456, 620
Voorhies, John P., 591, 601, 618
Voorhies, Madora M. "Dora", 591
Voorhies, Margaret Elizabeth, 591
Voorhies, Mary Isabell Jane, 601, 603
Voorhies, Mary Isabella Jane, 618
Voorhies, Virgil Clarence, 620

Vos, Ina Belle Rollison, 174

W

Wade, Alice Laura, 552
Wade, Elizabeth, 212
Wade, Elmo Clifton, 552
Wade, George William, 552
Wade, Kathleen, 553
Wade, Max Elson, 552, 553
Wade, Muriel Alma, 552
Wade, William Joseph, 552
Waggoner, Joseph Ransom, 593
Waggoner, Leroy, 593
Waggoner, Maria Ellen Burgher, 144
Wagner, Marvin Wesley, 578
Wagner, Ressie Faye, 578
Wagner, Walter Paris, 578
Wakefield, Kate M., 335
Walburn, George Laverne, 359
Walburn, Jessie Laverne, 359
Walburn, Mary Lou, 363
Waldron, Hester F., 290
Waley, Lydia M., 641
Walker, Ella, 528
Walker, Ella Marjorie, 531
Walker, Henry, 531
Walker, James, 414
Walker, James B., 360
Walker, John, 414
Walker, Pearl May "Pearlie", 420
Walker, Riley H., 414
Walker, William, 185
Walker, William, Jr., 528
Walker, William Percival, Jr. (Dr), 531
Walker, William Percival, Sr., 530
Wallace, Andrew, 373
Wallace, David Andrew, 373
Wallace, Jennie Elizabeth, 373
Wallace, John A., 374
Wallace, John M., 373
Wallace, Lou Ann, 374
Wallace, Silas Elbridge, 373
Wallace, Thomas Eldora, 373
Walters, Bailey, 344
Walters, Elizabeth, 143

Walters, Emily J., 351
Walters, Mary Elizabeth, 333, 346
Walters, Sarah, 303, 304
Walthall, Edith Anne, 325
Walthall, Harris Vaughan, 325
Walton, Alexander Everard, 438
Walton, Bertha, 438
Walton, Elizabeth Nancy, 333
Walton, Everard H., 438
Walton, George, 15, 19
Walton, Ida Pearl, 438
Walton, Ione E., 438
Walton, Myrtle H., 438
Walton, Nellie, 438
Walton, Rubie J., 438
Walton, William J., 438
Ward, Luther Wyite, 500
Ware, Nicholas, 76
Warnock, Margaret B., 419
Warnock, William Orin, 419
Warren, Thomas, 175, 196
Warner, Martha, 312
Warnock, Margaret B., 419
Washington, George
(General/President), 189, 190, 193
Washington, William, 193
Watkins, Thomas, 182
Watkins, Viola Belle, 348
Watson, Ed E., 118
Watson, Mariene, 235
Watson, Nanka, 117
Watson, Nanka Jewell Sharp, 117
Watson, Nanka Sharp, 116, 119
Watson, Nell, 125, 690
Watts, Tempy Anne, 343
Wayland, John, 129
Waymire, Elizabeth, 421
Weaver, Alpha, 255
Webb, Benjamin James, 227
Webb, Elijah Clawson, 228
Webb, Elizabeth, 228
Webb, James Crittendon, 228
Webb, John Cornwall, 228
Webb, Mary "Polly", 228
Webb, Nancy West, 228
Webb, Patsy, 228
Webb, Sidnea, 228
Webb, Thomas C., 228
Webb, Usabra, 368
Weed, John, 175, 198
Weidman, Frank F., 529
Weidman, Hubert Lawrence, 529
Weidman, Joseph H., 529
Weidman, Stanley Fye, Jr., 529
Weidman, Stanley Fye, Sr., 529
Weisseman, Mathilda, 327
Welch, David Vernon, 537
Welch, Helen Josephine, 318
Welch, Margaret E., 642
Welch, Matthew Scott, Jr., 537
Welch, Matthew Scott, Sr., 537
Welch, Michael Everett, 537
Welch, Raquel, 286
Weldon, Celeste Eva, 340
Wells, Carol, 37
Wells, Everett Albert, 347
Wells, Gladys Elizabeth, 440
Wells, Grover Benjamin, 347
Wells, Lucy, 402
Wells, Martha G., 373
Wells, Peter, 402
Wells, Prewitt Allen, 347
Wells, Sarah Agness, 402
Wells, William Henry, 440
West, Addie T., 538
West, Berry, 538
West, John H., 538
West, Rosa Lee, 300
West, Simeon Henry, 300
Westwood, Bethiah, 302
Whalen, Elizabeth, 295
Whalen, John Jacob, 295
Whaley, _____ (Captain), 159
Whaley, Eva Estelle, 509
Whaley, Stella Eva, 503
Whaley, Lida, 110
Wheeler, Evelyn Ruth, 579, 581
Wheeler, Ira Eldrige, 304
Wheeler, Lasco Preston, 558
Whisenand, Susan Clarinda, 211
White, Nina, 687
Whitaker, Lillie M., 629

Whitcomb, Donald Dooley, 300
Whitcomb, Miriam, 300
Whitcomb, Morris Glen, 300
Whitcomb, William Arthur, 300
Whitcomb, William Donald, 300
White, Alpha, 260
White, Alpha Blevins, 256
White, Bernice Gertrude, 256
White, Brown Weaver, 256
White, Clara Opal, 256
White, Dorothy Blevins, 256
White, Freddie, 258
White, Freddie Margaret, 259
White, James Ervin, 256
White, Lena Pearl, 194
White, Mary Frances, 570
White, Mary Lou, 256
White, Naomi Burton, 570
White, Nina Pearl, 194
White, Thomas Brown, 256
White, Thomas J., 28
White, Warren Travis, Jr. (Dr), 570
White, Warren Travis, Sr. (Dr), 569
White, Warren W., 569
Whiteman, Benjamin Franklin, 373
Whiteman, Dorothy, 373, 374
Whiteman, Edna, 374
Whiteman, Emuriel, 373
Whiteman, Gaddis, 374
Whiteman, John Wesley, 374
Whiteman, Lou Lilly, 374
Whiteman, Maxwell Gaddis, 373
Whiteman, Miller Franklin, 374
Whiteman, Mitchell G., 373
Whiteman, Nancy L., 373, 374
Whiteman, Ralph G., 373, 374
Whiteman, Richard B., 373, 374
Whiteman, Sallie Conroy, 374
Whiteman, Vella Elizabeth, 373
Whiteside, James Lewis, 212
Whiteside, Joel, 212
Whiteside, Jonathan, 212
Whiteside, Lewis, 212
Whiteside, Polly, 212
Whiteside, William, 212
Whitinger, Rachel Fern, 551
Whitsett, Rose, 412
Whitson, Thomas (Captain), 184
Wicker, Ralph, 416
Wight, Lyman, 225
Wilcockson, Caleb Ethridge
Wilcockson, Henry, 303, 304
Wilcockson, Israel, 303
Wilcockson, James, 303
Wilcockson, James Israel, 305
Wilcockson, Martha Jane, 305
Wilcockson or Wilcox, Mary, 304
Wilcockson, Wilcoxon, Nancy, 305
Wilcockson or Wilcox, Samuel, 305
Wilcockson, Sarah, 305
Wilcockson, Sylvester, 304
Wilcockson or Wilcox, William, 305
Wilcockson, Zarilda Ann, 305
Wilcox, Alma Frances, 304
Wilcox, Charles Roosevelt, 304
Wilcox, Clara Mae, 304
Wilcox, Donald Lafe
Wilcox, Dorethy Fae, 304
Wilcox, Everett Mark, 304
Wilcox, Harriet, 259
Wilcox, Hattie, 260
Wilcox, James, 260
Wilcox, James Franklin, 304
Wilcox, James Paul, 304
Wilcox, Jennie, 304
Wilcox, Jesse N., 304
Wilcox, Quinten, 260
Wilcox, Ruebell, 304
Wilcox, Sherman Henry, 304
Wilcox, Timothy Alfred, 304
Wilcox, Ulysses Grant, 304
Wilcox, William, 304
Wilcox, William Milton, 304
Wilcox, William S., 304
Wilcoxson, Joshua Edward, 304
Wilcoxson, Mary Ann, 304
Wilcoxson, Sylvester, 304
Wiles, Jesse Franklin, 328
Wiles, Lillian, 328
Wilkerson, George Thomas, 584
Wilkerson, Thomas Newton, 584
Wilkinson, Anthony Wayne, 540

Wilkinson, Clyde John, 538
Wilkinson, Esther M., 538, 540
Wilkinson, George Benjamin, 538, 539
Wilkinson, Hershel Marvin, 538
Wilkinson, James Wayman, 540
Wilkinson, Matilda Caroline, 538
Wilkinson, Paul Thomas, Sr., 540
Wilkinson, Samuel Hopkins Hodges, 538
Wilkinson, Samuel Marion, 538
Wilkinson, Thomas Henry, 538
Wilkinson, Thomas Henry Beecher, 540
Willard, Nancy, 305
Willcoxson, Emma S., 304
William of Orange (King), 175
Williams, Ace, 302
Williams, Allen L., 246
Williams, Amon Alva, 423
Williams, Amon English, 423
Williams, Benjamin Stevens, 600
Williams, Blaine, 245
Williams, Charles L., 246
Williams, Claire Leone, 424
Williams, Claude, 246
Williams, Earle Franklin, 361
Williams, Earle Franklin, Jr., 361
Williams, Earle Franklin, Sr., 361
Williams, Edna Lorene, 361
Williams, Eli Ervin, 423
Williams, Eli W., 421
Williams, Eliza Jane, 422
Williams, Elsie L., 424
Williams, Ethel A., 246
Williams, Evert Boyd, 425
Williams, Francis Marion "Frank", 246, 247
Williams, Franklin Simpson, 361
Williams, George, 362
Williams, George William, 421
Williams, Gertrude, 409
Williams, Godfrey, 245
Williams, Harry, 246
Williams, Hiram B., 245
Williams, Isaac, 245, 246, 636
Williams, Ivy L., 425
Williams, J. W., 225
Williams, James, 421
Williams, James (Colonel), 184, 185
Williams, James Newton, 423
Williams, Jesse, 95, 102, 103, 104
Williams, Jesse C., 244
Williams, John Haywood, 425
Williams, John Spafford, 361
Williams, Joseph P., 429
Williams, Kate Ethel, 362
Williams, Laura, 245
Williams, Lauren L., 422
Williams, Leo Norton, 361
Williams, Leslie, 425
Williams, Lincoln Boyd, 424
Williams, Loren Milton, 361
Williams, Mary Elizabeth, 246, 423-424
Williams, Mary Ellen, 423
Williams, Mary Frances, 421, 422
Williams, Mary Jane, 361, 423
Williams, Maude, 422
Williams, Maude Frances, 423
Williams, Myrtle, 429
Williams, Nancy Elizabeth "Ella", 246
Williams, Ola May, 423
Williams, Oscar Edmond, 362
Williams, Paul, 245
Williams, Phillip Gordon, 361
Williams, Rachel Ann, 245
Williams, Raymond L., 423
Williams, Rena V., 247
Williams, Ruth E., 423
Williams, Richard James, 361
Williams, Ruth, 245
Williams, Samuel P., 247
Williams, Samuel Parker, 246
Williams, Sarah Ann "Sadie", 362
Williams, Sarah Elizabeth Lovett, 30
Williams, Stella, 246
Williams, Vera Lynn, 361
Williams, Vernie Ralph, 361
Williams, Viola A., 425
Williams, William "Bill" G., 245
Williams, Willie Lee, 600
Williamson, Ann, 77

Williamson, Hugh Lewis, 327
Willis, David Baker, 387
Willis, Leila Susan, 387
Wills, Benjamin T., 392
Wills, Byron, 316
Wills, Clint Cocheral, 444
Wills, Florence Elmer, 444, 446
Wills, Leola Evelyn, 316, 318
Wills, Margaret Emma, 392
Wills, Taylor Warren, 316, 318
Wilson, Catherine H., 160
Wilson, Hannah, 210
Wilson, Lewis M., 344
Wilson, Mary Katherine, 545
Wilson, Rachel, 91, 92
Wilson, Rose Jenny, 344
Wilson, Thomps Morris, Jr., 545
Wilson, William, 161
Wilson, Izora Zalalla, 321
Wisdom, Ida Lee, 378
Wisdom, Sarah F., 305
Wisdom, Wilson Lafayette, 379
Wiseman, Abner Isaac, 386
Wiseman, Bernice Kathryn, 386
Wiseman, Dorsey, 385, 386
Wiseman, Elery B., 386
Wiseman, George Bush, 385, 386
Wiseman, Hazel, 386
Wiseman, Henry Bascom, 386, 391
Wiseman, Henry Bush, 386
Wiseman, Isaac Lynwood, 386
Wiseman, Johnny Ray, 386
Wiseman, Kate, 391
Wiseman, Lillian Eloise, 386
Wiseman, Maurice Mize, 385, 386
Wiseman, Mildred A., 386
Wiseman, William "Willie", 386
Witt, George Bernard, 558
Witt, John Roger, Sr., 558
Witt, Mary Elizabeth "Beth", 558
Witt, Ruth Esther, 558
Witt, William Stephen, Jr., 558
Witt, William Stephen, Sr., 558
Wolf, George, 185
Wolfe, Henry, 159
Woll, Mary Louisa, 556
Wollen, _____, (Judge), 167
Wolter, Josie P., 359
Wood, _____, Mr., 325
Wood, Glenn E. (Lt.), 331
Wood, Glen Ruth, 325
Wood, James, 10
Wood, Thomas, 10
Wooden, Abram, 466
Wooden, Ada Daisy Sullivan, 466
Wooden, Chalmers (Col), 466
Wooden, E. Beth, 466
Wooden, Fannie Ettie, 465
Wooden, Henry A., 466
Wooden, Herbert Dorsey, 466
Wooden, John Henry, 465, 466
Wooden, Marion McGarvey, 466
Wooden, Sally Estelle, 465
Wooden, William, 465
Woodford, _____ (General), 186
Woodruff, Jennie Rhoda, 459
Woods, Clarence, 357, 433
Woods, Ella, 368
Woods, Grace M., 641
Woods, William Henry, 367
Woodward, Julis Franklin, 138
Woodward, Nancy, 137, 139
Woodward, Nancy Johnston, 35
Woodward, William F., 38
Woolery, Andrew Helton, 633
Woolery, Mary E., 633
Woolery, Sally Ann, 631
Woosley, Almtie M., 345
Woosley, Cynthia Elizabeth, 345
Workman, Lois Ann, 552
Worley, Addie Mae, 478, 616, 617
Worley, Blanche Elizabeth, 599
Worley, Dorothy Faye, 478
Worley, Ella Roberta, 599
Worley, Gaff, 477
Worley, Gifford Barnes "Giffie", 478
Worley, Grace L. "Gracie", 478
Worley, Infant, 476
Worley, Infant Daughter, 599
Worley, J. B., 596, 599
Worley, James Allen, 599
Worley, Jennie Ruth, 599

Worley, Jerry Wayne, 599
 Worley, Jessie, 478
 Worley, John M., 600
 Worley, John Milton "Jack", 477
 Worley, John Paul, 599
 Worley, Kathleen, 477
 Worley, Lawrence Wilson, 478
 Worley, Leo W., 478
 Worley, Lillie, 478
 Worley, Louella, 478
 Worley, M. J., 478
 Worley, Mattie Hash, 476
 Worley, Maude, 472, 476
 Worley, Maurice Theron, 478
 Worley, Millie A., 478
 Worley, Nancy Jeanette "Jennie", 481
 Worley, Nick Olin, 599
 Worley, Oma Elizabeth, 478
 Worley, Ruby Dallas, 478
 Worley, Sarah Elizabeth Chesier, 146
 Worley, Sarah Eugenia "Gene", 478
 Worley, Stella Irene, 478
 Worley, Thomas "Tom", 478
 Worley, Will, 476
 Worley, William Barnes "Doc", 476, 617
 Worley, William C., 597
 Worley, William Charles, 600
 Worley, William Herbert, 596, 599
 Worley, William "Will" Rogers, 478
 Worley, Willie Robert, 477, 600
 Worth, _____ (General), 142
 Worth, Stephen, 349
 Wright, Allen L., 218
 Wright, Asa S., 186, 188
 Wright, Beatrice L., 607
 Wright, David, 610
 Wright, Elizabeth, 216
 Wright, Elvira, 218
 Wright, Evans Creath, 218
 Wright, George Franklin, 218
 Wright, Henry Benjamin, 218
 Wright, Henrietta Elizabeth, 551
 Wright, James Granville, 218
 Wright, James Robert, 297, 475
 Wright, Joel, 218
 Wright, Joseph, 253
 Wright, Lonnie Carl "Jack", 475
 Wright, Lydia Irene, 302
 Wright, Melissa P., 216
 Wright, Margaret Coffey, 237
 Wright, Margaret A. Coffey, 237
 Wright, Martha J., 218
 Wright, Martin, 218
 Wright, Mary Ann, 216
 Wright, Mary, 41
 Wright, Mason, 97
 Wright, Matilda, 216
 Wright, Matrum, 175, 196
 Wright, Nancy, 186, 188, 253
 Wright, Nancy E., 216
 Wright, Newton Herndon, 218
 Wright, Ola Belle, 297
 Wright, Reuben H., 216
 Wright, Robert C., 216
 Wright, Robert Floyd "Haut", 609, 610
 Wright, Sarah Vina, 218
 Wright, Sarlida, 216
 Wright, Silas, 218
 Wright, Summers, 216
 Wright, Thomas A., 237
 Wright, William, 188
 Wright, Zena, 320
 Wyatt, Pearl, 357, 433
 Wyatt, Wiley J., 357, 433
 Wyatt, William J., 357, 433
 Wyatt, Wyley, 433
 Wyley, John, 160

Y

Yates, Ada Elizabeth, 314
 Yates, Albert Duncan, 314
 Yates, Alice Graham, 314
 Yates, Anna Elizabeth, 314
 Yates, Cecil Leland, 313
 Yates, Charles Augusta, 313
 Yates, Edward Clifford, 438
 Yates, Harold Green, 314
 Yates, James Joseph, 312
 Yates, James Wilson, 314
 Yates, Kenneth Graham, 313

Yates, Mable, 442, 445, 447
Yates, Mary Lee, 314
Yates, Mary Wilma, 314
Yates, Muriel Linda, 314
Yates, Russell, 314
Yates, Russell Odell, 314
Yates, Thomas, 313
Yates, Thomas Benton, 438, 445
Yates, William Ray, 314
Yoakum, Ruth V., 331
Yoakum, Walter C., 325, 331
Yontz, Alice M., 441
Young, Drurie, 457
Young, F. M., 260
Young, J.W. (Dr), 350
Young, James, 10
Young, Juanita Faye, 581
Young, Judson Adamiann, 337
Young, Lemuel Lem, 337
Young, Lowell Clifton, 338
Young, Roberta June, 338
Young, Selmer Jewel, 457
Yowell, James Richard, 580-581

Zubler, Donald W., 423
Zubler, Elva May, 423
Zubler, Isaac Milton, 423
Zubler, Jacob D., 423
Zubler, Lois, 423

Z

Zelner, Mary Ann Vincent, 528

Sidenbender Family

A

Abernathy, Joseph, 95
Adam, Bernet, 14
Adam, Bernhard, 11-14
Adam, Elizabeth Seidenbender, 12-14
Adam, Isaac, 12, 14
Adam, John, 12-14
Adam, Margaret, 12
Adam, Rebecca, 12
Adams, Elizabeth, 12-13
Adams, Leonard, 67, 73
Adams, Lorraine, 96
Adams, Susan, 66
Ahren, John, 15
Allen, Rhoda Dixon, 68
Aytcheson, James, 94

B

Baer, John, 57
Bahlow, Hans, 2
Baltzer, Anna Barbara, 24, 28, 76
Baltzer, Barbara, 22, 24
Baltzer, Johannes, 22, 24, 28
Barker, Vince, 64
Beaumont, Blanche, 72
Beaumont, Theodore, 72
Beavins, Joseph, 94
Bechtol, Anna, 51
Behler, Benjamin, 80-81
Belzel, Ann Barbara, 25
Benson, Samuel, 73
Beriger, George, 93-94
Bettner, Lucinda, 73
Bienz, Phillip, 53
Biles, Charles, 93-94
Biles, John, 94-96
Bingemann, Johannes, 14
Bivens, Mary, 95
Blum, Lewis, 93
Boeltzer, Anna Barbara, 21, 23
Boeltzer, Johannes, 21, 112

Bonn, Jacob, 92-94
Boos, William, 15
Bowman, Christian, 9
Boyles, Abygail, 95
Boyles, John, 95
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 97
Braendel, Johann Friedrich, 78
Brandle, John, 93-95
Braun, Adolphe, 74
Brend, John, 100
Brendel, Abraham, 3, 8, 28,
79-86, 88-90, 94, 99
Brendel, Andrew, 20
Brendel, Anna Barbara, 20, 22, 24
Brendel, Chris, 94
Brendel, Christian, 27, 92
Brendel, David, 94
Brendel, Dorothy, 28
Brendel, Eliza, 81-83, 85-86, 88-90, 99
Brendel, Elizabeth, 20, 27, 92-93
Brendel, Eva, 93
Brendel, Frey, 93
Brendel, Friedrich, 27, 77, 92
Brendel, George, 20, 27, 93, 99
Brendel, Han George, 96, 98
Brendel, Hans George, 25
Brendel, Hans Heinrich, 21-22
Brendel, Hans Jorg, 26
Brendel, Heinrich, 8, 22, 24-25, 27,
76, 79-86, 88-90, 92, 99-100
Brendel, Henry, 19-20, 94
Brendel, Jacob, 27, 92
Brendel, Johann George, 92
Brendel, Johann Heinrich, 18,
21-28, 76, 100, 110-111
Brendel, Johann Phillip, 17-18, 21,
24-24-25, 100, 109
Brendel, Johannes, 24, 27, 77, 92-94
Brendel, Jorg, 29
Brendel, Joseph, 19, 93, 96-100
Brendel, Julianna, 9
Brendel, Louis Heinrich, 25
Brendel, Ludwig Heinrich, 77-78
Brendel, Margaret, 93

Brendel, Maria Hans Heinrich, 25
Brendel, Mary, 93
Brendel, Mary Good, 79
Brendel, Philip, 1, 11, 16, 77, 92
Brendel, Phillip, 17, 19-20, 27
Brendel, Philippus, 27, 92
Brendel, Rachel, 93
Brendel, Rosanna, 94
Brendel, Rosine Marguerite, 78
Brendel, Samuel, 94
Brendel, Sara, 79-81
Brendel, Susanna, 11, 15-16, 20, 28
Brendel, Susanna W., 79
Brendel, Susanne, 55
Brendel, William, 20, 79-86,
88-90, 93-94, 99
Brendle, Abraham, 79, 92
Brendle, Amanda, 98
Brendle, Charlotte H. Williams, 97
Brendle, Charlotte T., 99
Brendle, David, 92
Brendle, Eliza, 80-81, 83-84
Brendle, George Washington, 97-99
Brendle, Han George, 96
Brendle, Henry, 92
Brendle, Henry P., 96-98
Brendle, Israel, 79
Brendle, John, 92-94, 96-97
Brendle, John David, 96-100
Brendle, Joseph, 92, 96-97, 99-100
Brendle, Joseph P., 96
Brendle, Josephine, 99
Brendle, Margaret, 92
Brendle, Martha P., 96
Brendle, Mary, 92
Brendle, Mary Polly, 96
Brendle, Rachel, 92
Brendle, Rosanna, 92
Brendle, Rutha Elizabeth, 100
Brendle, Sara, 82
Brendle, Susanna, 92
Brendle, William, 81, 97
Brendle, William Manley, 96-97
Brindel, John, 94-95
Brindle, Daniel, 92
Brindle, David, 95

Brindle, Elizabeth, 92
Brindle, Johannes, 94
Brindle, John, 92-96
Brindle, Joseph, 95-96
Brindle, Mary, 95
Broyles, Louis, 101
Brucker, Magdalena, 79
Brunds, Peter, 94
Burk, Margaret, 84
Burkhart, Sue, 86
Butler, Ann, 100
Butler, William, 93-94
Byrket, Cox, 61
Byrket, Jacob Edwin, 60-61

C

Cadwallader, Hannah, 55
Cadwallader, Judah, 56
Caspar, John, 15
Chaney, Katherine, 70-71
Christman, Anna Margareta, 35
Christman, Heinrich, 17, 31, 34-35
Christman, Henry, 34
Christman, Johan Heinrich, 30, 33, 111
Christman, John Nichel, 32
Christman, Maria, 16, 20, 33
Christman, Peter, 32
Coble, Sarah, 56
Conrad, Johan, 77, 79
Conrad, Philipp, 78
Cook, William, 94
Cox, Byrket, 61
Cox, Clayton E., 59
Cox, Damon, 59
Cox, Delphine, 60
Cox, Emma, 59
Cox, Lena, 59
Cox, William E., 59
Crawford, Joseph, 96-99
Cullen, George, 57

D

Davis, James, 94
Davis, John, 94, 99-100

Dierdorff, Harriett, 62-64
Dixon, Rhoda, 68-69
Dyer, Frederick, 48

E

Eby, Harold, 87
Eccles, John, 94
Eckbrecht, Cuno, 32
Eckhart, Lewis, 53
Egle, William, 1
Elliott, Edna, 67
Elliott, George Leonard, 66-67
Elliott, Gertrude M., 67
Elliott, Ginger, 67, 73
Elliott, Harriet Maria, 67
Elliott, Laura A., 67
Elliott, Leonard Adams, 67
Elliott, Nora B., 67
Elliott, Susan Adams, 66
Elliott, Susan J., 67
Ellis, John, 94
Elmore, Aleck, 102
Emerson, Hal, 73
Emfres, Josephine, 57
Engel, Andreas, 21
Engel, Maria, 76
Ernst, Philipp, 77-78

F

Farwell, Albert, 75
Filbert, Philip, 20
Fisher, Fred, 99
Foger, Matthias, 57
Fork, Jacob, 95
Franklin, Charles, 73
Franklin, Joseph, 65
Frederick, Joseph, 74
French, Marie, 62
Frey, Valentine, 27
Friedrich, Johann, 23
Fry, Felby, 94

G

Geone, Jacob, 47
Golsby, Estella, 66
Good, Anthony, 87
Good, Arlene, 86, 89
Good, Clair, 86, 89
Good, Hettie Witwer, 83
Good, Israel B., 83
Good, Jennie, 87
Good, Katie K. Witwer, 89-90
Good, Leon, 86, 89
Good, Lydia B. Witwer, 85
Good, Mary, 79, 81
Good, Mildred, 86, 89
Good, Monroe, 85-86, 89
Good, Monroe H.,
Good, Pearl, 86
Good, Richard, 89
Good, William P., 85
Graeber, Anthon, 35
Gross, Sarah, 94
Gumm, Ethel Joan, 70-71
Gumm, Herman, 70
Gumm, Katherine Chaney, 70-71
Gumm, Tom, 70
Gundy, Abraham, 47
Guy, Harrison, 48
Guy, Harry, 39
Guy, Margaret, 48

H

Hamilton, William, 57
Hansen, Hall, 53
Hargrave, Mary, 97
Harrison, Jesse, 97-99
Harrison, John, 98, 100
Hartman, Leila, 87
Hausfrau, Wagners, 21
Haworth, Samuel, 63
Hayse, Emma, 56-57
Hemminger, Caroline, 81, 85
Hendricks, David, 94
Hendrickson, Abraham, 94
Hendrix, David, 94
Herman, Harry, 85
Hess, Mildred, 91

High, John, 86, 99
Hildebrand, Henry, 94
Hill, Grace, 54
Hoffert Sara Brendel, 79
Hoffert, Alice, 82
Hoffert, Catherine, 80-81
Hoffert, Debbie, 82
Hoffert, Elizabeth, 82
Hoffert, Johannes, 81
Hoffert, John, 82
Hoffert, Julian, 81
Hoffert, Louisa, 82
Hoffert, Nelson, 80, 82
Hoffert, Susan, 81-82
Hoke, Danl, 96
Holman, Barbara, 67
Holtzman, Paul, 87
Hoover, Daniel, 56
Hoover, Mary Harriett, 55
Hoshauer, Jeremiah, 81
Hoyle, Peter, 96
Hudson, Ella, 59, 61
Hudson, Willard, 59
Huett, Jacob, 14
Huffert, Julian, 80

I

Ickes, Anderson, 53
Ingold, Jonathan, 96

J

Jackson, Joseph, 99
Jameson, Roscoe, 71
Jenkins, Thomas, 99
Johnson, Joshua, 97
Johnson, Rebecca, 97
Johnston, Richard, 95
Johnston, Robert, 94

K

Kawee, John, 94
Kiser, Simon, 53
Klapp, Heinrich, 20

Klimuska, Ed, 91
Klipffel, Philipp, 25-26
Klipffel, Thomas, 25-26
Kramer, Isaac, 83
Kring, Henry, 83
Kring, Kate, 86
Kring, Mary, 86

L

Lafayette, James, 101
Lafayette, Milton, 101
Leeking, Doris, 86
Leib, Daniel, 85
Leib, Leon, 87
Leslie, Andrew, 57
Leslie, Maggie, 57
Leslie, Merideth, 57
Leslie, Willis, 57
Lewis, Ellen, 60
Lingerfelt, Daniel, 95
Lingerfelt, John, 95
Lingerfelt, Michael, 95
Low, Hans, 25-26
Low, Margaretha, 25-26
Lutz, Nicholas, 19
Lynch, Thomas, 8

M

Macon, Sarah, 100
Mader, Samuel, 20
Manley, Joseph, 100
Manley, William, 96-97, 99
Martin, Arlene, 91
Martin, Johann, 27
May, Anna Bell, 67
May, Barbara Ellen, 67, 72-73
May, Bonnie, 71
May, Carol, 70-71
May, Charlene, 70-71
May, Charles, 67-73
May, Christopher, 65, 67
May, Edith, 75
May, Effie, 57-58
May, Estella Irene, 69-70

May, Ethel Joan Gumm, 70-71
May, Flora, 99
May, Frank, 68
May, Georgia, 73
May, Gumm, 70
May, Ida, 68, 72-73
May, Jack, 71
May, Laura Belle, 66-67, 73
May, Patricia, 71
May, Patsy, 71
May, Philip Skyler, 65, 67-71
May, Robert, 71
May, Tom, 71
McGinley, Barbara Ellen May, 72
McGinley, Emeline, 72
McGinley, Furman E. D., 72-73
McGinley, Theodore Beaumont, 72
Mercer, Edward, 15
Merkle, Jacob, 10
Messner, Hoffert, 80
Messner, Maria, 84
Messner, Mary, 82, 87
Messner, Rhine, 83
Micheson, Nat, 96
Miller, David, 10
Miller, Henry, 95
Monroe, Charles, 58
Montreville, Jane, 47
Mosier, Jacob, 58
Mullers, Anna Maria, 76

N

Nearen, Jesse, 95
Nichel, John, 32, 35
Norman, John, 88

P

Palestine, Martha, 99
Palestine, Nancy, 99
Parks, Grace, 59
Pearson, Richmon, 98
Pender, Fred, 98
Pender, Samuel, 98
Philip, Charles, 67-71, 73

Philip, Skyler May, 68
Philipp, Johann, 22-23, 25, 33, 76-77
Philippa, Martha, 73
Pierce, Edward, 101
Pierson, Henry, 97, 100

R

Raymond, Charles, 70
Remp, Howard, 83
Roctor, Peter, 94
Rosenberg, Ellen, 75
Ruch, John, 19
Rupp, Julianna, 80

S

Sagar, Rebecca, 56
Sager, Elias, 56
Schneler, Emil, 69
Schweitzer, Susan, 86
Seidenbaender, Elizabeth, 12
Seidenbaender, George, 16
Seidenbaender, Henry, 12, 16
Seidenbender, Rosina, 9
Seidenbender, Catarina, 10, 15
Seidenbender, Christian, 10, 14
Seidenbender, Elizabeth, 10-11, 13-14
Seidenbender, George, 10-11, 20
Seidenbender, Heinrich, 1, 4, 6, 9, 11, 17, 108
Seidenbender, Henry, 20
Seidenbender, Rosina, 9-10
Seidenbender, Susanna Brendel, 11
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 1
Shepard, Joshua J., 100
Shepherd, Charlotte T. Brendle, 99-100
Shuford, David, 95
Sidenbender, Alvina, 40-41, 47, 73
Sidenbender, Ann, 36, 43, 50, 53
Sidenbender, Ann Van Gundy, 16, 42
Sidenbender, Anna, 53
Sidenbender, Carol, 59
Sidenbender, Carrie, 44
Sidenbender, Cary, 75

Sidenbender, Charles Henry, 64
 Sidenbender, Charles Rentz, 59
 Sidenbender, Charles W., 66
 Sidenbender, Crawford, 65
 Sidenbender, Dallas, 75
 Sidenbender, Effie May, 57
 Sidenbender, Eliza Ann, 8, 57
 Sidenbender, Elizabeth, 16, 41, 55, 62-63, 74
 Sidenbender, Ellen, 61
 Sidenbender, Elmer, 58, 60
 Sidenbender, Elta, 75
 Sidenbender, Emily, 56
 Sidenbender, Frank, 38, 65
 Sidenbender, George, 1, 8, 15-17, 34, 51, 55, 60, 62-73, 107
 Sidenbender, George W., 54, 56
 Sidenbender, Gundy, 16, 42
 Sidenbender, Hamilton, 56
 Sidenbender, Harriett, 59, 61
 Sidenbender, Harrison, 47
 Sidenbender, Heinrich, 1
 Sidenbender, Henry, 16, 54-55, 60, 62-64
 Sidenbender, Hiram, 56
 Sidenbender, Jane, 69, 71, 73
 Sidenbender, Jess, 58
 Sidenbender, John, 16-17, 55
 Sidenbender, John C., 57
 Sidenbender, John Joseph, 55-61
 Sidenbender, Jon, 47
 Sidenbender, Joseph Van Gundy, 37-39, 41, 49, 75
 Sidenbender, Joseph, 1, 15-17, 33-36, 39, 42, 45-47, 52, 55-56, 60-63, 65-66, 73-75, 106
 Sidenbender, Julia, 62-63
 Sidenbender, Margaret, 16, 55
 Sidenbender, Maria Jane, 1, 49, 53
 Sidenbender, Maria, 41, 50, 57
 Sidenbender, Martha A., 57
 Sidenbender, Mary Ellen, 48
 Sidenbender, Mary Harriett, 58-60
 Sidenbender, Mary Whitley, 38, 55
 Sidenbender, Milberry Ann, 41, 44-46, 50, 74
 Sidenbender, Nelson, 57
 Sidenbender, Polly, 16, 55
 Sidenbender, Richard, 16, 42, 55-57, 60-61, 63
 Sidenbender, Robert, 66
 Sidenbender, Royce, 66
 Sidenbender, Ruth, 65
 Sidenbender, Samuel, 16, 54-55, 59-62, 64-66
 Sidenbender, Sarah Jane, 65-70, 72
 Sidenbender, Seymour B., 48
 Sidenbender, Seymour, 39-41, 43
 Sidenbender, Thomas, 63
 Sidenbender, Wayne, 66
 Sidenbender, Whitley, 49
 Sidenbender, William C., 57
 Sidenbender, Wilson, 56
 Sidenbendother, George, 51
 Simpson, Willis, 74
 Sitton, Thaddius, 102
 Skyler, Philip, 68-71
 Smith, Alvina Sidenbender, 40, 45
 Smith, Blanche, 63
 Smith, Claire, 1
 Smith, Clyde Van, 1, 53
 Smith, Elizabeth, 53
 Smith, Henry K., 39, 50, 53
 Smith, Henry, 1
 Smith, Maria Jane Sidenbender, 47-48 53
 Smith, Nellie, 53
 Snyder, Christina, 51
 Snyder, Clyde, 51
 Snyder, Lafayette, 39, 44-47, 51-52
 Snyder, Maggie, 53
 Snyder, Milberry Sidenbender, 45, 50
 Spetnagle, Richard, 50
 Spohn, Adam, 14
 Stafford, Minnie B., 60
 Stallings, Jacob, 94
 Starr, Casper, 94
 Steffy, Sarah, 82
 Stephen, Johan, 79
 Stohler, Mary B. Witwer, 88
 Stohler, Norman, 88
 Swan, Benjamin, 94

Swan, Robert, 94
Sweikhart, Elizabeth, 11
Sweitzer, Susanna K., 82
Sydenbender, Henry, 3
Symons, Carrie Sidenbender, 44
Synder, Lafayette, 74

T

Transu, Phillip, 93
Trostel, Allegheny, 9
Trostel, George, 10
Trostel, William, 9
Trostle, Amanda, 81
Trostle, Elizabeth, 11
Trostle, Harry, 86
Trostle, John, 81
Trostle, Kate Kring, 86
Tucker, William, 95

U

Upton, Jesse Harrison, 97, 99
Upton, Joseph Crawford, 96-98
Upton, Thomas, 98

V

Van Gundy, Ann, 16, 42, 56
Van Gundy, Abraham, 46, 53
Van Gundy, Catherine, 44
Van Gundy, Clyde, 1, 53, 74
Van Gundy, Elizabeth, 65
Van Gundy, John, 47
Van Gundy, Joseph, 37-39, 41,
44, 47, 49-50
Van Gundy, Mary, 53
Van Gundy, Myron, 75
Van Gundy, Peter, 3
Voke, Edward, 40, 50, 75
Voke, Elta Sidenbender, 75
Voke, Mary, 75

W

Waldschmidt, John, 2, 8, 11-12, 16, 20

Walton, Hannah, 56
Waltzinger, Anna Maria, 25
Warlick, Lewis, 95
Washington, George, 97-98, 102
Wasson, Mary, 63
Weale, Tillie, 67
Weatherman, Christian, 94
Weatherman, John, 94
Weatherman, Susannah, 94
Weimer, Barbe, 79
Wenger, John, 3
Wert, Joseph, 53
Wesley, John, 99
Whitley, Dallas, 50
Whitley, Mary, 38
Whitley, William, 50
Wilhelm, Johann, 21
Williams, Charles, 97
Williams, Charlotte, 97
Wilson, Charles, 56-57
Wilson, Henry, 57
Wisbracker, Sharon, 71
Witwer Leib, 84, 87
Witwer Stohler, 88
Witwer, Alice, 85
Witwer, Amos B., 88-89
Witwer, Annie B., 86
Witwer, Carl, 86
Witwer, Charles K., 86, 90
Witwer, Connie, 86
Witwer, Daniel B., 81, 85
Witwer, David, 84
Witwer, Eliza Brendel, 8, 80-81,
83-84, 88, 99
Witwer, Elizabeth B., 87
Witwer, Emma, 85
Witwer, Frank K., 86
Witwer, Harold E., 86
Witwer, Hettie, 83, 87
Witwer, Isaac, 88
Witwer, James B., 82, 87
Witwer, John, 81, 84
Witwer, Katie K., 85-86, 89-90
Witwer, Lester E., 86
Witwer, Lillie K., 99
Witwer, Lily, 86

Witwer, Lydia B., 87
Witwer, Mabel, 86
Witwer, Martha G. McQuate, 86, 90
Witwer, Mary B., 88
Witwer, Mary Kring, 86
Witwer, Michael, 81-82, 84-87
Witwer, Missouri, 85
Witwer, Monroe, 86
Witwer, Peter B., 88
Witwer, Richard, 86
Witwer, Ronald, 86
Witwer, Sue Burkhart, 86
Witwer, Susan Schweitzer, 86
Witwer, Warren, 86
Witwer, William, 85-87, 89-90, 99
Witzer Ziemer, 82-83

Wolfscale, Joseph, 94
Work, Charles, 75
Work, Clayborne, 39, 41
Work, Elizabeth Sidenbender, 41
Work, Minnie, 75
Wright, Edward, 12, 15-16, 20

Z

Zerbe, Elizabeth, 80, 82-83
Zierner, Annie B. Witzer, 82-83
Zierner, Phineas K., 82-83
Zuck, Rudy, 3

Smith Family

A

Acree, Dewey L., 83
Alexander, Andrew, 37, 40
Anderson, John, 62
Andrus, Hila Lucinda, 106
Applegate, William, 37
Armstrong, Robert, 20
Ayers, James, 101-104

B

Badger, Thomas, 14
Barney, George, 85
Barr, Thomas, 36
Bartholomaeus, Johann, 110
Beerbower, Elizabeth, 58, 92-93
Beeson, Richard, 47
Bernard, Johann, 111
Biddle, Charles, 42, 100
Bierbruer, Philip, 92
Blake, Harriet, 68, 71
Blake, William, 71
Blunner, James, 76
Boger, Harriet Smith, 96
Boger, Joseph, 55, 97
Boilston, George, 21
Bolivar, James, 55
Bonam, Jeremiah, 109
Bonam, Miller, 109
Bosley, Cora, 104
Bowan, Philip, 25
Bowell, Basil, 107
Bowles, Patricia, 127-128
Bradshaw, Barbara, 123
Bradshaw, Carol, 81, 127
Bradshaw, Debra, 123
Bradshaw, Jerald, 123
Bradshaw, Sharyn, 123, 125
Bradshaw, Susan, 123
Brandenburg, Barbara, 14
Bratton, Carl, 91
Bratton, Cora, 78-80, 84, 90, 124

Brown, Abigail, 37
Brown, Anna, 37
Brown, Christena Smith, 27, 33, 38
Brown, Elizabeth, 37
Brown, Frederick, 8, 26, 36-38, 41
Brown, George, 37, 40
Brown, Hannah, 36
Brown, John, 40
Brown, Mary, 37
Brown, Nellie, 37
Brown, Ruth, 37
Brownfield, James, 51
Bryson, Ann, 54
Bryson, Sarah Ann, 57, 102
Burnet, Isaac, 13, 21, 37
Burnet, Margaret, 58
Burtram, Peter, 58
Butterbaugh, Joseph, 19-20

C

Cartwright, Ed, 124
Cauffman, Christy, 45
Collins, John, 31
Connerly, Albert, 85-86
Conrad, Johann, 111
Crawford, Mary, 17
Crawford, William, 32
Cunningham, William, 35

D

Daniel, Johann, 111
Davies, John, 39
Davis, David, 54, 101-102
Davis, John, 99
Davis, Kezia, 58
Davis, Lincoln, 123, 125, 127-128
Davis, Marcia, 123
Davis, Vickie, 123
Deffenbaugh, Eli, 99
Dellman, John, 105
Deyarmon, Matilda Ann, 62
Doughty, Daniel, 16-17

Dyer, Frederick, 71, 77

E

Everett, Mert, 98

Ewing, Elizabeth, 17

F

Fields, Isaac, 55

Fields, Leah, 55

Finley, James, 65

First, Elizabeth, 58

First, Jacob, 8

First, Sarah, 58

Franks, Aaron, 57, 106

Franks, Abigail Smith, 15, 22, 39

Franks, Anne, 15

Franks, Barbara Ann, 14, 109

Franks, Barbary, 22

Franks, Catherine, 57

Franks, Conrad, 14, 55, 94-96, 108

Franks, Cornelius, 56

Franks, David Christopher, 106

Franks, E. W., 23

Franks, Elizabeth Ann, 61, 109

Franks, Eva, 106

Franks, George, 13-14, 23-24, 55

Franks, Jacob, 13-14, 23

Franks, Jesse, 15

Franks, John, 15, 105-107

Franks, Mary Magdaline Smith, 27,
33, 38, 95

Franks, Mary, 33, 106

Franks, Rebecca, 55, 108-109

Franks, Ruth, 14

Franks, Sally, 106

Franks, Sarah, 56

G

Gaddis, James, 55

Gault, Moses, 109

Gault, Richard, 109

Georg, Johann, 111

Gilbert, Mary Ann, 64

Gilmore, Pattie, 107

Goodman, Paul, 86

Gouldman, Lawrence, 84

Grandstaff, Elizabeth, 51-52

Griffin, George, 68

Grovenstadt, Elisabeth, 39, 51,
100, 107

H

Hagerman, Almina, 109

Halball, Clarence, 83

Harding, Elizabeth, 15

Harmon, George, 21

Harmon, James, 21

Hauck, Anna, 110

Hauck, Martin, 111

Haught, Joseph, 15

Hayden, Albert, 61

Heap, George, 1

Heck, Anna Maria, 112

Hedges, Nancy, 67

Herrick, Christie, 123

Herrick, Sandy, 123

Herrick, Sheryl, 123

Hertzog, Margaret, 62

Hinke, William, 6

Hoffine, Donald, 83

Hook, George, 57

J

Jackson, Andrew, 62

Jackson, Homer, 91

Jarstad, Ann Smith, 92

Jarstad, Anna Van Gundy Smith, 97

Jarstad, Gordon, 91, 98

Jarstad, Jacque, 91

Jarstad, Judith, 91

Jarstad, Judith Ann, 91

Jarstad, Lisa, 91

Jarstad, Smith, 91

Johnson, Albert, 61

Johnson, Jacob, 61

Johnson, Vera, 92-93

Jordan, Lillian, 78

K

Kibler, Catherine, 108
Kibler, John, 108

L

Lacrone, John, 15
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 37
Ledger, Spencer, 8
Leech, Benjamine, 58
Leech, Lucian, 61
Loon, Jacob Van, 98
Loon, Mary Smith Van, 88, 97, 126
Luther, Martin, 99

M

Markley, Barbara, 3, 11, 41, 99, 105
Massey, Frances, 91
McPherson, Abigail, 106
Menser, Daniel, 8
Mercer, Sarah, 36
Merkle, Barbara, 1-2
Miller, Albert Owen, 106
Miller, Alexander E., 109
Miller, Andrew, 57, 108
Miller, Ann, 56
Miller, Barbara A., 109
Miller, Benjamin, 56, 59, 108, 110
Miller, Catherine, 26, 108
Miller, Catherine M., 108
Miller, Conrad, 56
Miller, Conrad J., 109
Miller, Daniel Adam, 14
Miller, David, 105
Miller, Edward, 110
Miller, Elizabeth, 57
Miller, Esther, 109
Miller, Franks, 106
Miller, John, 55
Miller, John Kibler, 108
Miller, Kathryn, 105
Miller, Leander, 109
Miller, Mary, 104
Miller, Mary Ann, 108-109

Miller, Mary Elizabeth Franks, 106
Miller, Norton, 109
Miller, Orville, 110
Miller, Pattie, 107
Miller, Rebecca, 26, 108
Miller, Rosa Ann, 108
Miller, Samuel, 62
Miller, Sarah, 26
Miller, Thelma, 105
Miller, Willard, 110
Miller, Zachariah, 110
Milton, Elias, 96
Minton, Elias, 55
Mittelberger, Gottlieb, 4, 6
Moore, Anna Smith, 103
Murchland, John, 8

N

Nixon, Samuel, 43, 46-47
Nolph, John, 98

O

Owen, Albert, 105-106

P

Parker, Mildred, 90
Parrot, Dale, 18
Patton, John, 46, 63, 100
Porter, Daniel, 62, 98-99
Potter, David, 58

R

Ramsey, John, 57
Rhodes, Emma, 105
Richards, Leonard, 16-17
Riddle, Margaret, 17
Riddle, Michael, 14
Riddle, Mitilda, 22
Riffle, Elizabeth, 40-41
Riffle, Hanna, 60
Robinson, Alex, 35
Rothruck, David, 63
Rothruck, Elizabeth, 62

Rothruck, Mary, 60
Rotruck, David, 100
Russell, Catherine, 103
Russell, James, 3, 111

S

Schmidt, Abalona, 13
Schmidt, Andreas, 111
Schmidt, Christena, 36
Schmidt, George, 111
Schmidt, Hans Jacob, 112
Schmidt, Heinrich, 41
Schmidt, Jacob, 112
Schmidt, Johann Jacob, 112
Schmidt, Johann Paul, 110
Schmidt, Nicolaus, 17
Schmidt, Philip, 1-2, 25, 32,
36, 91, 104-105, 110-112
Schmidt, Philippus, 111
Schmitz, Philip, 64
Shane, Anthony, 67
Sharp, Alice, 125
Sharp, Carol, 88, 123-125, 128
Sharp, Cathy, 123
Sharp, Claire Smith, 124, 128
Sharp, Jody, 123
Sharp, Joyce, 128
Sharp, Jr, Marion Carlos, 1,
123-124, 128
Sharp, Nancy, 123
Sharp, Richard, 123
Sharp, Ronald, 123
Sharp, Samuel, 123
Shaw, Alfred K., Jr., 89
Shaw, Helen M. Smith, 81
Shaw, Helen Smith, 83, 89-90
Shaw, Robert Van, 83, 90
Sheeter, Margaret, 40, 43, 47,
51, 59, 100, 110
Shivers, Sarah, 26
Shoaf, Mary, 107
Shotwell, Drusilla, 15
Shuffield, Joe, 85
Sidenbender, Alvina B., 66
Sidenbender, Joseph, 73

Sidenbender, Maria Jane, 66, 72
Simon, William, 8
Smith, Abigail Appollinia, 13
Smith, Abigail, 22-23, 39, 53,
55, 105-108
Smith, Agnes, 26, 36
Smith, Albert, 31
Smith, Alexander D., 87
Smith, Alice, 55, 123
Smith, Allen, 20, 22
Smith, Amy, 58
Smith, Andrew, 59
Smith, Ann Van Gundy, 89-91
Smith, Anna, 103
Smith, Appollinia, 13
Smith, Barbara Markley, 11-13, 51
Smith, Catherine, 55-56, 103, 108
Smith, Charles, 67
Smith, Christena, 26-27, 33, 36-38
Smith, Claire, 1, 79, 84, 91, 123-128
Smith, Claude, 104
Smith, Clyde Van, 1, 72, 77-78,
80, 82-83, 115
Smith, Cora Bratton, 80, 124
Smith, Cornelius, 64, 67-70
Smith, Daniel, 21, 49, 51, 59-61,
63, 100
Smith, David Davis, 101-102
Smith, Dole McClure, 71, 78-80,
82-83
Smith, Elias, 20, 51, 58, 92-94, 110
Smith, Eliza Wilkins, 97
Smith, Elizabeth, 17, 19, 54, 58-60,
63, 93-94, 107
Smith, Elizabeth Beerbower, 93
Smith, Elizabeth Grandstaff, 39, 51
Smith, Ellen, 35, 71
Smith, Elmer, 55, 103
Smith, Elmer B., 104
Smith, Enoch, 18, 59, 93
Smith, Felinda, 55
Smith, Finley, 66
Smith, Floy, 103
Smith, Frances, 66
Smith, Frank, 63, 100
Smith, George, 8, 18-20, 22-23, 25

Smith, George Peter, 36, 55
 Smith, Hannah, 55
 Smith, Harriet, 96-97
 Smith, Helen, 83, 88-89
 Smith, Henrietta, 85, 89, 125
 Smith, Henry, 1, 11, 14, 20-21, 38-56, 58-59, 61-65, 75, 96-97, 99-104, 106-107, 110, 119-120
 Smith, Henry Etta, 87
 Smith, Henry K., 1, 70-74, 117
 Smith, Henry P., 97
 Smith, Hiram, 36
 Smith, Homer, 91
 Smith, Israel, 1, 64, 68, 72, 117
 Smith, Jacob, 1, 11, 26-27, 37-38, 60, 65
 Smith, Jacob H., 48, 51, 62-64, 118
 Smith, Jacob P., 37
 Smith, James Ayers, 101-103
 Smith, James Finley, 65-67
 Smith, James, 102
 Smith, Jay Alyson, 103
 Smith, John, 15-16, 70-71
 Smith, John Louis, 104
 Smith, John W., 68, 70
 Smith, Jonas, 93
 Smith, Jonathan, 60
 Smith, Joseph, 53, 85
 Smith, Katherine, 84
 Smith, Kesiah, 58, 61
 Smith, Kezia Davis, 58
 Smith, Louis, 55
 Smith, Louisa, 62
 Smith, Lucretia, 56
 Smith, Magdalena, 51
 Smith, Malinda, 53
 Smith, Margaret Nell, 88
 Smith, Margaret Sheeter, 47
 Smith, Margaret, 9, 47-48, 61, 79, 97
 Smith, Maria, 53-55
 Smith, Maria Jane Sidenbender, 71-74
 Smith, Maria Katherine, 83-84
 Smith, Marion, 123
 Smith, Markley, 9
 Smith, Martha, 108
 Smith, Mary, 33, 51, 53, 55, 57-58, 88-89, 96, 108-109, 125-126
 Smith, Mary Jane, 98
 Smith, Mary Josephine, 87
 Smith, Mary Magdalena, 94-95
 Smith, Mary Magdalene, 55
 Smith, Mary Miller, 104
 Smith, Matilda, 65, 69, 72
 Smith, Melinda, 108
 Smith, Merkle, 2
 Smith, Nancy, 108
 Smith, Nathan, 35, 108
 Smith, Nellie, 77-78, 80-81
 Smith, Nicholas, 12, 17-19, 21-22, 24, 34, 51, 59, 63, 101
 Smith, Orlando, 62
 Smith, Paul, 103-104
 Smith, Phebe, 66
 Smith, Philip, 1-4, 7-11, 13-15, 21, 24-27, 29, 31-39, 99-102, 104-105, 107-108, 110-111, 121
 Smith, Philip, II, 15, 24-27, 32, 34, 38
 Smith, Philip, III, 35-36
 Smith, Rachel, 51
 Smith, Rebecca, 58, 108
 Smith, Richard, 32, 36, 91
 Smith, Ronald, 123
 Smith, Salome, 51
 Smith, Samuel, 20
 Smith, Sarah, 49, 52, 55, 58, 61-62
 Smith, Selina, 53, 55
 Smith, Serena, 59
 Smith, Solomon, 21, 51, 56-58, 60-61
 Smith, Stanley, 63, 100
 Smith, Susanna, 51, 60, 108
 Smith, Tennie E. Tharp, 103
 Smith, Tharp, 102
 Smith, Valentine, 11-9, 27, 33, 38
 Smith, Wade, 71, 78, 83
 Smith, William, 53, 55
 Smith, Zannan A., 66
 Smiths, Dole, 71
 Snyder, Jacob, 61
 Speers, Stewart, 54
 Spencer, Kenneth, 32
 Spicer, Ruth, 90
 Spraggins, Elmer, 84, 86

Spraggins, Katherine, 85
Springer, Jacob, 104
Stanley, Eria, 106
Stanley, Margaret, 22
Stough, Elizabeth, 92
Stough, George, 47, 51, 59, 100
Stough, John, 24, 51, 100
Stough, Margaret Sheeter, 43
Strassburger, Ralph, 91
Sturgis, Phillip, 63, 107
Sulifend, Rebecca, 15
Swart, Charlotte, 109

T

Taylor, Gaddis, 85
Teaff, Abigail, 22

V

Van Gundy, Smith Ann, 80, 89-91,
97-98

Van Loon, Jacob, 98

W

Wade, Matilda, 64, 68
Waits, Agnes, 25, 31, 34, 102
Waits, John, 25, 31, 102
Waits, Maria, 26
Waits, Nathan, 26, 35
Warner, Barney, 85
Washington, George, 27
Wells, Bazaleel, 8, 11, 31, 105
Wesley, John, 98
Wilkins, Eliza, 96-97
Wilson, Floyd, 124-125
Wilson, Hans, 9
Wilson, Marion, 128
Wilson, Peter, 108

Z

Zaring, Angeline, 15

Van Gundy Family

A

Addison, William, 107-108
Albey, Lester, 99
Alspaugh, Ida, 83
Alward, Harriett, 92
Armbrister, Jacob, 68

B

Barnhart, Aaron, 117
Barnhart, Elizabeth May, 114
Barnhart, James, 112
Barnhart, John, 112
Barnhart, Leah, 112
Barnhart, Matthias, 112
Barnhart, Nathaniel, 112
Barnhart, Peter, 112
Barnhart, Reuben, 117
Barnhart, Samuel, 79, 114, 117
Barnhart, William Henry, 110
Baum, Maria, 82
Been, Jesse Jocum, 90
Bell, Alma Marie, 99
Bell, Alma, 118
Bell, Doyt, 97
Bell, Evelyn, 117
Bell, Gladys, 97
Bell, Gladys Mae, 118
Bell, Goldie Evelyn, 97, 117
Bell, Inez, 99, 118
Bell, Josie, 118
Bell, Ladoyt Versile, 117
Bell, Lester, 97-99, 117-118
Bell, Lottie, 118
Bell, Lulu Inez, 117
Bell, Mabel, 99
Bell, Richard, 97, 117-118
Bell, Richard E., 117
Bell, Samuel E., 99
Bell, Samuel Elsworth, 117-118
Bell, Shirley, 118
Bell, Wilbert, 97
Bell, Wilbur, 117

Bender, Dora, 108, 115
Bergner, Maria, 57
Berne, Canton, 48
Berthold, Duke, 2
Betzer, Aaron, 79
Betzer, Anna, 90
Betzer, Barbara, 79, 113-114
Betzer, Conrad, 79
Betzer, Elizabeth, 79
Betzer, Jacob, 79
Betzer, John, 113
Betzer, Lydia, 79
Betzer, Mary, 79
Betzer, Peter, 79, 113
Betzer, Samuel, 113
Betzer, Susannah, 79, 103, 106
Bixler, John, 79
Bixler, Mary, 79
Blair, John, 32
Blough, Elizabeth, 64
Blough, Mary, 64
Bohr, Ruby, 105
Bolander, Henry, 106
Bookwalter, David, 82
Boor, Elizabeth, 47
Bowers, Mary, 46
Bowles, Frances, 55
Brendel, Suzanne, 89
Brooks, Priscilla, 80
Brough, Norman, 107
Burchfield, Mathias, 69
Burke, James, 88
Burke, William, 88

C

Campbell, Jack, 104
Carlton, Frank, 107
Carpenter, Emanuel, 57
Carpenter, Sebastian, 73
Caryl, Catherine, 108
Clatfelter, Harry, 96
Clatfelter, Henry, 96, 100
Clatfelter, Louisa, 111, 113

Clatfelter, Rachel, 97
Clayton, Elmer, 107
Cleveland, Claude, 101
Clifton, Charles, 86
Cline, John, 73
Conner, Abraham, 19
Conner, Anna, 19
Conner, Catherine, 1, 16-19, 22
Conner, Elizabeth, 19, 21
Conner, Felix A., 25
Conner, Hester, 19, 25-26
Conner, Isaac, 11, 17, 19,
24-29, 79, 81
Conner, Isaac C., 24
Conner, Isaac Josephus, 25
Conner, Jacob, 1, 18-20, 125
Conner, John, 27-29, 81
Conner, John C., 26-28
Conner, Magdaline, 19
Conner, Martha, 28
Conner, Sally, 28
Conner, Samuel, 19
Conner, Susannah, 19
Cowgill, Amanda, 82
Cowgill, Charlotte, 82
Cowgill, Cyrus, 82
Cowgill, Daniel, 82-83
Craigie, James, 56
Crail, Henry Wager, 102
Crail, Ivy, 101
Crawford, John, 119
Crawford, Theron, 105
Crawford, William, 97, 100, 103
Crisup, Joseph, 45
Crouse, John, 42

D

Dailey, Henry, 75
Dailey, Melissa Jane Van Gundy, 75
Davis, Isaac, 73
Degler, John, 73
DeLong, Franklin, 116
DeLong, John, 115
DeLong, Mary, 116
DeLong, William, 116

Denny, Ann, 76
Denny, Hannah, 73
Derr, Ludwig, 9-10, 40, 76
Destine, Lydia, 83
Dillehunt, Hiram Franklin, 109
Dillehunt, Salvia, 107
Driever, Chester, 105
Driever, Earl, 105
Driever, Elbert, 105
Driever, Ernest, 105
Driever, Mattie Clara May, 105
Driever, Ruby, 105
Driever, Theron, 105
Driever, William, 105
Drum, George, 69
Duck, Sophia, 73
Dunlap, Alice, 96
Dunlap, Allen, 95-96
Dunlap, Della May, 95-96
Dunlap, Eva, 96
Dunlap, Ferba May, 96
Dunlap, Iva, 96
Dunlap, Kate, 95-96
Dunlap, Norman, 95
Dyer, Frederick, 27

E

Edgar, Cessna, 102
Edgar, Charles, 95
Ellsworth, Elmer, 120
Elmer, Bert, 96
Elsworth, Reuben, 95
Elsworth, Samuel, 117-118
Elwood, Norman, 108
Emerson, Fred, 90
Ensley, Sarah, 72
Entrekin, John, 42
Erb, Jacob, 55
Erbs, Philip, 41
Evans, William, 75
Evay, Christian, 41
Exline, David, 83
Eyestone, Hannah, 21

F

Fahrni, Gottfried, 58
Farney, Abraham, 57
Farney, Ann, 57
Farney, Benjamin, 72
Farney, Christian, 57
Farney, Joseph, 66
Farney, Peter, 57-58
Farnoy, Christian, 57
Farny, Fronica, 58, 60
Farny, Margreth, 57
Feich, Josiah, 98
Feicht, Henry, 97
Feicht, John, 99
Feicht, Josiah, 96
Feicht, Lottie Belle, 99, 117-118
Feicht, Martha, 97
Fierbaugh, Daniel, 46
Fierbaugh, David, 46-47
Firebaugh, Eleanor, 35
Firebaugh, Philip, 73
Flick, John, 66
Ford, Carrie, 107
Forney, Abraham, 59, 69
Forney, Ann, 58
Forney, Jacob, 57
Forney, John, 69
Forney, Peter, 56-60, 66, 69
Forney, Shriver, 66
Forster, John, 42, 62
Fortner, Jacob, 22-23, 81-82
Fortner, John, 82
Fox, Joseph, 55
Foy, Jacob, 42, 93
Franklin, Benjamin, 82
Franklin, Hiram, 107, 109
Franklin, William, 119
Fry, Babette, 49
Fry, Becky, 53
Fry, Elizabeth, 54
Fry, Jacob, 49
Fulmer, Mary, 11
Fultz, Andrew, 40, 75

G

Gander, Peter, 62

Ganndey, Christian, 60
Glatfelter, Emmanuel, 94
Gloninger, John, 78
Gnagy, Christian, 69
Goodman, David, 19-20
Goodman, Elizabeth Conner, 19
Goodman, William, 21
Goondy, Freny, 56, 60
Goondy, Peter, 56, 62
Graves, Phebe Van Gundy, 39
Graves, Samuel, 39
Gravevania, Forney, 60
Grogan, Mabel, 100
Grogan, Mabel C., 101
Grogan, May, 101
Grogan, Thomas Jefferson, 101
Grogan, Thomas Morris, 101
Gunde, Anna, 6-7
Gunde, Hans, 55-56
Gunde, Jacob, 80
Gunde, Johanes, 6-7, 59
Gunde, Peter, 55
Gundey, John, 60
Gundy, Benjamin, 44, 46-47, 69, 73
Gundy, Christian, 9, 74, 77-78
Gundy, Christina, 47
Gundy, David, 39, 74
Gundy, Jacob, 11
Gundy, Johanes, 6
Gundy, John, 56, 60, 78
Gundy, Joseph, 43-48, 69, 78
Gundy, Magdalena, 46
Gundy, Mary, 93
Gundy, Michael, 47-48
Gundy, Peter, 32, 49, 53-55, 62, 93
Gundy, Ross, 36
Gunner, Isaac, 40-41, 75
Gunten, Peter, 52
Gunty, Christian, 78
Gunty, Joseph, 43
Gunty, Peter, 62

H

Harlin, Elbert, 103-104
Harrison, Jacob, 84-85

Harshbargers, Christian, 66
Harshberger, Eve, 65
Harvey, William, 114
Hassenpflug, Freddie, 93-94
Hassenpflug, George F., 94
Hassenpflug, Martha E. May, 94
Hassenpflug, Sarah, 94
Headley, Simon, 40, 75
Heffner, Jonathan, 93, 97
Herr, Christian, 54, 86
Herr, Hans, 54, 86
Hersh, Christian, 65
Hershberger, Abraham, 42, 64
Hershberger, Adam, 38
Hershberger, Berks, 63
Hershberger, Christian, 42, 63-66
Hershberger, Daniel, 63
Hershberger, David, 63
Hershberger, Henry, 64
Hershberger, John, 63
Hershberger, Joseph, 63
Hershberger, Magdalena, 63
Hershberger, May, 63
Hershin, Christian, 64
Hickle, Alfred, 84
Hickle, David, 85
Hickle, David V., 84
Hickle, Elizabeth, 84
Hickle, Hester Van Gundy, 30
Hickle, Jacob Harrison, 84
Hickle, John, 30-31, 87-88
Hickle, John W., 84
Highland, Garnet, 77
Hobart, Guy, 102
Hochstetler, Christian, 64
Hochstetler, Jacob, 63-64
Hochstetler, Joseph, 64, 100
Hochstetler, Sarah, 63
Holman, Addison, 108
Holman, Barbara, 70, 90, 114
Holman, Brough, 110
Holman, Carey Lincoln, 109-110
Holman, Clara, 108
Holman, Clayton Lee, 108
Holman, David Truman, 108, 115
Holman, Ferby May, 109

Holman, Florence L., 115-116
Holman, Frank, 109
Holman, Fred, 109
Holman, Grace Marie, 110
Holman, Harvey, 108
Holman, Jacob Wilson, 108
Holman, John, 107
Holman, Marie, 109
Holman, Martin, 106-107, 110-111
Holman, Maude, 116
Holman, Norma, 108
Holman, Norman Brough, 107-109
Holman, Park H., 109
Holman, Reva Kathleen, 110
Holman, Stephen, 90
Holman, William Addison, 108
Hook, Mary, 73
Howard, Roy, 115-116
Huber, Magdalena, 72
Hyne, Jacob, 82

I

Irwin, William, 34

J

Jefferson, Thomas, 99-101, 110
Johnson, Ephraim, 81
Johnston, William, 46

K

Kauffman, Fanny, 43
Kauffman, John, 64
Kaufman, Barbara, 64
Keller, George, 25-26
Kelly, Lola, 105
Kieffer, David, 66
Kildow, Lovina, 97
Kilgore, Albert, 95
Kundig, Martin, 54
Kurtz, Jacob, 55

L

Lawrence, Sarah Octavia, 107
Lee, Clayton, 107-108
Lee, Grace, 120
Lee, Joshua, 85
Levy, Aaron, 73
Lewis, Ellen, 91
Lewis, Marguerite, 118
Lewis, Maria Myers, 92
Lewis, Murphy, 38
Lewis, William, 94, 97-98, 100-105
Lichty, John, 66
Lincoln, Abraham, 30
Lincoln, Carey, 108-109
Ludwig, Earnest, 105
Luthy, David, 70
Lynn, Charles, 97, 102-103
Lynn, Jesse, 102
Lyon, William, 62

M

Markley, John, 66
Marshall, Elizabeth, 92
Martin, Cathy, 6
Martin, James, 54
Martin, Jonathan, 18
Martin, Samuel, 61
Martin, Sarah, 20
Matthew, Roy, 109
May, Amanda, 92
May, Anna, 78, 91, 111
May, Annie, 92
May, Barbara Elizabeth, 95, 105
May, Barbara Van Gundy, 34, 113-114
May, Caroline, 92
May, Charles Lynn, 97, 102-103
May, Charles, 91
May, Christopher, 79, 90-91, 112, 114
May, David, 111, 113-114
May, David L., 114
May, Della, 96, 101
May, Eliza Jane, 93
May, Elizabeth, 79, 91, 111, 114, 117
May, Elizabeth Ada, 97, 101-102
May, Elizabeth Ann, 93-95, 98-99, 117
May, Emily, 114

May, Ferby, 94-96, 106-111, 115
May, Flora, 97-98
May, Francis, 79, 91, 113-114
May, Frank, 91
May, George, 13-15, 41, 78, 91, 93, 110-111, 113
May, George, III, 110-111
May, George, IV, 111
May, Gundy, 13, 33
May, Ida, 91
May, Isabel Jane, 96, 100
May, Jacob, 78, 91, 99, 103, 105-109, 115
May, John, 78, 91, 93-105, 113, 116-117
May, John, Jr., 94
May, Lewis, 95, 102
May, Louisa Clatfelter, 111
May, Lovina, 101
May, Lula Belle, 97, 103
May, Margaret, 114
May, Maria, 91
May, Martha E., 92
May, Martha, 94
May, Mary, 93-94, 97, 110, 112
May, Mary Ann, 91, 94
May, Mary Woolsey, 100
May, Mattie Clara, 97, 104
May, Michael, 91, 94
May, Opal, 102
May, Philip, 91, 112, 114
May, Reuben, 92, 94
May, Samuel, 78, 91, 94, 113
May, Samuel Grant, 97, 104
May, Sarah, 79, 91, 113, 115
May, Sarah Elizabeth, 94
May, Simon, 92
May, Susan, 108
May, Susannah, 114
May, William, 91, 94, 113-114
May, William Crawford, 97, 100, 103
May, William Harvey, 114
May, William Lewis, 94, 97, 101, 103-105
McCartney, Alfred, 98
McCartney, Mary Louisa, 96, 98, 117

Meili, Martin, 54
Meyers, Calvin N., 92
Meyers, Harriett Alward, 92
Meyers, Josiah, 92
Meyers, Sarah Van Gundy, 92
Miller, Catherine, 63
Miller, John, 63-64
Miller, Peter, 70
Milton, John, 104
Monroe, Alva, 93
Montreville, Jane, 31
Morris, Thomas, 99-101
Morrison, Joseph, 85
Muler, Jacob, 54
Myers, Elizabeth Marshall, 92
Myers, Louisa, 38
Myers, Maria, 92
Myers, Sarah Van Gundy, 38, 92
Myers, William, 36-38, 77, 92

N

Nafziger, Joseph, 66
Neff, Mary Ann, 114
Nofkser, Joseph, 47
Nolled, Philip, 66

O

Oberholtzer, Martin, 54
Oplinger, Christian, 57
Orr, Margaret, 72
Overholt, Christian, 66
Overholt, Christiana, 48
Overley, Margaret, 35-36

P

Parks, Susan, 76
Penn, John, 67-68
Penn, Richard, 53
Penn, Thomas, 53
Penn, William, 4
Pershing, Tracey, 72
Pfrimer, George, 69
Pixler, George, 83

Pixler, Jackson, 83
Plummer, Lewis, 79
Pontious, Eliza J., 94
Porter, John, 95

R

Rageth, Mattie, 105
Redenbaugh, William, 78
Renaldo, Clarence, 101
Reynolds, Arnold, 116
Reynolds, Carl George, 115
Reynolds, George Truman, 116, 155
Reynolds, Marian, 115
Reynolds, Roy Howard, 115-116
Reynolds, Virginia Mae Arnold, 116
Rice, Elbert, 104
Rice, Lula, 104
Rice, May, 104
Rinehart, Joel, 94
Ring, Henrietta, 61
Roberts, Pauline, 90
Ross, Franklin, 110
Rowe, Elizabeth, 79
Roy, Chester, 105
Roy, Rob, 93, 110-111, 113

S

Saltsgaber, Catherine, 36
Sauder, Amos H., 76
Search, Leah, 77
Search, Margaret, 77
Semple, John, 8
Senff, Andrew, 93, 95
Senff, Eliza Jane May, 95
Senff, May, 95
Senff, Minerva, 93
Shannon, Robert, 94
Sharp, Marion, 1
Shisler, John, 69
Sidenbender, Alvina, 31
Sidenbender, George, 31, 89, 91, 112
Sidenbender, Harrison, 31
Sidenbender, Joseph, 1, 31-32
Sidenbender, Margaret, 15, 89

Sidenbender, Maria Jane, 1
Sidenbender, Shepherd, 31
Silvers, Margaret, 90
Simmons, David, 77
Simpson, Sarah, 77
Simpson, William, 77
Smith, Ann, 58
Smith, Claire, 1
Smith, Mary, 66
Sneathen, John, 80
Snook, John, 77
Spiecher, Magdalena, 63
Spohr, Stanley, 118
Starr, Florence, 88
Steltz, John, 84
Stetler, Emma, 82
Stetler, Harriet, 82
Stoll, Joseph, 72
Summy, Abraham, 65
Summy, Christian, 65
Summy, Michael, 66
Swift, Sarah, 79
Sydenbender, Henry, 55

T

Taylor, Isabella, 119
Taylor, Joseph, 119
Taylor, Marie, 32-33
Theodore, Charles, 102
Thomas, Joseph, 94
Thomas, Martin, 110
Thomas, Phebe, 77
Thompson, Dora Emma May Grogan, 97-98, 101
Thompson, James, 99
Toney, Mabel T., 109
Truman, David, 107-108, 115-116
Truman, George, 115-116

U

Ullery, Henry, 17, 79
Ulrich, Susanna, 42, 61

V

Van Gundy, Abraham, 22, 29, 74, 82
Van Gundy, Adam, 13, 70, 89-91
Van Gundy, Albert, 90
Van Gundy, Ann, 1, 22, 31-33, 120
Van Gundy, Ann Mary, 16, 77
Van Gundy, Anna, 13, 24, 73
Van Gundy, Anna Maria Davis, 37
Van Gundy, Anna Marie Hook, 71
Van Gundy, Anne, 13-14
Van Gundy, Barbara, 6, 12-15, 33, 78, 89, 118
Van Gundy, Barbara Elizabeth, 91, 93-94, 96-108, 110-113, 115
Van Gundy, Barbara Holman, 90
Van Gundy, Benjamin Farney, 72-73
Van Gundy, Burke, 85, 87
Van Gundy, Catherine, 22, 28, 32, 79, 81-83, 89
Van Gundy, Catherine Conner, 17-18
Van Gundy, Christian, 1, 5-6, 9-15, 29, 32-35, 40-41, 61, 71, 74, 76, 80, 119, 123
Van Gundy, Christian, Jr., 7, 13
Van Gundy, Christian, Jr., 76
Van Gundy, Christopher, 89
Van Gundy, Clara, 55
Van Gundy, Clara Laurettie, 120
Van Gundy, Clyde, 1
Van Gundy, Daniel, 42
Van Gundy, David, 22, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 56, 73-75, 82, 85, 87-89, 92, 118
Van Gundy, Davis, 37
Van Gundy, Delilah, 78
Van Gundy, Della, 82
Van Gundy, Detta, 120
Van Gundy, Elizabeth, 22, 28, 83, 103, 109, 111
Van Gundy, Farny, 56
Van Gundy, Fronica Ann Forney, 56
Van Gundy, Fronica Farny, 58, 60
Van Gundy, George, 13, 119-121
Van Gundy, Henry, 18, 20, 22, 27, 29, 71, 79, 84-85
Van Gundy, Hester, 22, 29-30, 32, 84-87
Van Gundy, Isaac, 20, 22, 28, 81

Van Gundy, Jacob, 1, 10, 12-13, 17-18, 20-22, 25-27, 32, 35, 42, 80-81, 122
Van Gundy, Jacob, Jr., 25
Van Gundy, Johannes, 7
Van Gundy, John, 5, 13, 15, 22, 24, 35-38, 51, 56, 60-61, 72, 77-78, 80-81, 88-89, 92, 120
Van Gundy, Joseph, 6, 31-32, 42, 45, 47, 61, 67-70, 78
Van Gundy, Julia, 90
Van Gundy, Laura B., 85
Van Gundy, Magdalena, 6, 42
Van Gundy, Margaret, 89
Van Gundy, Margaret Overley, 36
Van Gundy, Mary, 22-23, 82, 93
Van Gundy, Mary Ann, 23-24, 79
Van Gundy, Mary Fulmer, 11
Van Gundy, Michael, 21, 47, 71, 74, 89, 119
Van Gundy, Myrtie, 120
Van Gundy, Nelson, 92
Van Gundy, Nelson W., 90
Van Gundy, Peter, 1-2, 5, 7, 35-39, 42, 48-49, 51-52, 55-56, 60-62, 64, 71, 74-75, 78, 80, 86, 88-89, 92, 118-119, 124
Van Gundy, Peter, Jr., 61, 70
Van Gundy, Phebe, 39
Van Gundy, Samuel, 35-36, 61, 72, 75-76, 118-119
Van Gundy, Samuel, Sr., 35
Van Gundy, Sarah, 36-38, 89, 92
Van Gundy, Sarah Ann, 85, 119
Van Gundy, Susan, 22, 82
Van Gundy, Thieleman J., 65
Van Gundy, Valentine, 25, 35, 81
Van Gundy, Wesley J., 85
Van Gundy, William A., 90
Vandemark, Elizabeth Van Gundy, 22
Vandemark, Gundy, 22
Vandemark, Alfred, 84
Vandemark, Anna, 84
Vandemark, Elizabeth, 80
Vandemark, Josephus, 84
Vangundy, Henry, 80
Vangundy, Jacob, 17
Von Gundy, Joseph, 65, 67-68, 71-72

Von Gundy, Peter, 1, 5, 48, 67, 71

W

Wade, Caroline, 80
Warren, James, 85
Weimer, John, 47
Wellman, Flora S. May, 100
Wellman, George W., 100
Wellman, May, 100
Wells, John, 43
Wenger, John, 55
Wenger, Sherk, 60
Wenger, Susanna, 61
Weyandt, Daniel, 46
Wheeler, Elizabeth, 112
White, May, 105
White, Salem, 13, 91-95, 97, 105, 112
Whitehall, Alexander, 119
Whitehall, Alice, 119
Whitehall, Allen, 119
Whitehall, Amelia, 119
Whitehall, Arrelia, 119
Whitehall, Elizabeth, 119
Whitehall, Euphrates, 119
Whitehall, Mattie, 119
Whitehall, Ofelia, 119
Whitehall, Samuel, 1, 119
Willard, Charles, 94
Wilson, Jacob, 107-108
Wilson, Mollie, 81
Winters, Jacob, 69
Wisler, Mary, 61
Wiss, Jacob, 56
Wissler, Anna, 39-40, 73
Wissler, Michael, 73
Wolf, John, 16, 41, 77
Wolf, Jonathan, 77
Woodring, William, 82
Woolsey, Mary, 93, 100

Z

Zentmeyer, Rachel, 76

Bowles Family

A

Abbott, Clayton, 21
Abernathy, Ruth, 113, 120
Ackley, Saraphine, 207
Adams, Margaret, 144
Adcock, Harriet, 166
Adcock, Isaac, 98, 166
Adcock, Julietta, 166
Adcock, Malnetta, 166
Adcock, Martha, 166
Adcock, Montgomery, 166
Adcock, Mozella, 166
Adcock, Sophronia, 166
Adcock, Thomas, 98, 166
Adcock, Vernon, 166
Aiken, Belton, 81
Anderson, Edd, 72
Anderson, Nellie, 106, 157
Anderson, Nicie, 137
Anderson, Perry, 166
Anderson, William, 137
Andrew, Orie, 133-134
Archer, Matthew, 138
Armestead, William, 81
Asenath, Sarah, 166
Atkins, Murtle, 114
Aydelott, Alfred, 122
Aydelott, Martin, 122

B

Bacon, John, 161
Bacon, Lyddall, 98, 162
Bacon, Sarah, 93, 97, 159, 161
Bagby, Joseph, 169
Bagby, Lee, 99, 170
Bailey, Peter, 92
Barber, Paul, 45, 49, 156
Bare, Edgar, 126
Bare, Frances Elizabeth, 130
Barnet, Annie Mae, 229
Barnet, Charles, 229, 248

Barnet, Tatum, 229, 248
Barnet, Vanessa, 248
Barnett, Charlie, 229
Barrett, Alma, 38
Barrett, Jeanette, 130
Barrett, Lawrence Dean, 115, 130
Barrett, Martha, 130
Barrett, Zach, 130
Barris, Frank, 76
Bassett, Frank, 106, 157
Batte, Nancy, 167
Baughan, Ira, 105, 157
Bennett, Elizabeth, 167
Bennett, Richard, 81
Benson, Albred, 167
Beymer, Reuben, 150
Bickerton, John, 138
Bingley, Bertie, 102, 154
Blagrone, Oswald, 106, 158
Blanche, Ada, 169
Blayden, Elizabeth, 91
Blaydes, Elizabeth, 136-137
Blaydes, Heath, 137
Bodeker, Ruby, 167
Bondurant, Mason, 76
Booker, John, 163
Booth, Thomas, 98, 167
Bowdry, Walter, 39
Bowles, Ada, 165
Bowles, Addie, 106, 138, 158
Bowles, Adeline, 98, 163
Bowles, Alben, 96, 168
Bowles, Alexander, 162
Bowles, Alice, 32, 160
Bowles, All, 25
Bowles, Anderson, 90-91
Bowles, Andrew Jackson, 27,
32-33, 64-65, 109-111, 119
Bowles, Angeline, 96, 168
Bowles, Ann M. Rogers, 22-23,
62, 83, 161-162
Bowles, Anna Elizabeth, 61
Bowles, Anna Morgan, 36-39, 41,
49, 55-59, 106, 157, 189

Bowles, Annabeth, 49, 51, 53-54
Bowles, Annie, 164
Bowles, Archie Eugene, 104
Bowles, Arline, 153
Bowles, Aubrey, 102, 154
Bowles, Augustine, 93, 98, 169
Bowles, Augustus Knight, 98, 136-137
Bowles, Austin, 161
Bowles, Beauregardt, 16
Bowles, Belle, 105, 155
Bowles, Ben, 59
Bowles, Benjamin, 1, 6-7, 9, 79, 87-89, 91-93, 96-97, 99, 101, 150, 152, 160-161, 180-181
Bowles, Benjamin, II, 92, 152
Bowles, Benjamin, III, 96
Bowles, Benjamin, V, 7
Bowles, Benjamin, VI, 6
Bowles, Bernice, 106, 157
Bowles, Bessie, 96, 165, 168
Bowles, Betsy, 90
Bowles, Billy, 70,
Bowles, Bolman Hugo, 3, 10, 17, 21-22, 99, 108-109, 159
Bowles, Bruce, 112, 119
Bowles, Calhoun, 65, 110, 114
Bowles, Caroline, 10, 99, 153, 160, 164
Bowles, Catherine, 16, 105, 157
Bowles, Charles, 84, 97, 160
Bowles, Clarence Earl, 104
Bowles, Claude, 106, 158
Bowles, Claudia, 108, 158
Bowles, Cocke, 100, 153
Bowles, Collins, 113
Bowles, Cordelia, 33, 67, 74, 112, 124, 135
Bowles, Daisy, 108, 159
Bowles, David, 7, 56-59, 89, 93, 96, 115, 153, 158
Bowles, Davis, 138
Bowles, Dewey Lee, 41-42, 46, 50-51
Bowles, Dora, 163
Bowles, Doswell, 109, 159
Bowles, Edgar, 27, 29, 31, 34, 65-67, 74, 111, 119
Bowles, Edmund, 161
Bowles, Edwin, 96, 160, 168
Bowles, Eliza Betty, 9, 89, 94
Bowles, Elizabeth, 15, 98, 104-105, 155, 157, 163, 165, 168, 184, 203-226
Bowles, Ellen, 96, 160, 168, 184
Bowles, Elsie M., 107
Bowles, Elzenia, 32, 68, 111, 118, 156
Bowles, Emma Jane, 32, 76, 117, 127, 132
Bowles, Emmaline, 165
Bowles, Esther, 107
Bowles, Eugenia, 110-111, 156
Bowles, Euzel, 41, 61, 156, 202
Bowles, Evelyn, 59, 109, 159
Bowles, Everitt, 107
Bowles, Evie, 165
Bowles, Felix Varner, 35-36, 43, 48
Bowles, Fletcher, 161
Bowles, Flora, 96, 168
Bowles, Frances Ann Dupey, 105
Bowles, Frances Massey, 114, 203, 222
Bowles, Frances, 11, 98-99, 166, 192, 200, 211-212
Bowles, Frank, 32-33, 164
Bowles, Frederick Nuckols, 13, 139
Bowles, Garland Gay, 33, 70, 75, 111
Bowles, Gertrude, 170
Bowles, Ginny, 170
Bowles, Grace Shreve, 95
Bowles, Graham, 106, 158
Bowles, Hal, 12, 21, 106, 157
Bowles, Hallie, 41, 43, 47, 55-56, 156, 198
Bowles, Hardin, 161
Bowles, Harriet A., 105
Bowles, Harris, 96
Bowles, Hattie, 153
Bowles, Henry, 7, 97, 103, 140, 154
Bowles, Hester, 41, 44, 48-49, 56
Bowles, Hilary F., 107
Bowles, Hilda, 106, 158
Bowles, Hugh Goodwin, 137
Bowles, Ida, 165
Bowles, Imogene, 96, 168
Bowles, Isaac, 98, 167

Bowles, Isla, 157
Bowles, James Henry, 7, 21,
100, 104-106, 138
Bowles, James, 12, 19, 21, 161
Bowles, Jane C., 116
Bowles, Jane Ellen, 191
Bowles, Jane, 129, 199
Bowles, Jay, 41
Bowles, Jeanne, 41, 46-49, 51-54,
61-62, 157
Bowles, Jeannette, 112, 119
Bowles, Jefferson Davis, 106, 138
Bowles, Jennie, 194
Bowles, Jesse, 93, 97, 167
Bowles, Jessie, 41, 44-45, 49-50,
52, 55, 156
Bowles, John Ivanhoe, 66, 110
Bowles, John Jackson, 26-27, 33,
64, 110, 114, 116-117, 127, 148, 149
Bowles, John Ludwell, 96
Bowles, John M., 98
Bowles, John Preston, 55, 60
Bowles, John Williamson, 11,
100-101, 138
Bowles, John, 1-11, 15-16, 23, 25, 32,
62-63, 65, 79-87, 89-92, 94-95, 97-100,
103, 135-137, 152-154, 161-163, 167-
168, 176, 178, 182, 189, 192, 197, 199
Bowles, Joseph, 96, 168
Bowles, Joshua Bethel, 8, 94-95
Bowles, Josie, 102, 154
Bowles, Judith, 9
Bowles, Julia, 16, 183, 199
Bowles, Justinian, 162
Bowles, Kate, 96, 169
Bowles, Knight, 136-137
Bowles, Lafayette, 161
Bowles, Laura, 95, 162, 168
Bowles, Lavenia G., 14, 105
Bowles, Lavina, 8, 11, 99
Bowles, Leslie Franklin, 27
Bowles, Leslie, 110-111, 118
Bowles, Lester, 153
Bowles, Louise, 162
Bowles, Lucinda, 98, 160, 166
Bowles, Lucy, 11, 13, 16, 99-100,
103, 154
Bowles, Luvenia, 99, 161
Bowles, Lyddall, 160, 162, 167
Bowles, Malcolm Everitt, 107
Bowles, Malcolm Smith, 107
Bowles, Malcom, 21
Bowles, Margaret, 101, 106, 158
Bowles, Margaretta, 95, 168
Bowles, Maria Cordelia, 35, 64-66, 113,
115, 121-123, 128-131, 133-134
Bowles, Maria, 21, 28, 64, 75,
120, 122-123, 125, 130, 160
Bowles, Martha Ann, 16, 105, 119
Bowles, Martha Cordelia, 135
Bowles, Martha Holland, 136
Bowles, Martha Virginia, 108
Bowles, Martha, 9, 15, 22,
98-100, 163, 165
Bowles, Mary Dorsey Winchester, 95
Bowles, Mary Elizabeth, 143
Bowles, Mary Goodwin, 137
Bowles, Mary Lewis Martin, 102-103,
139, 146
Bowles, Mary, 9, 15, 19-21, 93, 98-99,
152, 160, 164, 166
Bowles, Matthew, 8, 94
Bowles, Max, 170
Bowles, Maxine, 192, 199
Bowles, Mildred, 44, 52, 60, 167,
192, 195, 197, 199, 222
Bowles, Miller, 97, 151-152, 158
Bowles, Minnie, 106, 158, 160
Bowles, Mollie, 89
Bowles, Morgan, 56, 59
Bowles, Nancy Virginia, 191
Bowles, Nancy, 162, 183, 188,
192, 197, 199, 202-203
Bowles, Nathan, 89, 96, 115
Bowles, Nelle, 96, 168
Bowles, Norrie, 47, 49-50, 53-54, 61-62
Bowles, Octavius, 32
Bowles, Octavius E., 110
Bowles, Ola, 165
Bowles, Oscar, 75, 112, 119
Bowles, Pam, 59

Bowles, Patricia Anna Elizabeth, 1, 41, 60, 62, 184, 191-192, 195, 197, 199, 203-223, 225-227, 234
 Bowles, Patsy, 25, 28-29, 34, 112, 119, 162
 Bowles, Pauline, 138
 Bowles, Perrin, 98
 Bowles, Peter, 89
 Bowles, Philip, 83, 93, 97, 159-162
 Bowles, Preston, 11, 4, 49, 521, 56-60, 99, 105, 155, 193
 Bowles, Price, 163
 Bowles, Priscilla, 163
 Bowles, Ray, 164
 Bowles, Rebecca, 161
 Bowles, Richard, 10, 99, 159
 Bowles, Robert Calhoun, 23, 25, 32, 34, 65, 67, 69, 110, 114
 Bowles, Ruby, 108, 159, 170
 Bowles, Russell, 1, 7, 9, 62, 90, 93, 99, 153, 179
 Bowles, Sadie, 170
 Bowles, Sallie, 101
 Bowles, Sarah A. Thompson, 111
 Bowles, Sarah, 21, 56-59, 96-98, 160, 162-163, 168
 Bowles, Sella, 89
 Bowles, Seth, 106, 158
 Bowles, Susan, 22, 33
 Bowles, Susanna, 9, 93, 159
 Bowles, Susanna, 93
 Bowles, Tarlton, 138
 Bowles, Thomas Holland, 11, 31, 41, 61, 63, 99, 103-105, 143-144, 154-156, 174, 183-203
 Bowles, Thomas, 1, 7-8, 13, 18, 40-41, 47-48, 50, 62, 88, 90-91, 93, 97-98, 101, 136, 151-153, 160-161, 167, 169, 183, 189, 192, 195-199, 200-203, 248
 Bowles, Thompson, 111
 Bowles, Valencia, 160
 Bowles, Valeria, 31
 Bowles, Valerie, 52, 156, 202
 Bowles, Varner, 48
 Bowles, Virginia, 106, 112, 119, 158, 160
 Bowles, Vivian, 108, 159
 Bowles, Walter Ivanhoe, 1, 25, 31, 35, 39, 46, 72, 109, 116, 156, 175
 Bowles, Walter, 22-25, 31, 33, 35-39, 41, 43, 46, 62, 72, 109, 116, 156, 175, 187, 195
 Bowles, Wilda, 157
 Bowles, William, 7, 21, 25, 33, 87, 89, 93, 96-98, 110-111, 151-152, 160, 162, 167-168
 Bowles, William Andrew, 25, 27, 33, 65, 66, 70, 74-75, 110-111, 115, 119, 156
 Bowles, William Edgar, 111
 Bowles, William Jackson, 1, 23-24, 30, 36, 42, 66-67, 69-73, 109, 155, 176-177, 217
 Bowles, William Oscar, 110
 Bowles, Williamson, 102, 160-161
 Bowles, Willie, 160
 Bowles, Winchester, 95-96, 168
 Bowles, Zachariah, 8, 77-78, 93-95
 Bowles, Zinna, 114
 Boyce, John, 244
 Braden, Michael, 183, 190, 192, 197
 Braden, Scott, 197
 Bradly, Pierce, 86
 Bradshaw, Ernest, 76
 Brandenburg, Henrietta, 150
 Brantly, Bryan, 122, 124
 Brantly, Lester Gee McGuffey, 121
 Brantly, Patsy Ruth, 121
 Breedlove, Brother, 68
 Breedlove, Kate, 71
 Breedlove, Rogers, 69
 Broaddus, Alonzo, 74, 156
 Broaddus, Andrew, 114
 Broaddus, Arnold, 115, 126
 Broaddus, James, 115
 Broadus, Alonzo, 35, 64, 75, 107, 112, 115
 Broadus, Andrew, 64, 115-116
 Broadus, Arnold, 134
 Broadus, James, 35
 Brockenbrough, William, 77
 Brooks, Josephine, 160

Brooks, Mildred Bowles, 195,
222, 236
Brown, Alexander, 118, 128
Brown, Fred, 120
Brown, Gertrude, 114, 121
Brown, Ida, 132
Brown, Lee, 165
Brown, Mary Ann, 127
Brown, Melissa, 165
Brown, Robert, 115, 126, 129
Brown, Ruth, 108, 158
Bruce, Edward, 161
Bruce, Robert, 167
Bryers, John, 152
Bunyan, John, 115, 126, 130
Burford, Betty, 140
Burford, Dupey, 103
Burford, Elizabeth, 142
Burford, Franklin, 102
Burford, Jack, 140-141
Burford, James Thomas, 142-143
Burford, James, 19-20, 139
Burford, Lewis, 140
Burford, Lucy Ann, 142-143, 146
Burford, Margaret, 142
Burford, Martin, 20, 62, 103, 140, 154
Burford, Mary Bowles, 19-20
Burford, Mary Lewis Bowles, 141
Burford, Samuel, 103, 154
Burford, Thomas, 146
Burford, Victoria, 140
Burford, William Homan Jack, 140-141
Burk, Olivia, 97, 153
Burriss, Flora, 76, 111, 118, 156
Burriss, Frank, 111, 118
Burton, Elizabeth, 98, 162
Byler, Joseph, 161

C

Cabel, William, 105, 157
Calhoun, Robert, 111, 118, 156
Callum, William, 105, 157
Canalas, Edmund, 151
Cantrell, Bascom, 98, 163
Cantrell, Bill, 65

Cantrell, Elizabeth, 165
Cantrell, Frances, 166
Cantrell, Isaac, 165
Cantrell, Joab, 165
Cantrell, Lucinda, 165
Cantrell, Moses, 98, 165
Caperton, Mary, 94, 96, 168
Caraway, Walter, 191
Carmack, Alice, 162
Carraway, Walter, 44, 48, 56
Carter, Elizabeth, 96-97, 151-152
Carter, Lathe, 162
Carter, Melvina, 160
Caulfield, Wilton, 7
Chapman, George, 140
Childress, Jay, 220
Christian, James, 106, 158
Clayton, Vance, 35, 121
Clemmons, Frances, 233
Cochran, John, 12
Cochrane, James, 120
Cochrane, John, 12
Cochrane, Lucian, 12
Cocke, James, 10, 15, 62,
105-106, 135, 157-158
Cocke, Martha, 99-100, 135-136,
142, 153, 189
Cocke, Ralph, 106, 158
Cocke, Virginia, 105, 155
Cole, Andrew, 170
Coleman, Everett, 170
Coleman, Mathew, 96, 168
Coleman, Maurice, 108, 159
Colin, Mattie, 68
Collins, Alexander, 117
Collins, Alma, 69, 115, 126, 130
Collins, Arnold Broadus, 134
Collins, Arnold, 38, 67
Collins, Benjamin Thomas, 112, 119, 130
Collins, Benny, 38
Collins, Billy, 129
Collins, Bowles, 110
Collins, Brown, 129
Collins, Clarence, 127
Collins, Clawde, 116-117, 128
Collins, Diane, 115, 126

Collins, Edna, 117
 Collins, Eliza, 127
 Collins, Emma B. Bowles, 34, 113, 110
 Collins, Eugenia, 117
 Collins, Jewel A., 116-117, 128
 Collins, John Bunyon, 130
 Collins, John Ivy, 117
 Collins, John, 73, 129
 Collins, Joyeux A., 115-116, 126-129
 Collins, Kay, 130
 Collins, Lee, 71
 Collins, Lenore, 117, 128
 Collins, Lizzie, 70
 Collins, Lottie May, 135
 Collins, Martha Cordelia Nuckols, 67-68, 115
 Collins, Martha, 74
 Collins, Mary Ann Brown, 129
 Collins, Mary, 25, 34
 Collins, Mathew, 34, 112, 119, 156
 Collins, Matilda, 119
 Collins, Matthew, 28
 Collins, Mattie, 36, 66, 70-72, 124
 Collins, Moree, 71
 Collins, Ollie, 34
 Collins, Opal, 117
 Collins, Reba, 119
 Collins, Ruby, 73, 116, 128
 Collins, Thomas, 76, 129
 Collins, Thomas A., 117
 Collins, Walter, 34, 113, 119
 Collins, William, 34, 117, 127
 Collins, Zachariah, 65, 67-68, 129, 135
 Conqueror, William the, 251
 Cook, Henry, 142
 Cooper, Elizabeth Ann, 91
 Cottrell, Stewart, 100
 Cottrell, Stuart H., 105
 Craven, Billy, Jr., 47
 Craven, Norrie Bowles, 50
 Craven, William, 50, 53
 Crenshaw, Hardin, 99, 170
 Crenshaw, Lester, 170
 Crocker, Betty Marie, 220, 227, 229, 245-246, 248-250
 Crocker, Carolyn, 244
 Crocker, Claire, 244
 Crocker, Debbie, 212, 220, 225, 233, 236, 245, 249
 Crocker, Debra Kay, 227
 Crocker, Lillie Mae Warren, 227
 Crocker, Lowell, 227
 Crocker, Mabel, 236, 244, 248-249
 Crocker, Ola Mae, 229, 236
 Crocker, Pat, 225, 236
 Crocker, Patricia Bowles, 195, 226-227
 Crocker, Paul, 229, 238, 244
 Crocker, Randy, 220, 226-227, 233, 246, 249-250
 Crocker, Ray, 230, 244
 Crocker, Richard, 225
 Crocker, Ron, 225
 Crocker, Sylvester, 227, 244
 Crocker, Vester Lowell, 201, 212-213, 225, 227-237, 239-252
 Crocker, Vickie Ann, 212-213, 225, 227, 233-234, 236, 249
 Crocker, Wanda Sue, 220, 227, 229, 232-233, 246, 249-250
 Crocker, Warren, 244
 Crockett, David, 164
 Cross, Lucy, 162
 Crow, Clarence, 76
 Crowder, James, 105, 157
 Curd, Betsy, 89
 Curd, Sarah, 90
 Custis, Martha, 85

D

Dalrymple, Sallie, 163
 Daly, Albert, 27, 57-58, 60, 62
 Daly, Alby, 59
 Daly, Anna Bowles, 57
 Daly, Connie, 59
 Daly, Fran, 59
 Dandridge, John, 77
 Davidson, Carroll, 114
 Davidson, Henry, 114
 Davidson, Melba, 114
 Davidson, Milburn, 114

Davis, Jefferson, 106, 157, 164
Dean, Lawrence, 126, 130
Denbigh, James, 81
Dickinson, Sally, 158
Dinwiddie, Robert, 92
Dollarhide, Belle, 105, 155
Dollarhide, Thomas H., 63
Dorrell, James, 151
Dorsey, Mary, 95, 168
Douglas, Cerelle, 23, 32-34, 36, 65-68,
70-76, 107, 112-113, 131, 148
Douglas, Darrell, 127
Douglas, William, 16
Dowden, Jack, 76
Duggins, Jefferson, 98, 169
Duggins, John, 98, 169
Dumas, Ben, 37, 75
Duncan, Bessie, 114
Duncan, Hughesta, 114
Duncan, Robert, 118
Duncan, Sadye, 114
Duncan, Tresia, 114
Dupoy, Frances, 20, 154
Dutois, Frances, 140
Duval, Susan, 136
Dyer, Thomas, 81

E

Eddings, Samuel, 77
Edwin, Lina, 102, 154
Eiler, Don, 2
Elliott, Gertie, 73
Ellis, Daniel, 90
Ellis, John, 91
Ellis, Susan, 137
Ellis, Val, 91
Ellsworth, Bernard, 107, 158
England, James, 87, 150
England, Kitty, 150
England, Lucy, 167
Epps, Mary, 160
Evans, Samuel, 98, 168
Everitt, Malcolm, 107
Everitt, Minnie, 107

F

Fain, John, 127
Farquhar, Thomas, 1, 19, 22, 79, 90
Farrar, Joseph, 169
Farrar, Leroy, 169
Farrar, Sarah, 169
Faucett, Earl, 116
Finch, John, 151
Finn, Eugenia Bowles, 110
Finn, William H., 111
Fisher, June, 50, 54
Fisher, Lizzie, 27, 111, 119, 156
Fisher, William, 166
Flavel, Curtis, 146
Fleming, Tarleton, 15, 105
Flournoy, Daniel, 88
Fontaine, Hilary, 106, 158
Ford, Betsy, 151
Ford, Caroline, 151
Ford, Cassandra, 151
Ford, Cilly, 151
Ford, Daniel, 150
Ford, Eliza, 150
Ford, Elizabeth, 106, 158
Ford, Emily, 151
Ford, Fanny, 151
Ford, Harriet, 151
Ford, James, 151
Ford, Joseph, 151
Ford, Mariah, 151
Ford, Martha, 151
Ford, Maurice, 151
Ford, Nettie, 153
Ford, Polly, 150
Ford, Reuben, 96, 108, 150, 159
Ford, Susan, 151
Ford, Thelma, 108, 159
Ford, Timothy, 150
Ford, Woolfork, 150
Fountaine, Hilary, 108, 158
Fowler, Bill, 127
Fowler, Martha, 115
Fowler, Von, 38, 76
Frank, James, 163
Frank, Joseph, 164

Franklin, Benjamin, 102-103,
140, 154, 162
Franklin, Leslie, 27
Franklin, Lester, 141
Franklin, William, 26
French, Ed, 71

G

Gallatin, Albert, 98, 170
Gamicello, Otto, 41
Garland, Annie, 108-109, 159
Garrard, Florine, 132
Gathright, Jane, 137
Gatty, John, 83
Gee, Lester, 121-122
Gibson, Agnes, 170
Gibson, Lucinda W., 104
Gillett, Charlton, 83
Gladys, Irma, 108, 159
Glen, Robert, 90
Glenn, Harriet, 105
Goode, Edwin, 100, 153
Goodwin, Hugh, 137-138
Goodwin, Mary, 137
Graeme, William, 167
Graham, Gertie, 169
Graham, Hugh, 169
Gray, William, 138
Greene, Nathaniel, 78
Griselle, Edith, 170
Grubbs, Winston, 167
Guerrant, Evelina, 137
Guiney, Walter, 89
Guthrie, James, 94
Guthrie, Mary, 96, 168

H

Hagood, Cattie, 71
Hagood, Dorothy, 112
Haley, Robert, 111, 118, 156
Hall, Agnes, 74, 115
Hall, Daniel, 115, 135
Hall, Jeanine, 126
Hall, Matte, 114

Haller, Bert, 111, 114, 156
Haller, Earl, 70
Haller, Zenia Bowles, 110, 114
Hamilton, Preston, 139, 142
Haning, Gertrude, 138
Hardenburg, Joel, 89
Hardin, Cassie, 148-149
Hardin, Pettus, 100, 153
Harding, Lacie, 169
Harlow, George, 96
Harrell, V. C., 114
Harris, Ann, 97, 152
Harris, Charlotte, 9, 97, 152
Harris, Cornelius, 152
Harris, Leon, 77
Harris, William, 152
Harrison, Ben, 99, 155
Harrison, Benjamin, 14, 105, 142
Harrison, Charles, 77
Harvey, Dorsey, 167
Harvey, Goldie, 167
Harvey, Robert, 167
Harvey, Virginia, 167
Harvey, Walter, 167
Harvey, William, 141
Haskell, Caroline, 160
Hastings, John, 161
Hawes, Elizabeth, 138
Hawkins, James, 94
Helms, Elizabeth, 104, 155
Henderson, Thomas, 167
Henry, Allis Bess, 114
Henry, Patrick, 87
Henson, Rita, 234
Highley, Guy, 76
Hill, Joseph, 69
Hill, Ruth, 109, 159
Hill, Shannon, 14, 21
Hillard, James, 126
Hillard, Thomas, 149
Hinton, Drewry, 108, 159
Holland, Martha, 136
Hollins, Stuart, 105, 157
Holman, Keturah, 151
Holman, Mary, 93, 96, 152
Holman, Sarah, 169

Holman, William, 102-103, 154
Homan, William, 140-141
Hopkins, Ann, 94
Hopkins, Johns, 94
Howard, William, 98, 163
Hubbard, James, 92
Hubbard, William, 92
Hudson, Ernest, 106, 158
Hugar, Bolman, 103, 140, 154
Hunter, Mabel, 157
Hunter, Robert, 167
Hutchinson, John, 108, 159
Hyatt, Claude, 125

I

Irvin, Robert, 113
Irwin, Bernard, 120
Irwin, Lela, 34
Irwin, Patsy Bowles, 29
Irwin, Robert, 29, 34, 156
Ivy, John, 117

J

Jackson, Andrew, 27, 76, 111,
118, 156
Jackson, Edward, 114-115, 126
Jackson, Luther, 134
Jackson, William, 1, 5, 11, 22-25,
33, 41-42, 46, 62, 66-67, 69-73, 75,
99, 109, 116, 120, 128, 155-157, 177
Jacobs, Malinda, 166
James, Arthur, 57
James, Eli, 219
James, John, 96, 168
James, William, 142
Jefferson, John, 166
Jefferson, Thomas, 222
Jefferson, William, 138, 163
Jeffries, Elizabeth, 97, 160
Jenkins, Sarah, 170
Jenner, Peter, 161
Jennings, Walter, 104, 155
Johnson, Benjamin, 138
Johnson, Bert, 44

Johnson, Effie, 169
Jones, Naomi, 151
Jordan, Robert, 29, 119

K

Kelley, Lucy, 150
Kent, Edna, 106, 157
Key, Richard, 91, 137
Killday, Tyler, 4, 82
King, Cheley, 114
King, Clara, 114
King, Ethel, 114
Kirtley, Lonnie, 76
Kissee, Herbert, 125
Knibb, Esther Bowles, 107
Knibb, Webster, 107
Knust, Hilda, 170

L

Laighton, William, 81
Lamar, Daniel, 126
Lamb, Alexander (Alex), 318-219
Lamb, Gregory, 219
Lamb, Rachel, 219
Lance, Steven, 128
Lane, Jack, 216
Larkin, James, 122
Laterpe, Eugene, 96, 168
Lawson, David, 92
Lawson, Peter, 92
Lay, Elizabeth, 35, 69, 74, 114
Lay, Josephine, 111, 118
Lay, Ophelia, 185
Lay, Rex, 185
Lay, William, 21
Ledger, Lincoln, 67
Ledger, May, 72
Lee, Bessie, 151
Lee, Carlos, 126
Lee, Charles, 78-79
Lee, Dewey, 41, 50, 156
Lee, Forrest, 132
Lee, Gracie, 108, 159
Lee, Henry, 161, 170

Lee, James, 141
Lee, Lizzie, 167
Lee, Mattie, 99, 169-170
Lee, Overton, 106, 157
Lee, Rosa, 164
Leek, Agnes, 114
Leland, Effie, 167
Lemond, Elmira, 166
Levy, Benjamin, 102, 154
Lewis, Albert, 142
Lewis, Alfred, 121
Lewis, Betty, 137-138
Lewis, Harry, 146-147
Lewis, Lawrence, 142-144
Lewis, Mary, 11, 19-20, 62, 99,
102-103, 139-143, 145-146, 154
Lewis, Richard, 108
Logan, Lawrence, 126
Longdon, Elizabeth, 98, 161
Longdon, John, 162
Lovell, Laura, 146-147
Ludwell, John, 96-97, 99, 152

M

Madison, Dolly, 87
Martin, Allen, 123
Martin, Cathy, 195, 203, 212,
226, 236, 248-249
Martin, Claudann, 123
Martin, Eva Mae McGuffey, 123
Martin, Glen, 208, 225
Martin, James, 141
Martin, John, 35, 114, 120-121, 128
Martin, Jonathan, 21, 53,
196-200, 219, 236
Martin, Karen, 195, 198-199, 214, 236
Martin, Mary, 136, 143
Martin, Michael, 1, 53-55, 199,
218-220
Martin, Nancy Carol, 52, 203,
212, 236
Martin, Pat Bowles, 220, 225, 236
Martin, Rebecca, 55, 219-221
Martin, Richard Thomas, 19, 26,
71, 195, 197, 203, 233, 239, 250

Martin, Ron, 195, 199, 212, 236-237
Martin, Ronald Marion, 197, 203, 206
Martin, Sarah, 49, 53, 197-199,
219, 236, 240
Martin, Walter, 156
Marvin, Bryan, 122
Mason, George, 86
Mason, James, 106, 157
Massey, Frances Ewell, 23, 25,
31, 114, 156, 184, 185, 189,
191-192, 201, 203, 222
Massey, John, 203
Massey, Thomas John, 191, 203
Massie, Charlie, 158
Matthews, Bette Hazel, 56-57
McCaul, Indiana W. Bowles, 101
McCaul, William W., 101
McGuffey, Alonzo Vance, 124
McGuffey, Annie Jane Nuckols, 112
McGuffey, Audra Juanell, 124
McGuffey, Eddie Virgil, 122
McGuffey, Agnes Smithson, 124
McGuffey, Alonzo Vance, 124
McHan, Lee, 114
McHugh, John, 54
McIlvaine, William, 88
Mellich, Ira, 108, 159
Meredith, Samuel, 97
Meriwether, Thomas, 94
Michaelis, Pamela, 59
Milburn, Mona, 189
Miles, Geoffrey, 82
Miles, Godfrey, 5
Miller, Charles, 106
Miller, Susannah, 96
Millow, Carlos, 114
Millow, Earl, 114
Mills, Howard, 142
Milner, Martha, 167
Milton, John, 103-104, 154-155
Milton, William, 167
Montrose, Dorothy, 134
Moore, Bernard, 113
Moore, Cleon, 113
Moore, Robert, 144
Morgan, Alford, 111, 118

Morgan, Anita, 185
Morgan, Anna, 5, 37-38, 55,
116, 156, 185, 195
Morgan, George, 21
Morgan, Joseph, 21
Morgan, Lay, 25
Morgan, Ophelia, 33, 111, 118, 155
Morris, Sander, 126, 128
Mortimore, David, 106
Morton, Thomas, 137
Mosley, John, 169
Moss, George, 169
Muehler, Charlene, 217
Muir, James, 161
Mullens, Jane, 162
Murray, William, 165

N

Nance, Darby, 88
Nance, Ellie, 96, 168
Napier, Elizabeth, 93, 98, 167
Napier, Susan, 98, 167
Needham, Janet, 167
Nelson, William, 93
Newton, Jasper, 161
Newton, Ola, 229
Nickoles, Margaret, 142
Nuchols, Mattie, 67
Nuckols, Adella, 110, 116, 149, 155
Nuckols, Agnes Hall, 74, 115
Nuckols, Alonzo Broadus, 28, 33,
64, 74, 113
Nuckols, Anderson, 114
Nuckols, Annie Jane, 35, 121-124
Nuckols, Aydelott Daisy, 120
Nuckols, Cordelia, 65, 67, 114,
125, 127-130, 134
Nuckols, Daisy, 114, 120-121
Nuckols, Edward Ivanhoe, 130-131, 133
Nuckols, Edwin, 101
Nuckols, Ella, 114
Nuckols, Elzenia Adelia, 148
Nuckols, Emma Tilman, 148
Nuckols, Ethel Robinson, 131
Nuckols, Forrest Lee, 132

Nuckols, Frederick, 102, 138-139, 154
Nuckols, Gertie, 71
Nuckols, Hall, 107
Nuckols, Hallie, 120-121
Nuckols, Harry Edward, 131
Nuckols, Hattie, 120-121
Nuckols, Iola, 35, 113
Nuckols, James Broadus, 35, 134
Nuckols, Jane H., 138
Nuckols, Jimmy, 124
Nuckols, Joe, 124
Nuckols, John Martin, 35, 120, 128
Nuckols, Juanita Louise, 133
Nuckols, Leone, 133
Nuckols, Linda, 132
Nuckols, Louise, 131
Nuckols, Luther, 133
Nuckols, Maria Cordelia Bowles, 25,
32, 120
Nuckols, Martha Cordelia, 33, 65,
115, 125, 127-130, 134-135
Nuckols, Martin Luther, 113
Nuckols, Mattie, 33, 71
Nuckols, Ora, 106, 158
Nuckols, Orie Andrew, 133
Nuckols, Otto, 124
Nuckols, Robinson, 131
Nuckols, Sallie Bowles, 101
Nuckols, Walter, 76
Nuckols, William Alonzo, 35, 64

O

Olinger, Louise, 124
Oscar, William, 110-111, 119, 156
Overall, Margaret, 115, 126
Owens, Clyde, 170
Owens, Wilson, 88
Oxley, John, 58

P

Page, John, 94
Page, Roswell, 106, 157
Parish, Claiborne, 122
Parish, Evangeline, 133

Parish, James, 135
Parish, Peter, 135
Parsons, James, 122
Patterson, Ann, 7, 89
Patterson, Butch, 165
Patterson, Lilly, 165
Patterson, Millie, 165
Patterson, Tom, 165
Payton, William, 137
Peacock, V. A., 114
Peel, Robert, 81
Pence, Jack, 146
Perrin, Sally, 167
Peterson, Ashton, 219
Pfeier, Sharon, 51
Phillip, John, 149
Phillip, Mary, 149
Phillip, Thomas, 93, 97, 159, 162
Phillips, Harry, 76
Phillips, Herbert, 167
Phillips, John, 106, 157
Pineager, Mary, 166
Pinegar, David, 166
Pittman, David, 166
Pleasants, James, 9, 17, 62, 100
Pleasants, John, 170
Pleasants, Joshua, 93, 159
Pleasants, Reuben, 17
Poindexter, Robert, 162
Pope, Anne, 94
Pope, Frederick, 96, 168
Pope, Frederika, 94
Pope, Julia, 94, 96, 168
Pope, William, 94
Porter, Adelaide, 138
Porter, Peggy, 151
Pottenger, Ross, 147
Potter, Laura, 166
Powers, Martha, 15
Preston, Doug, 242
Preston, Edward, 140
Preston, Henry, 140
Preston, John, 41, 55-57, 60, 62, 156
Prewitt, Archie, 114
Prewitt, Mattie, 114
Price, John, 160-161

Priddy, Marietta, 161
Pritchard, Aquilla, 142
Pritchard, Burford, 143-144
Pritchard, Emma, 142
Pritchard, Guy, 144
Pritchard, Harry, 143, 145-146
Pritchard, Jack Pence, 146
Pritchard, James Aquilla, 146
Pritchard, Keith, 145
Pritchard, Laura Lovel, 145-146
Pritchard, Lawrence Lewis, 143-144
Pritchard, Lucy Ann Burford, 143-144
Pritchard, Pence, 147
Pritchard, Ruth, 145
Pritchard, William Sylvester, 147
Puryear, Carrell, 149
Puryear, Cassie Hardin, 148
Puryear, Elzenia Adella Nuckols, 33
Puryear, Etta, 97, 153
Puryear, Floyd, 148
Puryear, John Phillip, 149
Puryear, Sarah A., 100
Puryear, Wesley, 100
Puryear, William Floyd, 101,
148-149, 151

R

Raleigh, Dovie, 113, 119
Rawlings, Sallie, 161
Reavis, Elizabeth, 104, 155
Redford, Mary, 93, 98, 162
Reed, Carl, 76
Reynold, James, 242
Reynolds, Esther, 107, 158
Reynolds, James, 241-242
Richardson, Elizabeth, 91
Richardson, Mary Ann, 90
Riddle, Matthew, 92
Robinson, Daisy Ethel, 115, 131
Robinson, Jackson, 105, 155
Rodgers, Charles, 23
Rodgers, Hulda, 23
Rogers, Ann M., 26, 34, 73
Rogers, Anna M., 23, 69, 73
Rogers, Caroline Frances, 34, 73

Rogers, Charles, 34, 73
Rogers, Huldah, 34, 73
Rogers, Mary J., 34, 73
Rogers, William, 26
Rolfe, Nancy, 98, 162
Ruben, James, 105
Ruben, Joseph, 157
Rucker, Mary, 139
Rudy, Alfred, 165
Rudy, Horace, 165
Rudy, Kate, 165
Rudy, Lulu, 165
Rudy, Thomas, 165
Rudy, Wilhelmina, 165
Rudy, Willie, 165
Russell, Charles, 170
Russell, Nora, 126

S

Sanford, John, 161
Saunders, Catherine, 59
Saunders, Steve, 60
Scott, Arch, 161
Scott, George, 161
Scott, Grover, 140
Scott, Houston, 219
Scott, Jesse, 161
Scott, Kenneth, 236
Scott, Mary, 140
Scott, Miranda, 161
Scott, Ola, 140
Scott, Rebecca, 161
Scott, William, 140
Seale, Dorothy, 115, 126, 130
Searcy, John, 129
Sechrengost, Charles, 220
Sechrengost, Vickie, 220
Sharp, Cathy, 192, 218
Sharp, Marion, Jr., 210
Sharp, Nancy, 192
Sharp, Ron, 208
Sharp, Ronald, 192
Sharron, Peggy, 123
Sherman, Charles, 105, 155
Sherman, William, 140
Sherrer, John, 41
Shoukri, Tarak, 59
Shoukri, Yhia Mohammed, 59
Shreve, Grace, 94-96, 168
Shreve, Octavia, 95, 168
Shreve, Octavius, 96, 168
Shreve, Thomas, 95, 168
Simmons, Powhatan, 162
Simmons, Wayne, 232, 252
Simrell, Alexander, 103
Simrell, Martha A. Burford, 103
Sims, Buell, 125
Smallwood, Philip, 83
Smith, Arline, 186
Smith, Dorothy, 242
Smith, Gary, 241-242
Smith, Jay, 241-242
Smith, Malcolm, 106-107, 158
Smith, Martha, 160
Smith, Oliver, 86
Smith, Patricia Ann, 244
Smith, Weldon, 216, 249
Smither, Robert, 160
Smithson, Agnes, 123-124
Snead, Quintus, 19
Sontgera, Joseph, 55
Sontgerathe, Jessie Bowles, 55-56
Sontgerathe, Joseph, 45, 49-50,
52, 55-56, 156
Soule, Edna, 107, 158
Southall, Henry, 81
Spellman, Arthur, 144
Spotswood, Alexander, 86
Spottswood, Joseph, 98, 169
Stanfield, Albert, 167
Stanford, David, 92
Stanley, John, 92
Stapp, Kellis, 162
Stockstill, Catharine, 161
Stockstill, Huldah, 162
Stockstill, Susan, 162
Storey, Edna, 185
Strange, Frances, 89, 91
Stratton, Mary, 162, 167
Strode, Wiley, 163
Swain, Tate, 54

Swift, Eugene, 170

T

Tatum, Anna Mae Crocker, 244

Tatum, Billie Mack, 244

Taylor, George W., 46, 50-51

Terry, Bertha, 114

Terry, Sam, 38

Thompson, Anne, 87, 152

Thompson, Sarah, 33

Tillar, Jewell S., 114

Tilman, Emma, 148-149

Tiner, Ben, 73

Tiner, Ruby, 117

Townsend, Ann, 164

Townsend, Della, 164

Townsend, Dolly, 164

Townsend, Eliza, 164

Townsend, Harriet, 164

Townsend, Hattie, 164

Townsend, James, 164

Townsend, Lavina, 164

Townsend, Margaret, 164

Townsend, Maria, 164

Townsend, Susan, 164

Tunstall, Fanny, 86

Turner, Lewis, 151

Turner, Nat, 4

Turner, Peyton, 166

Tyler, Charles, 97

Tyler, Samantha, 87, 97, 152

V

Varner, Felix, 41, 156

Vaughan, Isabelle, 108, 159

Vaught, Johnny, 183, 190, 195, 197

W

Waddell, Edward, 87-88

Wadsworth, Annie, 41

Wadsworth, Mary, 41

Walker, Fred, 88

Walker, Rush, 121

Waller, Sallie, 98, 162

Ward, James, 165

Ware, Amanda, 164

Warren, William de, 251

Warrington, Jeffie, 114

Washington, George, 50, 78,
85, 94, 109, 156, 159

Watts, Ethel, 69

Watts, Harold, 70

Watts, John, 81

Watts, Thomas, 166

Wayne, Anthony, 79

Weatherly, Martha, 142

Webb, Caroline, 163

Webb, Desdamona, 163

Webb, Fanny, 163

Webb, Franklin, 163

Webb, Mary, 163

Webb, Pricilla, 163

Webb, Seynthia, 163

Webber, Augustine, 102, 151

Webber, Elizabeth, 7, 87, 93, 152

Webber, John, 87, 151-152

Webber, Joseph, 96, 152

Webber, Keturah, 152

Webber, Lindsey, 151

Webber, Louisa, 97, 151-152

Webber, Margaret, 102

Webber, Martha, 161

Webber, Mary, 87, 97, 150-152

Webber, Molly, 101

Webber, Peggy, 151

Webber, Phillip, 87, 102, 152

Webber, Ragland, 97, 151-152

Webber, Sally, 152

Webber, Susan, 97, 151-152

Webber, Thomas, 97, 151-152

Webber, Watkins, 97, 151-152

Webber, William, 87, 101, 150-151

Webster, William, 107, 158

Wells, Doris, 114

Wells, Mattie, 114

Wells, Thelma, 43, 48, 156

Wesley, John, 100

White, Juanita June, 133

White, William, 97

Whitehead, Mandy, 71
Whitfield, David, 59
Whitlock, Bernice, 106, 157
Whitloe, Joseph, 92
Wickham, Nettie, 108, 159
Wickham, Walter, 108, 159
Wiglesworth, Elizabeth, 87, 152
Wigley, Mallie, 126
Wilbanks, Louellen, 126
Wilkins, Amos, 152
Williams, Elias, 166
Williams, Frederick, 144
Williams, George, 165
Williams, Justinian, 161
Williams, Richard, 104, 155
Williams, Thomas, 166
Williams, William, 103, 144, 154, 161
Williamson, John, 100-101,
138-139, 151, 153
Williamson, Matthew, 101, 109,
153, 159
Williamson, Preston, 103, 140, 154
Williamson, Rebecca, 98, 160
Willis, James, 107, 158
Willis, Mary, 162
Willson, Harvey, 167
Wilson, Almira, 160
Wilson, Glen, 106, 158
Wilson, Louisa, 111, 119
Wilson, Louise, 66
Wilson, William, 160
Wiltshire, Richard Lewis, 108
Winchester, Boyd, 96, 168
Winn, John, 96
Winston, Mattie, 138
Winston, Willie, 170
Wolfe, Lawrence, 118
Wolfe, Lorena, 118
Wolfe, Marnette, 118
Wolfe, Rena, 114
Wolfe, Susan Ann Bowles, 110
Wood, Drury, 90-91
Woodbury, Elvira, 160
Woodson, Americus, 14
Woodson, Benjamin, 8
Woodson, Cornelius, 14
Woodson, James, 14
Woodson, Lavina Bowles, 8
Woodson, Matthew, 97, 151-152
Woodson, Sallie, 14
Woodson, Samelia, 105
Woodson, Thomas, 104, 155
Woodson, William, 14
Woodward, Chris, 91
Woolfolk, Mary, 87, 101, 150
Woolfolk, Polly, 150
Wooten, William, 183
Wyatts, John, 88

Buckingham Family

A

Adams, Daniel, 99
Adams, John, 132
Adgate, Rebecca, 94
Adkins, Samuel, 82
Alden, John, 134
Allan, Henry, 97
Allegra, Anne, 133
Allen, Gideon, 75
Allyn, John, 15, 70
Almquist, Sharon, 11
Alsop, Elizabeth, 82
Alverd, Hannah, 100
Alvord, Joseph, 99
Amary, Thomasine, 37, 39
Anderson, Robert, 42, 71
Andross, Edmund, 12, 14
Appes, Mary, 35, 37-39
Appleton, Charles, 133-134
Appleton, Ernest, 134
Appleton, Frances, 133-135
Appleton, Henry, 134
Appleton, Nathan, 135
Aususta, Ann, 88
Avery, James, 110
Avery, Mary, 78

B

Backus, Hannah, 45, 123
Backus, Mary, 121
Backus, Samuel Griswold, 44
Baldock, Mary, 38, 160
Baldwin, Barnabas, 82
Baldwin, Clara, 144
Baldwin, Richard, 82
Baldwin, Sarah, 83
Baldwin, Thomas, 82-83
Ball, Lucy, 78
Barber, Ruth, 103
Barker, Augustine, 88
Barker, Caroline, 88

Barker, Charles P., 87
Barker, Electa, 88
Barker, Elizabeth, 88
Barker, Gideon, 88
Barker, Jennie, 88
Barker, Jerusha, 88
Barker, John, 88
Barker, Julie Ann, 89
Barker, Mary, 88
Barker, Phebe Buckingham, 87-88
Barker, Ransom, 88
Barker, Susan, 89
Barker, William, 87
Barnes, Margaret, 125
Bart, Samuel, 129
Bartlett, Betty, 125
Bartlett, Elizabeth, 126-134
Bartlett, Hannah, 125-127
Bartlett, Isaac, 127
Bartlett, Jerusha, 125
Bartlett, Jesse, 125
Bartlett, Joseph, 48-49, 123-124, 126-127
Bartlett, Lidia, 124-125, 127
Bartlett, Lothrop, 126-127
Bartlett, Lucy, 149
Bartlett, Lydia, 48
Bartlett, Lydia Griswold, 125-126
Bartlett, Margaret, 125-126
Bartlett, Peleg, 128
Bartlett, Samuel, 124-134
Bartlett, Sylvanus, 124, 127
Bartlett, William, 124
Bartlett Joseph, Jr, 123
Baysey, Elizabeth, 81
Beaumont, Anne, 86
Beaumont, Deborah, 85
Beaumont, Hester, 22, 84-85
Beaumont, Samuel, 85
Beckwith, Grissell, 167
Beckwith, Matthew, 166-167
Beecher, William, 38
Belden, John, 148
Bemis, James, 51, 56

Bemis, John, 56
Bemis, Mary, 51, 110
Bemis, Sarah, 51, 56
Bernard, Joseph, 79, 98
Beyham, Elizabeth, 64
Beyham, Thomas, 65
Beynham, Elizabeth, 64
Beynham, Thomas, 65-64
Billings, Elizabeth Colton, 161
Billings, Joseph, 161
Bingham, Abigail, 122
Bingham, Alfred, 144
Birches, Christian, 65
Birches, John, 65
Bissell, Hannah, 104
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Brewster, Benjamin, 72
Brewster, Martha, 144
Briscoe, Mary, 82
Bromley, Henry, 65
Bromley, Margaret, 65
Bronson, Abraham, 164
Bronson, Absalom, 168
Bronson, Anna, 168
Bronson, Dorcas, 168
Bronson, Elizabeth, 168
Bronson, Frances, 168
Bronson, John, 168
Bronson, Mary, 164, 168
Bronson, Mercy, 168
Bronson, Sarah, 168
Bryan, Jehiel, 4
Buck, Emanuel, 112
Buck, Sarah, 91
Buck, Thomas, 2
Buckingham, Ann, 18, 86, 89
Buckingham, Anne, 12-13, 17, 24, 82, 85, 88-89, 91
Buckingham, Benjamin, 87
Buckingham, Daniel, 7, 9, 11, 20-21, 23-24, 82-84, 86
Buckingham, Ebenezer, 86
Buckingham, Elizabeth, 86
Buckingham, Esther, 82-83, 136-139
Buckingham, George, 87
Buckingham, Gideon, 8-9, 87
Buckingham, Hannah, 1-2, 7-8, 11, 80-82
Buckingham, Hester, 11, 15, 17, 83-86
Buckingham, Hester Doty, 84
Buckingham, Hester Hosmer, 16
Buckingham, Hezekiah, 12, 25, 85, 87
Buckingham, Hooker, 25
Buckingham, Jedediah, 20, 43, 87, 93-95, 136-137
Buckingham, John, 2, 8, 89
Buckingham, Joseph, 19, 43, 87, 95, 135, 138-139
Buckingham, Josiah, 9
Buckingham, Lucy, 138
Buckingham, Lydia, 19
Buckingham, Margaret, 43, 94
Buckingham, Mary, 1, 11, 26, 43, 82-83, 94, 135-137, 140
Buckingham, Nathan, 87
Buckingham, Nathaniel, 83
Buckingham, Parson, 12, 16, 18
Buckingham, Phebe, 87
Buckingham, Rachael, 86
Buckingham, Ruth, 83
Buckingham, Samuel, 7-9, 11-12, 20, 24, 43, 82-83, 85-86, 92-93
Buckingham, Sarah, 43, 82, 86-87, 95, 135, 137
Buckingham, Solomon, 86
Buckingham, Stephen, 21-22, 25-26, 84-86, 137
Buckingham, Temperance, 18, 24, 88-90
Buckingham, Thomas, 1-7, 11-15, 18-22, 25, 27, 43, 78-80, 82, 84-87, 92-93, 96, 135-137, 145-146, 178-180
Buckingham, William A., 23
Buckingham, Zerviah, 93, 144
Buckingham Doty Anne, 17
Buell, Benjamin, 106
Buell, David, 75
Buell, Deborah, 104
Buell, Elizabeth Collier, 104-105
Buell, Hannah, 104, 107
Buell, Jerusha, 106-107
Buell, John, 75, 100, 104

Buell, Jonah, 106
Buell, Loomis, 100
Buell, Mary, 104
Buell, Mary Porter Loomis, 100
Buell, Mehitable, 105-106
Buell, Peter, 105-107
Buell, Samuel, 51, 68-69, 73-75,
104, 106-107, 109
Buell, William, 104-105
Bulkley, Peter, 40
Bullard, William, 45
Bunce, Elizabeth, 155
Bunce, Susannah, 155
Bunce, Thomas, 155
Bushnell, Frances, 31, 33-34, 145, 188
Bushnell, Hannah, 33, 145, 153
Bushnell, Mary, 111
Butler, Aaron, 86
Butler, Anne, 86
Butler, Charles, 86
Butler, Elnathon, 86
Butler, Ezekiel, 86
Butler, Hester, 86
Butler, Jonathan, 86
Butler, Sarah, 86
Butler, Stephen, 86
Butler, Temperance, 86
Byington, Jane, 100

C

Case, Mary, 100
Case, Samuel, 99
Chapman, Aaron, 114
Chapman, Ann, 88-89
Chapman, Caleb, 114-116
Chapman, Charity, 89
Chapman, Chloe, 89
Chapman, David, 115
Chapman, Deborah, 115
Chapman, Dorcas, 116
Chapman, Francis, 115-116
Chapman, Harriet, 12-13, 18, 23-24
Chapman, Hester, 89
Chapman, Jedediah, 88-89, 114
Chapman, Jonathan, 115

Chapman, Lucy, 114
Chapman, Margaret, 78, 114
Chapman, Martha, 114
Chapman, Mary Stevens, 114
Chapman, Reuben, 89
Chapman, Robert, 46, 113-117
Chapman, Samuel, 89, 113-114
Chapman, Sarah, 115-117
Chapman, Stephen, 116
Chapman, Susanna Rowley, 116
Chapman, Tabitha, 89
Chapman, Thomas, 114
Chapman Grenell, 88
Chatfield, Elizabeth, 87
Chauncey, Nathaniel, 78
Cigliano, Jan, 144
Clark, Andrew, 71
Clark, Bathshuah, 78
Clark, Elsie Marie, 5
Clark, George, 4
Clark, Hannah, 121
Clark, Hannah Griswold, 47
Clark, Isaac, 118
Clark, James, 71
Clark, John, 46-48, 71
Clark, Lucie, 121
Clark, Luraina, 119, 121
Clark, Marie, 5, 7
Clark, Martha, 137
Clark, Mary, 118
Clark, Merritt, 6-7, 9
Clark, Nathaniel, 71
Clark, Samuel, 118-119, 121
Clark, Sarah, 121
Clark, Susanna, 71
Clark, Thomas, 46, 48, 71
Clark, Tim, 5
Clark, William, 46, 48, 71, 120
Clarke, Andrew, 71
Clarke, John, 71, 84
Clinton, Baddesley, 63
Collier, Elizabeth, 105
Collier, Joseph, 105
Collins, Benjamin, 93
Colton, Benjamin, 161
Colton, Elizabeth, 161

Colton, Matthew Griswold, 161
Colton, Sarah, 160
Colton, Thomas, 160-161
Colver, Abigail, 151
Conant, Caleb, 121
Concord, James, 40
Conway, Mary, 118
Cooley, Eliakim, 167
Crane, Abigail, 121
Crane, Benjamin, 121
Crane, Deborah, 49, 121
Crane, Elizabeth, 121
Crane, Hannah, 78, 121
Crane, Isaac, 121
Crane, John, 121
Crane, Jonathan, 49, 120-121
Crane, Joseph, 121
Crane, Mary, 120-121
Crane, Sarah, 120-121
Crow, Martha, 101
Cummings, Mary, 107
Cushman, Ruth, 152

D

Dabridge, Alice, 63
Dadley, Margaret, 66
Davenport, John, 1-2
Davidson, Thomas, 117
Deming, Abigail, 85
Denison, Anne, 141
Denison, John, 163
Denison, Phebe, 163
Denison, Samuel, 163
Diamond, Rebecca, 56
Diamond, Sarah, 51, 110
Dodge, Elizabeth, 166
Donnard, Marie, 40
Doty, Anne Buckingham, 18 88
Doty, Benjamin, 85-86
Doty, Edward, 85, 91-92
Doty, John, 92
Doty, Samuel, 18, 24, 88, 91
Doty, Sarah, 24, 84, 89, 91-92
Doty Samuel, Jr., 91
Downes, Bazina, 6

E

Edwards, Benajah, 141
Edwards, Calvin, 141
Edwards, Jeannette, 109
Edwards, Jonathan, 108
Edwards, Mary, 141
Edwards, Temperance Huntington, 136
Eliot, Sam, 10
Emans, Joseph, 102
Emans, Susannah, 102
English, Edward Griswold, 60
English, Thomas Hosmer, 34
Eno, Abigail, 104
Eno, James, 104
Eno, Susanna, 101-102
Enos, Gary, 137
Esdell, Mary, 128

F

Faunce, Sarah, 85
Faunce, Thomas, 92
Fenn, Joseph, 82
Fenwick, Alice, 79
Filer, Samuel, 73, 104
Finney, Mary, 118, 121
Fitch, Grant, 144
Fitch, Lucy, 143
Foster, Sherrill, 109
Fowler, Hannah, 82
Fowler, John, 82
Fulgham, Hannah, 121
Fulgham, Mercy, 121
Fulghum, Joseph, 119-121
Fulghum, Luraina Clark, 119
Fyler, Elizabeth, 147

G

Gardiner, David, 106
Gardiner, Deborah, 160
Gardiner, John Lyon, 106
Garrison, Haynes, 77
Gary, Achsah, 138
Gary, Enos, 136-137

Gary, Esther, 138
 Gary, Martha, 138
 Gary, Myra, 138
 Gary, Nancy, 138
 Gary, William, 138
 Gary, Winthrop, 138
 Gaylord, Elizabeth, 109
 Gaylord, Mary, 75, 109
 Gaylord, Sarah, 98
 Gilbert, Mary, 147
 Gilbert, White, 138
 Gillette, Joseph, 76
 Gillette, Sarah, 76
 Goldsmith, Jonathan, 144
 Graham, Elizabeth, 163
 Grange, Isabell, 65
 Grange, Thomas, 65
 Grant, Thomas, 99
 Greensmith, Nathaniel, 68
 Grenell, Daniel, 89
 Greswold, Ann, 67
 Greswold, Christian, 65
 Greswold, George, 60-61, 112, 160, 163, 184
 Greswold, Isabell, 61, 64
 Greswold, John, 1, 60, 62-66, 111-112
 Greswold, Margerie, 61
 Greswold, Ralph, 66
 Greswold, Richard, 63-66
 Greswold, Robert, 61-65
 Greswold, Roger, 61, 112
 Greswold, Rudolphus, 67
 Greswold, William, 61
 Greswold, William vel Thomas, 63, 65-66
 Grinnell, Mary, 89
 Griswold, Abigail, 74, 98, 109
 Griswold, Ann, 69
 Griswold, Anna, 51, 72, 160, 164, 167
 Griswold, Avery, 111
 Griswold, Bathsheba, 75, 78, 111
 Griswold, Benjamin, 77, 98, 110
 Griswold, Bronson, 164
 Griswold, Clarina, 162
 Griswold, Daniel, 75, 77, 97, 110-111, 123
 Griswold, Deborah, 44, 49, 51, 56, 69, 71, 73, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104-107, 113, 120-121, 162
 Griswold, Dorothy, 78, 110
 Griswold, Edward, 50-56, 60, 67-70, 80, 97-100, 104, 106, 109-112, 160, 182
 Griswold, Elizabeth, 72, 109, 160, 162, 166-167
 Griswold, Francis, 43-44, 56, 69, 72, 76, 95, 109, 113, 117, 120-123, 181
 Griswold, George, 50, 56, 61, 70-71, 74, 76-80, 95-98, 162-163
 Griswold, Glenn, 50, 54, 58-59, 66
 Griswold, Glenn E., 70-74, 161
 Griswold, Grace, 111
 Griswold, Hannah, 44-48, 56, 71, 95, 99, 106, 113, 118-122
 Griswold, Hezekiah, 78-80, 98
 Griswold, Isaac, 98
 Griswold, Jacob, 98, 147
 Griswold, Jerusha, 111
 Griswold, John, 50-51, 56, 64, 69, 75, 77, 79, 95, 97-98, 109-111, 122, 160, 162-163
 Griswold, Joseph, 44, 56, 68, 75-78, 95, 109-110, 113
 Griswold, Josiah, 111
 Griswold, Lucy, 110, 162
 Griswold, Lydia, 44-45, 48-49, 56, 95, 113, 122-130, 132-134, 147-148
 Griswold, Lynde, 163
 Griswold, Margaret, 1, 43-44, 50, 53, 66-67, 89, 92, 110, 113-114, 135, 143
 Griswold, Martha, 77-78, 110
 Griswold, Mary, 44, 46, 51, 56, 72, 93, 95, 98, 100-103, 109-110, 113-114, 117-119, 162
 Griswold, Matthew, 13, 56-60, 70, 76, 79, 96, 101, 109, 112, 160-167
 Griswold, Michael, 64, 73, 111-113
 Griswold, Patience, 163
 Griswold, Peletiah, 79, 98
 Griswold, Phoebe, 162
 Griswold, Roger, 62
 Griswold, Samuel, 43-46, 56, 69,

74, 77-78, 92, 95, 98, 109-111,
113, 121-123, 162
Griswold, Sarah, 44, 46, 51, 56, 58,
72, 95, 97-98, 110-111, 113-117,
122, 160-162
Griswold, Susannah, 122
Griswold, Thomas, 58, 60-61, 70,
71, 98, 162, 164
Griswold, Thomas, III, 71
Griswold, Walter, 77, 111
Griswold, Daniel, 75, 110
Griswold, Edward, 70
Griswold, Jerusha, 75
Griswold, Samuel, 44
Grome, William, 66
Guilielmus, Abraham, 106
Gunn, Deborah, 99

H

Haddam, Joseph, 159
Hale, Nathan, 105-106
Hall, Charles, 149
Hamlin, Charles, 154
Hart, Elizabeth, 138
Hart, William, 138-140
Haven, Janna, 150
Hawes, Alice, 65
Hawes, Thomas, 65, 67
Hayden, Hannah, 99
Haynes, Mary, 94
Haynes, Walter, 42, 160
Heberd, Deborah Griswold, 120
Hemingway, Jacob, 21
Heward, Hannah, 42
Hibbard, Anne, 121
Hibbard, Deborah, 120-121
Hibbard, Mary, 121
Hibbard, Nathaniel, 120-121
Hibbard, Robert, 121
Holbrook, Abe, 145
Holbrook, Israel, 81
Holbrook, Rebecca, 145
Holcomb, Mariah, 104
Holcomb, Samuel, 101, 104
Holcombe, Mary, 50, 97

Holden, Samuel, 129
Holder, John, 39
Holmes, Joseph, 49
Homer, James, 41
Hooker, Samuel, 18, 85-86
Hooker, Sarah, 85-86
Hooker, Thomas, 25, 27, 33, 85
Hooker, Willet, 85
Hos, James, 41
Hosford, Anna, 103
Hosford, Sarah, 101
Hosmer, Abel, 41
Hosmer, Agnes, 35
Hosmer, Anne, 36, 40, 42, 154
Hosmer, Clemant, 151-153
Hosmer, Clemence, 31, 145, 153, 155
Hosmer, Dorothy, 155-156, 159
Hosmer, Ellen, 159
Hosmer, Esther, 1
Hosmer, Frances, 30, 34
Hosmer, Hannah, 41, 145, 147-150,
153-155, 159
Hosmer, Hannah Willard, 150
Hosmer, Hester, 11, 15-16, 31,
84-87, 145-146, 154
Hosmer, James, 35-36, 40-42,
77, 157-159, 187
Hosmer, James, Jr., 40-41
Hosmer, James, Sr., 40
Hosmer, John, 36, 42, 154
Hosmer, Joseph, 154
Hosmer, Lydia, 28
Hosmer, Marie, 40
Hosmer, Martha, 42
Hosmer, Mary, 36, 41, 158-159
Hosmer, Robert, 156
Hosmer, Sarah, 154, 156, 158-159
Hosmer, Stephen, 30-31, 33-36, 38, 40-
42, 145, 153-158, 186
Hosmer, Stephen, Jr., 155
Hosmer, Susanna, 156
Hosmer, Susannah Bunce, 155
Hosmer, Thomas, 1, 15, 27-32,
34-36, 39-40, 42, 145-146, 151,
153-154, 157, 159-160, 184-185
Hosmer, William, 36

Huckstep, John, 36
Huckstep, Nehemiah, 36
Huggeford, William, 67
Huit, Ephraim, 52, 67
Hull, Isaac, 132
Hull, Mary, 99
Hunt, Clemant, Sr., 153
Hunt, Clemant Hosmer, 152
Hunt, Clemence, 151
Hunt, Elizabeth, 151-152
Hunt, Gideon, 151
Hunt, Hannah, 151, 153
Hunt, John Smith, 151
Hunt, Jonathan, 27-28, 32, 145,
151-152
Hunt, Joseph, 152
Hunt, Mary, 151-152, 154
Hunt, Samuel, 152
Hunt, Theodah, 152
Hunt, Thomas, 151, 153
Hunting, Solomon, 94
Huntington, Christopher, 45, 122
Huntington, Joel, 142
Huntington, Joseph, 94
Huntington, Lydia, 1, 26, 94, 136, 141
Huntington, Margaret, 140-143
Huntington, Martha, 106, 144
Huntington, Mary, 26, 141
Huntington, Rebecca, 26, 141, 145
Huntington, Solomon, 1, 26, 94,
140-141
Huntington, Susanna, 45, 122
Huntington, Zerviah, 145
Hyde, Phoebe, 162, 164

I

Iddenden, Katherine, 35, 39, 42
Insley, John, 71
Ironsides, Edmund, 42
Israel, Joseph, 131

J

Jaggers, Mary, 99
Jones, Robert, 167

K

Kelsey, Lucy, 111
Kenilworth, Edward Griswold, 53
Kilburn, Richard, 36
King, Hugh, 109
Kirtland, Asa, 24
Kirtland, Frederic, 24
Kirtland, Hester, 88-89
Kirtland, John, 18, 22, 24, 89
Kirtland, Martha, 90
Kirtland, Sarah, 86
Knight, David, 121

L

Lay, Robert, 87
Lay, Sarah, 87
Learnwel, Alex, 129
Lebanon, Clemant, 153
LeBaron, Bartlett, 127
Lebaron, Joseph, 125
Lee, Abigail, 115
Lee, Charles, 129
Lee, Hannah, 162
Lee, Sarah, 86
Lee, Thomas, 86
Lee, William, 165
Leonard, Nathaniel, 128
Leonard, Sarah, 128
Lohnes, Elizabeth, 133
Long, Sarah, 155
Longfellow, Alice Mary, 133
Longfellow, Anne, 130
Longfellow, Fanny, 133
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 127,
133-134
Longfellow, Mary E., 130
Longfellow, Samuel, 130
Longfellow, Stephen, 129-130, 134
Loomis, Elizabeth, 122
Loomis, Mary, 104
Lord, Andrew, 86
Lord, Jane, 162
Lord, Lydia, 86
Loreys, Edward, 22

Lothrop, Elizabeth, 126
Lovell, James, 129
Lyes, Stephen, 26
Lynde, Hannah, 162-163
Lyon, John, 106

M

Manning, Frederick, 144-145
Manning, Josiah, 144-145
Manning, Rockwell, 144
Mansfield, John, 98
Mansfield, Sarah, 103
Manwaring, Frances, 70
Marshall, David, 99, 104
Massey, Frances, 1
Matthew Griswold, 59, 161
Meacham, Jerusha, 107
Meacham, Joseph, 107
Mehitabel, Elizabeth, 114
Meigs, Eunice, 149
Meigs, Hannah, 149-150
Meigs, Hannah Willard, 150
Meigs, Hester, 149
Meigs, Janna, 149-150
Meigs, Jehiel, 149-150
Meigs, John, 149
Meigs, Joseph, 149
Meigs, Josiah, 149
Meigs, Louisa, 149
Meigs, Timothy, 149
Merwin, John, 81
Miller, Mary, 107
Montaque, Hannah, 147, 150
Montaque, Samuel, 150
Moore, Andrew, 98
Moore, Deborah, 98
Moore, Deborah Griswold, 71
Moore, Thomas, 98
Morris, Henry, 165-166
Mudge, Abigail, 103
Mulford, Elisha, 107
Mulford, Mary, 107
Mygatt, Julia, 144
Mygatt, Sabra, 154

N

Newton, Samuel, 82
North, Bathsheba, 51, 95, 110
North, Thomas, 95, 110
Noyes, Moses, 19

O

Occom, Samson, 107
Olmstead, Dorothy, 153
Olmsted, Isaac, 157
Olmsted, Nehemiah, 153
Olmsted, Nicholas, 157
Ordway, Rebecca, 151
Orton, Thomas, 82
Osmer, John, 36
Osmere, Anne, 36
Osmere, James, 36
Osmere, Thomas, 36
Osmere, William, 36
Osmore, Stephen, 36
Oviatt, Edwin, 22

P

Palmer, Anna, 117
Parish, Benjamin, 118
Parish, Elizabeth, 118-119
Parish, Kenilworth, 52, 98
Parish, Laurence, 35, 64
Parish, Lydia, 118-119
Parish, Sarah, 118-119
Parker, Deborah, 83
Parker, Ebenezer, 83
Parker, Harmony, 125
Parker, John, 83-84
Parker, Jonathan, 125
Parker, Margery, 91
Parker, Mary, 93
Parker, Samuel, 83
Parker, William, 81
Parrish, Benjamin, 119
Parsons, Edward, 135
Peck, Elizabeth, 81
Peck, Paul, 81

Peene, George, 36
Phelps, Abel, 103
Phelps, Abigail, 99, 101, 103-104
Phelps, Ann, 104
Phelps, Benoni, 103
Phelps, Cornelius, 73, 103
Phelps, Deborah Griswold, 102
Phelps, Edward, 102
Phelps, Ephraim, 99
Phelps, Hannah, 101, 104
Phelps, Ichabod, 103
Phelps, John, 99, 102-103
Phelps, Jonathan, 103
Phelps, Joseph, 73, 101-103
Phelps, Josiah, 76, 97, 99
Phelps, Martha, 101, 103-104
Phelps, Mary, 101, 103
Phelps, Mary Griswold, 101, 103
Phelps, Mindwell, 103
Phelps, Nathaniel, 73
Phelps, Samuel, 72-73, 98-99
Phelps, Sarah, 98, 101, 104
Phelps, Thomas, 101, 104
Phelps, Timothy, 51, 72-73,
97-98, 100-101, 104
Phelps, William, 73, 98-100, 103
Phillips, Mary, 1
Pierson, Abraham, 19, 111
Pierson, Rector, 21
Pinnack, Mary, 103
Pinney, Abigail, 104
Pinney, Humphrey, 99
Pinney, Nathaniel, 72, 99
Pinney, Sarah, 99
Pistol, Joseph, 128
Pitkin, Nathaniel, 154
Pixe, George, 36
Pixe, William, 36
Platt, Richard, 82-83
Porter, David, 104
Porter, Edward, 144
Porter, Hezekiah, 104
Porter, Joseph, 104
Porter, Martha, 142-143
Porter, Mary, 100
Porter, Nathaniel, 74, 104, 143

Porter, Samuel, 161
Post, Gideon, 153
Post, Hannah, 153
Post, John, 89
Post, Stephen Hosmer, 153-154
Poyle, Alexander, 36
Pratt, John, 99
Pratt, Lydia, 89
Pratt, Peter, 167
Pratt, Sarah Griswold, 97-98
Pratt, William, 72, 99
Prentice, Stephen, 166
Prentiss, Ann, 154
Price, Mary, 95, 110
Prudden, Peter, 2, 4, 81
Pyncheon, John, 68
Pynchon, William, 68

R

Ransford, Mary, 167
Richmond, Esther, 118
Riley, John, 112
Ring, Susanna, 71
Roberts, John, 129
Roberts, Ronald, 33-34
Robinson, Deborah Hibbard, 120
Robinson, Isaac, 120-121
Rockwell, Ruth, 122
Rogers, Elizabeth, 166
Rogers, Elizabeth Griswold, 72
Rogers, James, 166
Rogers, John, 72, 166-167
Rossettor, Jonah, 75
Rowley, Susanna, 115-116

S

Sampson, Susanna, 129
Samuel Griswold, 122
Sanford, Ebenezer, 116-118
Sanford, Hannah, 99
Sanford, Sarah Chapman, 117
Saunders, William, 64
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 159
Saxton, Jerusha, 105
Scammel, Alexander, 129, 131, 133

Seabury, Patience, 122
Selden, Dorothy, 35, 38, 40, 157, 160
Selden, Esther, 160
Selden, Hannah, 115, 160
Selden, John, 38, 159-160
Selden, Joseph, 159-160
Selden, Mary, 35, 38, 160
Selden, Richard, 35, 38
Selden, Sarah, 160
Selden, Thomas, 35, 157, 159-160
Selden, William, 35, 37-39, 157
Selk, Richard, 157
Selkeden, Alice, 39
Selkeden, Elizabeth, 39
Selkeden, John, 39
Selkeden, Richard, 39
Selkeden, William, 38-39, 157
Sheldon, Aaron, 152
Sheldon, Ebenezer, 152, 154
Sheldon, Elias, 152
Sheldon, Esther, 152
Sheldon, Israel, 152
Sheldon, Jemima, 153
Sheldon, Katherine, 152
Sheldon, Mary Hunt, 153-154
Sheldon, Miriam, 152
Sheldon, Moses, 152
Sheldon, Noah, 152
Sheldon, Stephen, 152
Sherwood, Elizabeth, 86
Shipman, Samuel, 84-86
Shipman, Sarah Doty, 84
Simons, Jacob, 120-121
Smith, Armina, 87-88
Smith, Bathsheba, 166
Smith, Elizabeth, 110
Smith, Hunt, 151
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smith, John, 151, 153
Smith, Martha, 105
Smith, Mary, 42
Somers, Richard, 131
Southworth, Andrew, 90
Southworth, Anna, 90
Southworth, Esther, 91
Southworth, Levi, 91

Southworth, Nathan, 90-91
Southworth, Temperance, 91
Southworth, Wheeler, 91
Southworth, William, 90
Spencer, Sarah, 121
Stanton, Mary, 87
Steele, Susannah, 154
Stein, Donna, 109
Stevens, Jerusha, 110
Stevens, John, 145
Stevens, Mary, 114
Stevens, Nathaniel, 111
Stillman, Benjamin, 89, 91
Stillman, Sarah Doty, 89
Stockley, Joan, 64
Storer, Mary, 133, 135
Streon, Edric, 42
Sugar, John, 63
Sumner, William, 152-153

T

Thatcher, Ruth, 151
Thoreau, Henry, 41
Thrall, Martha, 99
Thrall, Timothy, 68, 99
Tillotson, Martha, 103
Tinker, Elihu, 141
Tinker, Elizabeth, 1
Tinker, Ralph, 1
Todd, Mary, 83
Trace, Phebe, 141
Tracy, Alfred, 142
Tracy, Almira, 142
Tracy, Bingham, 123
Tracy, Christopher, 117
Tracy, David, 118
Tracy, Elizabeth, 142-143
Tracy, Francis, 118
Tracy, Hannah, 117
Tracy, Helen Mary, 144
Tracy, Jeremiah, 140-141
Tracy, Jonathan, 46, 117-118
Tracy, Lucia, 142
Tracy, Lucius, 141
Tracy, Marcia, 142

Tracy, Mary, 44, 118
Tracy, Maryann, 118
Tracy, Samuel, 114, 118
Tracy, Sarah, 118
Tracy, Solomon, 141
Tracy, Thomas, 44
Trumbull, George, 144
Trumbull, Silas, 144
Tudor, Charles, 144
Tudor, Martha, 143-144
Tulley, Sarah, 95, 138
Tully, John, 43
Tully, Sarah, 43
Turner, Isaac, 83
Turner, John, 108-109
Turner, Nathaniel, 83
Tuthill, Abraham, 108
Tuthill, Dominey, 106

U

Underhill, Hugh, 60
Underhill, John, 60, 166

W

Wadsworth, Alexander Scammel, 130, 132-133
Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 127, 129, 131
Wadsworth, George, 131
Wadsworth, Henry, 127, 130-134
Wadsworth, John, 131
Wadsworth, Lusannah, 131
Wadsworth, Peleg, 126-129, 131, 133
Wadsworth, Samuel, 151
Wadsworth, Scammel, 132-133
Wadsworth, Stephen Longfellow, 129
Wadsworth, Zilpah, 129-130, 134
Wait, Mary Bronson, 164
Waite, Martha, 124
Waite, Phebe, 168
Waite, Thomas, 164, 168
Wakeley, Mary, 115
Wakeman, Hester, 160
Wakeman, John, 160
Walden, Mary, 121

Waldo, Ruth, 121
Warham, John, 67
Warren, Richard, 127
Warriner, Joanna, 161
Waterhouse, Elijah, 91
Waterhouse, Mehitable, 167
Watrous, Samuel, 168
Webster, John, 151
Welch, Esther, 82
Welch, Hannah Buckingham, 81
Welch, Lydia, 82
Welch, Mary, 81
Welch, Sarah, 81
Welch, Thomas, 81-82
Wells, Hannah, 105-106
Wells, Joel, 141
Wells, Mary, 83
West, Joane, 159
West, John, 65
West, Jonah, 99
Westover, Anna, 52
Westover, Elizabeth, 99
Westover, Hannah, 99
Westover, Jane, 99
Westover, Joanna, 99
Westover, John, 99
Westover, Jonas, 51, 69, 99
Westover, Jonathan, 99
Westover, Margaret, 99
Westover, Mary, 99
Westover, Sarah, 99
Wheeler, Hannah, 90-91
White, John, 41, 159
White, Mary, 41
White, Sarah, 41, 159
Whiting, John, 11
Whiting, William, 67, 70
Whitman, Sarah, 81
Whitter, Mary, 141
Whittlesey, Elizabeth, 137
Wilcox, Cynthia, 143
Wilcox, John, 111
Wilcoxson, Sarah, 149
Wilder, Abiah, 71
Wilder, Mary, 127
Willard, Daniel, 148

Willard, Dorothy, 148
Willard, Elizabeth, 147
Willard, Ephraim, 147-148
Willard, Hannah, 147-148, 150
Willard, Hannah Hosmer, 149
Willard, John, 148
Willard, Josiah, 145-150
Willard, Lydia Griswold, 148
Willard, Mary, 148
Willard, Simon, 146-148, 150
Willard, Stephen, 147-149
Willard, Thomas, 148
Willcoks, David, 75
Willet, Mary, 18, 85-86
Willet, Sarah, 25
Willett, Thomas, 85
Williams, Cornelius, 142
Williams, Cynthia, 143
Williams, Ebenezer, 142-144
Williams, Elisha, 143
Williams, Elizabeth, 144
Williams, Ester, 107
Williams, Henry, 143
Williams, Jeremiah, 142
Williams, Laura, 144
Williams, Lucy, 144
Williams, Martha, 152

Williams, Mary, 143
Williams, Samuel, 142-143
Williams, Temperance, 142
Williams, William, 114, 143-144
Willoughby, Captain, 93
Wilton, Katherine, 31
Wilton, Stephen, 99
Winchell, Sarah, 97, 99
Wing, Deborah, 26
Winship, Edward, 40, 158
Wolcott, Anna, 59, 160
Wolcott, Sarah, 71
Wolcott, Ursula, 166
Wood, Abigail, 42
Wright, James, 84

Y

Young, William, 144
Young Henry, 134
Youngs, John, 141, 144

Z

Zwick, Karen, 80

Cocke Family

A

Archer, Judith, 23
Aston, Mary, 2

B

Bacon, Nathaniel, 3
Bailey, Temperance, 1-2, 4, 7
Bailey, Thomas, 2
Batte, Martha, 10
Berkeley, Richard, 39
Bowler, Anne, 6
Bowler, Thomas, 6
Bowles, Arthur, 37
Bowles, Bolman Hugo, 49
Bowles, Elizabeth, 50
Bowles, Frances Ann, 49
Bowles, John, 1, 34, 49
Bowles, Lucy, 49
Bowles, Martin, 49
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Bowles, Patricia Anna Elizabeth, 50
Bowles, Preston, 49
Bowles, Walter, 1, 50
Bowles, William Jackson, 1, 49
Brazure, Mary, 9-10
Byrd, William, 3, 9

C

Cairey, Dorothy, 22
Cairey, Thomas, 22
Carrington, Mary Scott, 59
Carrington, Thomas, 15
Cary, Miles, 6
Clarke, Jane, 3
Cocke, Abraham, 11
Cocke, Agnes, 9-11, 24
Cocke, Ann, 23, 26-27, 30, 35
Cocke, Ann Johnson, 24
Cocke, Batte, 10
Cocke, Benjamin, 24

Cocke, Bowler, 7
Cocke, Brazure, 10
Cocke, Catharine, 11
Cocke, Charles, 11-12
Cocke, Constant, 36
Cocke, David Parish, 36
Cocke, Edward, 2
Cocke, Elizabeth, 2-3, 6, 10,
24, 27, 30, 36
Cocke, Elizabeth Pleasants, 26, 37
Cocke, George, 27
Cocke, Hartwell, 7
Cocke, Henry, 10
Cocke, Isaac, 27
Cocke, Jack Fleming, 36
Cocke, James, 1, 9-10, 12-13, 21-24,
26-27, 29-30, 34-38, 50, 69-72
Cocke, John, 2-3, 9, 24, 26, 30, 36
Cocke, Judith H., 35-36
Cocke, Martha, 6, 12, 21, 24,
27, 36, 50
Cocke, Martha A. 1, 49
Cocke, Martha Ann, 1, 49
Cocke, Mary, 3, 10-11, 24, 36, 55
Cocke, Nancy, 24
Cocke, Nathaniel, 51
Cocke, Pleasant, 12-13, 23-24
Cocke, Powell, 8
Cocke, Rebecca, 23, 25
Cocke, Richard, 1-7, 9, 12, 74-75
Cocke, Ryall, 36
Cocke, Samuel, 24
Cocke, Sarah, 11, 24, 30, 36
Cocke, Stephen, 9-10
Cocke, Susanna, 26, 28, 30
Cocke, Tabitha, 13, 23-24
Cocke, Temperance, 9, 11
Cocke, Thomas, 1, 4, 7-11,
13, 23-24, 50, 73
Cocke, William, 2-3, 9, 11,
24, 26-27, 30, 35-36
Cocke, William Berkeley, 3
Cocke, Woodson, 37

D

Danes, Clement, 42
Davis, Kirk, 50
Davis, Martha, 57
Davis, Mary, 3
Davy, Edmund, 9
Douglass, William, 47

F

Farrar, Thomas, 10
Farrar, William, 2
Ferris, Elizabeth, 28, 34
Ferris, Richard, 34, 92
Fields, John Holland, 41
Fisher, Bernard, 55
Fleming, Jack, 35-37
Fleming, Mary, 13
Fleming, Tarlton, 49
Fleming, William, 13
Flournoy, Venable, 60
Flower, Sarah, 3
Frederick, Thomas, 60

G

Geddes, John, 24
George, John, 41
George, Rebecca, 41
Gilliam, Elizabeth, 36
Greene, Nathanael, 54

H

Hall, Warner, 34
Hampden, John, 60
Hampden, Sydney, 56
Hardaway, Judith Archer, 23
Hardin, Judith, 36
Harriot, Thomas, 14-15
Harris, Leon, 51
Harwood, Agnes, 9, 11
Harwood, Joseph, 11
Harwood, Joyce, 11
Harwood, Samuel, 11-12

Harwood, Thomas, 11
Henry, James, 49
Henry, Patrick, 22, 24
Holland, Alice, 47
Holland, Anne, 45
Holland, Catherine, 48
Holland, Daniel, 42
Holland, Dolly, 48
Holland, Elizabeth, 44
Holland, Gabriel, 1, 39-43, 46, 49, 79
Holland, George, 42, 45
Holland, Henry, 42, 44
Holland, Hezekiah, 47-48
Holland, James, 44
Holland, Job, 42
Holland, John, 41-44, 46-50, 76, 78
Holland, Joseph, 44
Holland, Judith, 1, 34, 38, 44, 47-48
Holland, Lucy, 47, 50
Holland, Margaret, 48
Holland, Martha, 1, 34, 36, 38, 47-50
Holland, Martha Parish, 38
Holland, Mary, 42, 47
Holland, Mercy, 45
Holland, Michael, 44-48, 77
Holland, Molyneaux, 42
Holland, Nathaniel, 47-48, 50
Holland, Peter, 42
Holland, Richard, 40-42, 45-48
Holland, Robert, 41
Holland, Susanna, 45
Holland, Thomas, 1, 42, 49-50
Holland, Virginia, 50
Holland, William, 41-42
Howe, William, 53
Hunt, Gilbert, 58-59
Hutchison, John, 51

J

Jackson, William, 1, 49-50
Jones, Abraham, 10
Jordan, Daniel, 2

K

Knox, Robert, 11-12

L

Larcome, Jane, 19
Law, Mary, 59
Lewis, Anne, 29
Lewis, Elizabeth, 27, 29
Lewis, John, 1, 29-30, 34, 82
Lewis, Joseph, 26, 29-30, 34, 80
Lewis, Mary, 1, 26, 29-30, 35, 49
Lewis, Sarah, 22-23, 26, 28-29, 34
Lewis, William, 1, 23, 28-30, 34, 60, 81
Long, Jack, 9

M

Malvern, Jane, 12
Marston, Sarah, 10
Martin, Henry, 46
Martin, John, 46
Martin, Jonathan, 33
Martin, Judith, 46
Martin, Michael, 39
Martin, Sarah, 33
Mary, Elizabeth, 49-50
Massey, Thomas, 46
Massie, Mary, 60
Meriwether, Lucy, 30
Michaux, Anne, 55
Mills, Robert, 59
Molyneaux, Mary, 41-42
Morton, Mary, 59
Mosby, David, 27
Mosby, Martha, 28
Moss, John, 50

N

Nelson, William, 53
Northam, James, 47-48

O

Odenale, Timothy, 45

Oudelant, Elizabeth Mary, 49
Outland, Cornelius, 49-50

P

Parish, Aaron, 38
Parish, Anne, 37
Parish, Booker, 38
Parish, Claiborne, 38, 49
Parish, David, 1, 34-38, 49, 82
Parish, Henry, 37
Parish, Holland, 1
Parish, Humphrey, 1
Parish, Humphrey, 1, 37-38, 83-84
Parish, Jane, 37
Parish, Joel, 38
Parish, John, 37
Parish, Luke, 38, 49
Parish, Martha Holland, 34, 38, 49
Parish, Moses, 38, 51-53
Parke, John, 14
Parker, Thomas, 40
Parrish, John, 46
Payne, George, 50
Payne, Josias, 50
Perrin, Sarah, 11
Piersey, Abraham, 33
Pleasants, Agnes, 14
Pleasants, Anne, 15, 17
Pleasants, Benjamin, 16-17
Pleasants, Dorothy, 21
Pleasants, Elizabeth, 1, 12, 16-17, 21, 26, 35, 37
Pleasants, Henry, 15-16
Pleasants, James, 60
Pleasants, Jane, 21
Pleasants, Joanne, 14
Pleasants, John, 1, 15-18, 21, 50, 60, 83, 85-87
Pleasants, John Hampden, 60
Pleasants, Joseph, 6, 12, 21
Pleasants, Joshua, 17
Pleasants, Katherine Putrassé, 16
Pleasants, Lydia, 15
Pleasants, Margaret, 15, 18
Pleasants, Martha, 15, 17

Pleasants, Mary, 15, 17
Pleasants, Robert, 14-16, 88
Pleasants, Samuel, 15, 17
Pleasants, Sarah, 15
Pleasants, Thomas, 16-17
Pleasants, Turkey, 12
Pleasants, William, 14-16, 89
Plunkett, George, 15
Powell, Agnes, 9
Powell, James, 10
Powell, Margaret, 8
Poythress, Elizabeth, 13
Price, William, 28
Pryor, Daniel, 9
Putrasse, Katherine, 14, 16

R

Randolph, William, 12
Reynolds, Cecily, 2
Richardson, Edward, 10
Ritchie, Thomas, 60
Robards, Elizabeth, 27
Robards, George, 27
Robards, William, 26

S

Sandland, John, 46
Shelton, Jane, 30
Smith, Anne, 55
Smith, Obadiah, 55
Smythe, John, 39
Snedden, Robert Knox, 11-12
Speed, Gabriel Holland, 40
Speed, John, 19, 40-41
Strong, Sarah, 36
Strong, William, 37

T

Thiold, Anne, 16
Thorpe, George, 39
Todd, Dolly, 50
Tracy, William, 39
Tucker, Jane, 21

Turner, Lewis, 36
Turner, Nancy, 36
Turner, Nat, 45

V

Venable, Abraham B., 58- 59
Venable, Elizabeth Michaux Woodson, 55-56
Venable, Elizabeth Woodson, 57, 59-60
Venable, Goodridge, 60
Venable, Nathaniel, 55-57, 59
Venable, Richard N., 59
Venable, Samuel Woodson, 59
Venable, William Lewis, 60

W

Walker, Alice, 14
Walker, Mary, 48
Wallis, Elizabeth, 49-50
Washington, Lawrence, 34
Watkins, Frances, 60
Watkins, Martha, 60
Watkins, Rachel, 34
Watkins, Thomas, 59
Wayne, Anthony, 54
Weeks, John, 46
Weeks, Judith, 46
Weeks, Martha, 47
Whitehead, Benjamin, 51
Wilhelm, Friedrich, 54
Wilkinson, John, 15
William, Edward, 60
Winston, Ann, 24-25
Winston, John, 25
Winston, Sarah, 25
Winston, William, 25
Wood, Henry, 46
Wood, Margaret, 9
Wood, Richard, 60
Woodson, Agnes, 55
Woodson, Benjamin, 25, 34
Woodson, Booth, 24-25
Woodson, Dorothy, 32

Woodson, Elicksander, 36
Woodson, Elizabeth, 1, 28, 34, 56-60
Woodson, Elizabeth Michaux, 55, 58
Woodson, Frances, 25
Woodson, Jesse, 50
Woodson, John, 1, 28-34, 50, 60, 91
Woodson, Joseph, 34
Woodson, Judith, 34
Woodson, Juliann, 36
Woodson, Mary, 34, 55
Woodson, Michaux, 56

Woodson, Rebekah, 25
Woodson, Richard, 34, 55-59
Woodson, Robert, 28, 32-34, 54, 90
Woodson, Robert, Jr, 34
Woodson, Samuel, 57, 59
Woodson, Sarah, 25, 32, 34
Woodson, Susan, 36
Woodson, Tabitha, 25
Woodson, William, 36

Farrar Family

A

- Abbot, George, 118
Abbott, Charles, 259
Abercrombie, Charity, 323
Abercrombie, Perry, 323
Abercrombie, Raymond, 323
Adalbert, King of Italy, 529-530
Adams, Sarah, 173, 175
Adelaide, Queen of Savoy, 495, 497
Adelin, William, 546, 548, 552, 589-590
Afonso IX, King of León, 404-405
Agnew, Velma, 222
Aguillon, Robert, 490
Ainar, Pierre, 500
Alderson, Anna, 282
Alderson, Eunice, 285
Alderson, George, 285
Alderson, Martha, 285
Alderson, Mary, 285
Aldwell, S. W. H., 779, 786
Alethea, Mary, 373
Alexander II, King of Scotland, 669-670
Alexander, King, 522
Alfonso II, of Aragon, 443-446
Alfonso II, of Provence, 439, 443
Alfonso IX, King of Leon, 399, 404, 406
Alfonso VII, King of León, 405, 417, 419-421, 447
Alfonso VIII, 409-412, 414, 416
Alfonso, King, 500
Alfonso, Stephanie, of Castile, 421
Alfonso, Zaragoza, 444
Alhaja, Martin, 413
Alken, Samuel, 841
Allen, Charles, 202
Allen, Edgar, 236
Allen, Elizabeth, 296
Allen, Georgia Ann Swilling, 295
Allen, Glen, 296
Allen, John, 202
Allen, Laura, 296
Allen, Mary, 246
Allen, Vincent, 202
Allison, John, 198
Almeria, Alcazaba of, 420
Alsace, Adelaide of, 516
Amadeus I of Geneva, 498-499
Amadeus II, of Savoy, 527
Amadeus III, of Savoy, 490-491, 493
Anderson, Amos, 285
Anderson, Elizabeth, 87-89, 92
Anderson, Isaac, 228
Anderson, James, 88, 351, 987
Anderson, Jane, 93, 104-105
Anderson, Louise, 228
Anderson, Matthew, 183
Anderson, Robert, 88, 124
Anderson, Sarah, 98, 357
Andrew I of Hungary, 579
Andrew, George, 290
Andrew, James, 320, 330, 332-333
Andrews, Alexander Boyd, 372-373
Andrews, Lancelot, 118
Andrews, William, 34
Angouleme, Isabella, 51, 521, 524-525
Anjou, Fulk of, 552
Anjou, Geoffrey Plantagenet of, 536-537, 543
Anne of Kiev, Queen of France, 563, 567, 569, 576, 580
Anselm, William, 243-244
Applegate, Harold, 226
Appleton, John, 233
Aquitaine, Eleanor of, 495, 535
Aquitaine, Eleanor, 541
Araminta, Lucy, 257
Araminta, Martha, 271-272
Archer, Elizabeth, 245
Archer, Frances, 246
Archer, William, 249
Armagh, John, 723
Armstrong, John, 178
Arnallt, Castell, 925

Arnold, Abel, 233
Arnold, Benedict, 186
Arnold, Ethel, 232
Arnold, Eunice, 233
Arnold, Kathleen, 233
Arnold, Sara, 233
Arthur I, of Brittany, 562, 925
Artie, Russell, 329
Arundel, Baron, 728
Arundel, John, 970
Arundell, John, 382
Askeby, Gilbert, 696
Askeby, Sabella, 696
Astley, Thomas, 951
Astley, William, 951
Atheinda, Sophia, 297
Atwood, Elizabeth, 168
Atwood, Husie, 256
Atwood, May, 168
Atwood, Robert, 168
Atwood, William, 168
Auberie, Haye, 867
Aubrey, John, 118
Audley, Alice de, 640, 654
Audley, Alice, 656, 658, 662
Audley, Hugh, 17, 19, 656, 742, 768
Audley, James, 19, 907
Audley, Margaret, 797, 802-803, 807, 900
Audley, Stratton, 656, 804-806
Aunsson, Egil, 20
Austen, William, 896
Austin, Richard, 249
Avary, John, 70, 212
Avary, Mildred, 338
Avary, Sarah, 240
Avenel, Gervase, 811
Avenel, Isabel d', 671
Avenel, Richard, 666, 671
Avent, Elizabeth, 262
Avent, Judith, 262
Avery, John, 215
Avery, Lilia, 259
Avery, Mildred, 215
Ayer, Celeste, 226
Ayer, Franklin, 226

B

Babb, George Carl, 250
Babcock, Allen, 296
Babcock, Hulda, 296
Babcock, Mac, 296
Babcock, Sidney H., 295
Babcock, Sidney, 296
Babenberg, Agnes of, 500, 507
Babenberg, Agnieszka, 507
Badlesmere, Baron, 398
Bagneris, Seraphine, 317
Bagwell, Caledonia, 221
Bagwell, Claudia, 221
Bagwell, Emma Ozella, 221
Bagwell, Franklin, 222
Bagwell, Gladys, 222
Bagwell, Hattie, 221
Bagwell, Sallie, 221
Bailey, Cicely, 145
Bailey, Dora Belle, 207
Bailey, Ernestine, 238
Bailey, Florence, 225
Bailey, James, 225
Bailey, Martha, 375
Bailey, Sarah, 156
Bailey, Temperance, 36, 145
Bailey, Thomas, 37
Baker, Henry, 224
Baker, Julia, 224
Baker, Lucinda, 228
Baker, Mary, 345
Baker, William, 81, 346
Baldwin III, of Jerusalem, 724
Balforstedt, Alice, 252
Ball, Harriet, 246
Ballard, Leona, 254
Ballard, Sallie, 236
Balliol, Edward, 655, 718
Balliol, John, 816, 951
Ballou, Betsy, 257
Balun, Hamelin, 933-934
Banaster, Maud, 708
Banks, Frances, 232
Banks, Henry, 232
Bankston, Abby, 223

Banner, George, 245
Barbarossa, Frederick, 490, 492,
501, 504, 507, 509
Barbie, Evelyn, 256
Bardolf, Cecily, 383-384
Bardolf, Thomas, 384
Barium, Frances, 225
Barley, William, 691
Barlow, Frank, 855, 938
Barlow, Walter, 162
Barnes, Edith, 283
Barnett, Ann, 152
Barnett, Anne, 150
Barnett, Boudie, 151
Barnett, Catherine, 152
Barnett, Dicy, 150
Barnett, Edward, 152
Barnett, Elizabeth, 150, 236
Barnett, Frances, 152
Barnett, James, 150
Barnett, Jesse, 150
Barnett, John, 150-153, 344
Barnett, John Nathaniel, 151-153
Barnett, Joseph, 152
Barnett, Julia, 151
Barnett, Lucy, 151
Barnett, Lucy Batt, 150
Barnett, Mary Lou, 150-152
Barnett, Mildred, 150, 153
Barnett, Nancy, 342, 344
Barnett, Richard, 150
Barnett, Robert, 174
Barnett, Sarah, 150, 152
Barnett, Thomas, 150
Barnett, William, 150-153, 344
Barose, Maude, 928, 938
Barret, Arthur, 158
Barret, William, 157
Barrett, Lucy, 192
Barrett, Patty, 246
Barrett, William, 150, 192
Barry, William, 189
Barton, Clara, 807
Barton, Margaret, 252
Basil II, 465
Baskerville, Edward, 204
Baskerville, John, 261
Baskerville, Sarah, 262
Baskerville, Susannah, 204
Basset, Alan, 750
Basset, Aline, 748, 750
Basset, Alivia, 707
Basset, Philip, 748, 750, 753, 764
Basset, Ralph, 797, 890
Basset, Ralph, V, 19
Bassett IV, of Drayton, 19
Bassett, Margaret, 800
Batte, Martha, 150
Batte, Robert, 203
Baugh, Alice, 60, 62-63
Baugh, Anne, 62-63
Baugh, Edward, 1, 60, 62-63
Baugh, James, 61
Baugh, John, 61-62
Baugh, Lucy, 60, 63
Baugh, Margaret, 62
Baugh, Mary, 59-60, 62-63
Baugh, Priscilla, 1, 46, 58-59
Baugh, Richard, 60, 62-63
Baugh, Robert, 62
Baugh, Rowland, 62
Baugh, Stephen, 62
Baugh, Thomas, 59, 61-63
Baugh, William, 59-63, 171, 961, 988
Baytops, James, 185
Beall, Chandler, 240
Beall, Lucy, 240
Beall, Martha, 239
Bean, Joseph, 227
Beardon, William, 245
Beauchamp, Alice, 890
Beauchamp, Amice, 960
Beauchamp, Anne, 900
Beauchamp, Guy, 16, 886, 949-950,
952, 954-956, 958-959
Beauchamp, Isabella, 707, 748
Beauchamp, John, 890, 955-957
Beauchamp, Katherine Mortimer, 890
Beauchamp, Philippa, 385, 768, 798,
890, 900
Beauchamp, Richard, 730, 742, 888,
895-897

Beauchamp, Thomas, 705, 798
Beauchamp, Walter, 960
Beauchamp, William, 14, 18, 731,
748, 753, 707. 955, 957-961
Beauclerc, Henry, 588
Beaufort, Edmund, 651, 899
Beaufort, Joan, 649, 659, 799-800
Beaufort, John, 690
Beaufort, Margaret, 690
Beaumont, Alice, 961
Beaumont, Henry, 952
Beaumont, Isabel, 844, 862, 866
Beaumont, Robert, 676, 778
Beaumont, Roger, 863, 866-867
Beaumont, Waleran, 952, 960
Becket, Thomas A., 2, 50, 415
Belcher, Wilson, 160
Belden, Daisy, 227
Belk, Craig, 248
Bell, Gustave, 216
Bell, Leah, 181
Bell, Maggie, 216
Bell, Petrie, 217
Bell, Sarah, 181
Bellamee, Richard, 341
Belmeis, Philip, 942
Benjamin, James, 255
Bennett, Boykin, 258
Bennett, Diana, 82, 346, 348
Bennett, John, 347
Benson, Barry, 295
Berengar II, 533, 529
Berengar of Ivrea, 531
Berengar, Judicael, 533, 535
Berengar, King of Italy, 531, 533
Berengar, Raymond, 448
Berenguer, Ramon, 418-427, 439-440,
443, 446-449, 458, 486, 488
Berenguer, Ramon, I, 424-426
Berenguer, Ramon, II, 423, 426
Berenguer, Ramon, III, 420-422
Berenguer, Ramon, IV, 439, 443,
447-448, 486
Berenguer, Raon, 423
Bernard of Italy, 588
Bernard, Alfred, 252
Bernard, Cornelius, 242
Bernard, Hugh, 244
Bernard, John, 150
Bernard, William, 249
Berners, Richard, 384
Bertrade de, Montfort, 548, 553,
559-560, 563
Bertram, Agnes, 710
Bertram, Christian, 666
Beverley, Elizabeth, 807
Bibb, Edward, 173
Bibb, Elizabeth, 172-173
Bibb, James, 173
Bibb, John, 172-173
Bibb, Lucy, 173
Bibb, Martha, 173
Bibb, Mary, 173
Bibb, Richard, 173
Bibb, Thomas, 173
Bibb, William Wyatt, 173
Bielski, Marcin, 512
Bigham, Eugenia, 240
Bigod, Hugh, 749, 753, 755-757
Bigod, Isabel, 753, 756, 959
Bigod, Margaret, 708
Bigod, Mary, 757
Bigod, Norman, 755
Bigod, Ralph, 756-757
Bigod, Roger, 671
Bigod, Roger, 756-757, 759-760
Bigod, William, 757
Billingslea, Rebecca, 197
Bingham, James, 263
Bingham, William, 263
Binion, William, 191
Blackburn, Felix Edward, 236
Blackstone, Elizabeth, 82
Blair, Frank, 158
Blanche of Navarre, 426-427
Bland, Ann, 360
Bland, Virgie, 254
Blanton, Reed, 250
Blanton, Ruth, 228
Bledsoe, Anthony, 83-84, 349
Bledsoe, Sarah, 189
Bledsoe, William, 254

Bleecker, William, 159
 Bloet, Robert, 590
 Bloet, William, 862
 Blount, James, 210
 Blumfield, Pearl, 256
 Blund, William, 943
 Blundell, Elizabeth, 256
 Boardman, Alonzo Plum, 227
 Boardman, Martha, 227
 Boatwright, Allen, 227
 Boatwright, Eleanor, 227
 Boatwright, Margaret, 227
 Bobcock, Allen, 295
 Boddie, John, 61
 Bodin, Constantine, 456
 Bohannon, John, 220
 Bohemond I, 466
 Bohun, Alice, 954
 Bohun, Humphrey, 954
 Bohun, Margaret, 393-397
 Boissey, Eva, 935
 Boleslaus I, 504-505
 Boleslaw I Wysoki, 504
 Boleslaw, Wrymouth, III, 502, 510-511
 Boleyn, Anne, 889, 923, 969, 398
 Bolingbroke, Henry, 641, 648, 652, 729, 772, 805, 894
 Bollings, Martha, 98, 357
 Bond, George Glenn, 251-252
 Bond, Jane, 252
 Borsa, Roger, 457-459, 472
 Boru, Brian, 869, 877, 882-886
 Boruma, Brian, 882
 Bosevyle, Hugh, 381
 Boso of Tuscany, 531
 Bosso, Roger, 482
 Bosvile, John, 380
 Bosvile, Margaret, 380
 Bosvile, Thomas, 380-381
 Boswell, Hugh, 381
 Boswell, John, 204
 Bouchier, John, 636
 Boutoumites, Manuel, 679
 Bowdoin, Elizabeth, 205
 Bowdoin, Fannie, 205
 Bowdoin, John, 205
 Bowdoin, Martha, 205
 Bowdoin, Mary, 205
 Bowdoin, May, 202
 Bowdoin, Nancy, 205
 Bowdoin, Rebecca, 205
 Bowen, Anna, 262
 Bowet, Henry, 695
 Bowie, Captain, 132
 Bowie, John, 129
 Bowles, Patricia, 1
 Bowman, Katherine Christian, 263
 Boyd, Adam, 113
 Boyd, Agnes, 353
 Boyd, Alan, 110
 Boyd, Alexander, 66, 87, 92-97
 Boyd, Alexander, Jr., 101, 102, 359
 Boyd, Alfred, 97, 357
 Boyd, Ann Swepson, 356
 Boyd, Ann, 105, 376
 Boyd, Anne, 353
 Boyd, Carrie Vancy, 368
 Boyd, Charles, 114, 353
 Boyd, Clan, 111, 113
 Boyd, Dandridge, 93, 354
 Boyd, David, 87, 90-91, 93, 96, 104, 350-354, 359-367, 369-371, 375, 989
 Boyd, Durell, 360
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 1, 84, 87, 89-92, 115, 265, 317, 350-354, 364
 Boyd, Fanny, 97, 357
 Boyd, Frances, 90
 Boyd, Francis, 353
 Boyd, Gary, 47, 377
 Boyd, Henry Curran, 361-368, 371
 Boyd, James, 89-90, 93, 103, 112, 114, 352, 354, 359, 373
 Boyd, James Lauren, 353
 Boyd, Jane, 370, 372
 Boyd, Jane Anderson, 105, 372, 374
 Boyd, John, 89-90, 93, 96
 Boyd, Juliette, 365
 Boyd, Lila Goode, 369
 Boyd, Margaret, 353
 Boyd, Mary, 88-90, 92, 352, 354, 363
 Boyd, Mary Anne, 103

Boyd, Mary Frances, 106, 376
 Boyd, Massie, 365
 Boyd, Matilda, 103, 359
 Boyd, Nancy, 353
 Boyd, Noland Locket, 365
 Boyd, Peter, 353
 Boyd, Richard, 93, 98-100, 102
 Boyd, Robert, 1, 87-89, 91-94
 Boyd, Susannah, 94, 96, 355, 357
 Boyd, Swepson, 93, 354
 Boyd, Tabby, 99, 358
 Boyd, Thomas, 110-111, 113-114
 Boyd, Thomas Massie, 364
 Boyd, Virginia, 360-361, 368,
 Boyd, Waller Massie, 365-369
 Boyd, William, 93, 96-97, 104, 109-
 110, 114-115, 353-354, 357, 359
 Boyle, Cecelia, 228
 Braccio, Guglielmo, 480
 Bracey, Susan, 318
 Bradford, Fanny, 319
 Bradlie, Dorothie, 346
 Bradshaw, Sarah Jane, 183
 Brady, Alexander, 331
 Brady, James Andrew, 320, 332-333
 Brady, Lawrence, 252
 Brady, Lillie Jane, 333
 Brady, Martha H. Vaughan, 323
 Brady, Narcissus A., 330, 332
 Brady, Samuel W., 336
 Brady, Sarah C., 331
 Brady, Sarah, 327
 Brady, Thomas J., 323-324
 Brady, Thomas M., 332
 Brady, Vaughan, 323
 Bramber, Nicholas, 936
 Brame, James, 67, 195
 Bramlett, George Adolphus, 296
 Bramlett, John Walter, 296
 Bramlett, Reuben, 296
 Branham, Stanley, 247
 Brantley, Mabel, 260
 Braose, Eva, 708
 Braose, Maude, 902, 912
 Braose, Philip, 935, 938
 Braose, Reginald, 917, 919
 Braose, William, 914, 917, 919-920,
 922-925, 927-929, 933-936
 Braose, William I, 938
 Braose, William III, 938
 Breck, Savilla, 777
 Bren, Llywelyn, 733, 737, 742
 Brets, Laetitia, 114
 Brewer, William, 917, 924
 Brewes, Joan, 706
 Brewes, William, 706
 Briain, Donnchadh mac, 881-884
 Brien, Guy, 740
 Brienne, Blanche, 914
 Brinkley, Betty, 263
 Brionne, Geoffrey, 860
 Brionne, Gilbert, 859
 Briscoe, Luccilus, 221
 Brittain, Henry, 233
 Briwere, Graecia, 919, 921, 924, 969
 Briwere, Grecia, 917
 Bromflete, Margaret, 690
 Brommit, Nimrod, 198
 Brooks, Elisha, 116
 Brooks, Lucy, 233, 235
 Brooks, Mary, 232
 Brown, Edward, 331
 Brown, Hiram Michael, 331-332
 Brown, Homer, 331
 Brown, James Oliver, 331
 Brown, Mariah, 321, 333
 Brown, Narcissis Ann Brady, 336
 Brown, Robert, 215
 Brown, Ross, 331
 Brown, Ruth, 167
 Brown, Sarah, 331
 Brown, Temperance, 47, 170
 Brown, Thomas, 137
 Browne, William, 216
 Bruce, David, 689
 Bruce, John, 80, 134, 269
 Bruce, Laura H. Farrar, 133
 Bruce, Robert, 837
 Brumley, Mary, 197
 Bryson, Maude, 262
 Buckner, Arthur, 157
 Bugg, Jacob, 258

Bugg, Nancy, 254
Bugg, Rebecca, 254
Buie, Carter, 256
Buie, Joseph, 256
Bullitt, Agnes, 273
Bullitt, William, 273
Bullock, Ann, 200
Bullock, Frances, 96, 104, 357, 359
Bullock, James, 281
Bullock, Jane, 142
Bullock, John, 116
Bullock, Richard, 104, 171
Bullock, William, 96, 357
Burchard, Duke, 532
Burchard, William J., 278
Burge, Lucy, 257
Burgersh, Margaret, 382
Burges, Jane Rust, 247
Burgh, Hubert, 837
Burghersh, Bartholomew, 699, 726
Burghersh, Elizabeth, 36, 699
Burghersh, Matilda, 779
Burgundy, Gisela of, 493, 495
Burgundy, Otto-William of, 529
Burnell, Edward, 774
Burnell, Hugh, 774
Burnell, Robert, 812
Burnes, Daniel Dee, 159
Burnet, Augustus, 1, 115
Burnett, Benjamin, 117
Burnett, Martha, 216
Burney, Minnie, 258
Burns, Captain, 180
Burrus, Eliza, 190
Burrus, Elizabeth, 190
Burton, Anne, 64, 188, 192
Burton, Charles, 188
Burton, Elizabeth, 64, 192-193
Burton, Jesse, 191
Burton, Joane, 379
Burton, John, 379
Burton, Judith, 64, 189, 192
Burton, Lucy, 191
Burton, Mary, 187-193
Burton, Noel, 64, 192
Burton, Obedience, 64, 192

Burton, Priscilla, 64, 189, 192-193
Burton, Rebecca, 192
Burton, Robert, 63-64, 187-193, 261
Burton, Robert, III, 187-193
Burton, Sarah, 189
Burton, Susanna, 192
Burton, William, 64, 191-192
Burwell, Blair, 102, 359
Burwell, Lewis, 100, 358
Burwell, Matilda, 102, 359
Burwell, Panthea, 100, 358
Bush, Barbara, 807
Butler, Ava, 225
Butler, Ben, 297
Butler, Ella, 228
Butler, James, 398
Butt, Archibald D., 325
Bygod, Isabella, 959
Bynum, Charlotte, 202
Byrd, Cary, 197
Byrd, William, 58, 170
Byrnes, Martha Araminta McCaleb, 271
Byrnes, Robert Ralston, 271

C

Cabell, Charles, 256
Cade, Eva, 243
Caemanach, Domhnall, 846
Cahill, Thomas, 52
Caine, Margaret, 225
Caldwell, Andrew, 178
Caldwell, Charles, 167
Caldwell, Cleo, 222
Caldwell, Eugenia, 222
Caldwell, John, 181
Caldwell, Mable, 221
Caldwell, Paul Orland, 221
Calhoun, Katherine, 235
Callaway, Abner Reeves, 233
Callaway, Anna, 235
Callaway, Brantley, 235
Callaway, Brantly Mercer, 233
Callaway, Carson Jewell, 236
Callaway, Cary, 233

Callaway, Charles, 236
Callaway, Collarine, 235
Callaway, Ella, 236
Callaway, Ellen, 236
Callaway, Enoch, 232, 235
Callaway, Fuller Earle, 234-236
Callaway, Grace, 233
Callaway, Howard, 233, 235-236
Callaway, Ida, 235
Callaway, Katherine Wakem, 232
Callaway, Leslie, 236
Callaway, Lula, 233
Callaway, Nell, 232
Callaway, Sallie, 232
Callaway, William, 236
Callixtus, II, 495-497
Calthorpe, John, 632
Calvert, Leonard, 263
Calvert, Samuel, 105, 376
Calvin, John, 229, 326
Calvin, William, 247
Camarlench, Ignacio Pinazo, 430
Cambrensis, Giraldus, 847
Camoys, Baron, 639, 646
Camoys, Maud, 398
Camoys, Thomas, 646
Campbell, Margaret, 217
Candler, Asa Griggs, Sr., 239
Candler, Lucy, 238-239
Candler, Walter, 238
Candler, William A., 238-239
Candstill, William, 240
Canosa di Puglia, 467
Cantelou, Joan, 706
Cantelowe, Joan, 708
Cantelowe, William, 708
Cantey, Harry, 243
Canutson, Andrew, 259
Capet, Hugh, 584-585, 587, 610
Carlege, Martha, 215
Carleton, Henry, 307
Carleton, James, 306
Carlisle, Martha, 222
Carlton, Harmon, 243
Carlton, Jessie, 243
Carlton, Ruth, 243
Carlton, Thomas, 259
Carr, Edward, 627
Carr, Robert, 625, 627
Carter, Catherine, 213-215, 338
Carter, George, 213, 338
Carter, Jesse, 213-215, 228-230, 338
Carter, Johnnie, 67, 195
Carter, William, 231, 342
Cartulary, Percy, 710
Castille, Alianore de, 48
Castro, Fernando Rodriguez, 421
Caterkyke, Elizabeth, 693
Caterkyke, John, 694
Cellaig, Domnall mac, 880
Chaffin, Richard, 246
Chalandon, Ferdinand, 478
Challis, John, 907
Chamberlain, Nicholas, 622
Chambers, Thomas, 231
Chandler, Asa Griggs, 239-241
Chandler, Joel, 224
Chandler, Wiley, 236
Chapman, James, 251
Chapman, Nathaniel, 199
Charibert I, 20
Charles III, King, 614
Charleton, John, 803
Charlie, Bonnie Prince, 109
Chaucer, Alice, 776-783, 793
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 776-780,
Chaucer, Thomas, 776, 779, 782-783
Chauncey, Mary, 159
Chaworth, Maud, 687, 959
Chechester, Elizabeth, 627
Chenoweth, Julia, 168-169
Chesley, Eloise, 169
Chesley, John, 251
Cheyney, Elizabeth, 634
Childs, George, 160
Chiles, John, 75, 264
Chiles, William, 257
Christy, Elizabeth, 158
Christy, James, 160
Christy, Sarah, 158
Christy, William, 157
Chrysostom, John, 120

Chubb, Mary, 246
Claggett, Annie, 275
Claggett, Horatio, 275
Clare, Aveline, 959
Clare, Eleanor, 730, 732, 734,
Clare, Gilbert, 48, 732, 741, 745, 768,
806-809, 811-812, 814-815, 817, 819,
822-823, 837, 840, 844, 848-849,
859, 861, 867
Clare, Gilbert, I, 745, 811
Clare, Gilbert, II, 745, 811
Clare, Gilbert, III, 53, 811
Clare, Gilbert Fitz Gilbert, 862, 876
Clare, Gilbert Fitz Richard, 75
Clare, Isabel, 756, 823, 836-837,
839-840, 842, 846, 868, 875, 877, 921
Clare, Margaret, 16, 19, 768
Clare, Richard, 808, 815-817, 819-820,
822-823, 831, 840, 844-849, 852, 862,
868, 872, 875-876, 921
Clare, Richard, II, 745, 811
Clare, Richard Fitz Gilbert,
851-853, 856
Clare, Roger, 753, 847, 849, 855
Clare, Thomas, 820
Claremont, Alice, 855, 861
Clark, Adaline, 178
Clark, Allanson, 264
Clark, Ann, 164
Clark, Anne, 160-161
Clark, Daisy, 256
Clark, David, 373
Clark, Eleanor, 157
Clark, James, 204
Clark, Lucy, 373
Clark, Nicholas, 346
Clark, Sarah, 204
Clark, Thompson, 204
Clark, William, 167
Clark, Winifred, 198
Clarke, Diana, 346
Clarke, James, 80, 337
Clarke, Nicholas, 81
Clarke, Samuel, 161
Clarkstone, Elizabeth, 347
Clavering, Euphemia, 656, 664
Clay, Clement, 187
Clay, Harris, 227
Clay, Henry, 244
Clayton, William, 294
Cleaveland, Annie, 243
Cleburne, Patrick, 279
Clerke, Richard, 381
Cleveland, Caroline, 231
Cleveland, President, 167
Cleveland, Walter, 222
Clewe, Richard, 381
Clifford, Anne, 256, 691
Clifford, Baron, 637, 657
Clifford, Elizabeth, 691
Clifford, Elmer, 279
Clifford, Henry, 638, 690
Clifford, Joan, 691
Clifford, John, 631-633,
Clifford, Margaret, 691
Clifford, Mary, 629, 632-633, 638
Clifford, Maud, 638, 662, 691, 693
Clifford, Richard, 690
Clifford, Robert, 657
Clifford, Rosamund, 759
Clifford, Thomas, 637-638, 690-691
Clifford, Thomas, 689, 691
Clifford, Virginia, 256
Clifton, Miriam, 276
Clifton, Samuel, 293
Clifton, Sidney, 223
Clinton, Hilary, 807
Clinton, John, 950
Clinton, Owen, 235
Clinton, William, 955
Clito, William, 552, 588, , 652, 676
Clopton, Caroline, 241
Cloud, Elizabeth, 216
Cloud, Nancy, 216
Clovis I, 20
Clyvedon, Margaret, 399
Cobb, Sarah, 225
Cobbs, John, 191-192
Cobbs, Rebecca, 191
Cobham, Baron, 399, 637
Cobham, Joan, 637, 796-797
Cobham, John, 637

Cobham, Reginald, 805
Cocke, Chastaine, 71, 241
Cocke, Eliza, 71, 241
Cocke, James, 71, 241
Cocke, Joseph, 242
Cocke, Martha, 71, 241
Cocke, Sarah, 362
Cocke, Stephen, 71, 241, 246
Cocke, Thomas, 45, 149
Cocke, Virginia, 36
Cogbill, Benjamin, 103, 359
Cole, Almira, 243
Coleman, Francis, 197
Coleman, Sarah, 227
Coleman, Spilsby, 189
Colley, Elizabeth, 343
Collier, Amy, 251
Collier, Joseph, 255, 257
Colquhoun, George, 113
Colquhoun, Margaret, 113
Coluim, Mael, 673
Comnena, Anna, 451, 459, 467
Compostela, Santiago, 406, 420
Conan I, of Rennes, 533, 604
Conan, Judith, 607
Conde, Clarence, 158
Cone, Mary, 262
Conqueror, William, 1, 56, 683
Conrad II, of Germany, 516-517
Conrad III, of Germany, 494
Conrad, Louis, 161
Constance, Queen, 420
Conteville, Oda, 868
Conyers, Jane, 778
Conyers, William, 691
Cook, John, 348
Cook, Melissa, 215
Cook, Silas, 344
Cooke, Annabelle, 250
Cooper, Robert, 247
Cope, Laura, 227
Copley, Jane, 379
Corbet, Sibyl, 590
Corbin, James, 240
Cordelia, Mary, 214
Cornwallis, Charles, 140
Cort, Hendrik Frans, 833, 835
Cotesworth, Charles, 80, 127, 269
Cotton, Thomas, 631
Cotys, John, 630
Cotys, Margaret, 630
Coughton, Gresham, 23
Coun, Mecklenburg, 70
Counts, David, 344
Courtenay, Alice of, 524
Courtenay, Anne, 399
Courtenay, Baron, 398
Courtenay, Edward, 398
Courtenay, Elizabeth, 399
Courtenay, Hugh, 393-398
Courtenay, Humphrey, 399
Courtenay, Joan, 399, 690
Courtenay, Katherine, 399
Courtenay, Margaret, 399
Courtenay, Peter, 397
Courtenay, Renauld, 524
Courtenay, Robert, 398
Courtenay, Thomas, 398, 690
Courtenay, William, 398
Courtney, Lucille, 254
Courtney, Mollie, 215
Covey, Dean, 207
Covey, John, 207
Covey, John Nap, 206, 207
Covington, Chilion, 268-269
Covington, Henry, 269
Cowan, Nancy, 344
Cowden, James, 180
Cox, Mary, 59-60
Cox, William, 59
Crawford, Edward, 169
Cresacre, Isabel, 380
Cresacre, Percival, 380
Cressener, William, 800
Creton, Jean, 653-654
Crigler, John, 211
Cristobal, Juan, 435
Cromwell, Oliver, 391
Cromwell, Ralph, 776
Crooker, George, 45, 149
Crooker, Mary, 62
Crouch, David, 827

Crouch, John, 156
Crowder, Geoffrey, 198
Croxtton, Lucy, 364
Crump, Goodrich, 81, 346
Crute, Charles, 255
Cuiseaux, Matilda, 498
Culpepper, Eleanor, 805
Cummings, Derek, 87
Cunningham, Hattie, 232
Curran, Henry, 361-371, 375
Curry, Clarence, 323
Curry, Cordelia, 323-324
Curry, Malinda, 321-322
Curthose, Robert, 468, 675,
858, 935, 946-947
Curtmantle, Henry, 535, 543
Cuthbert, Richard, 247
Cutler, Marie, 248
Cybistra, Heraclea, 518
Cyrus, William, 225

D

Dabney, Charles, 185-186
Dabney, John, 254
Dabney, Joseph, 257
Dacre, Baron, 638, 657, 690
Dacre, Joan, 638, 690
Dacre, Thomas, 638, 800
Dacre, William, 657
d'Albon, Mathilde, 490
Dallas, Denzil, 209
Dallas, William, 338
Damory, Roger, 50
Dandridge, Ann, 93, 354
Dandridge, June, 94
d'Angleterre Richard, II, 654
Daniel, Candace, 223
Daniel, Corda, 223
Daniel, Martha, 215
d'Anjou, Foulques, V, 544
Dapifer, Eudo, 859
Darcy, Baron, 636
Darcy, Elizabeth, 691
Darcy, Mary, 227
Darcy, Thomas, 636

Darrel, Phillip, 307
d'Aumale, Hawise de Mortimer, 916
David I, King of Scotland, 594,
671, 673-675
David II, King of Scotland, 657
Davies, David, 921
Davis, Elizabeth, 366
Davis, Felix, 275
Davis, Isaac, 283-284
Davis, Jefferson, 79, 143-144,
268, 272, 284
Davis, John, 104, 370, 373, 375
Davis, Joseph, 79, 268
Davis, Lucinda, 282-283
Davis, Lucy, 104, 356, 370, 372
Davis, Paul, 15
Davis, Thomas, 45, 149
Davis, Varina Howell, 143
Davis, William, 259
Daws, John, 118, 197
Dawson, Mabel Richards, 320
de Beauchamp, Thomas, 14, 705-706,
798, 886, 891-897, 899-900,
de St. Hillary, James, 847
de St. Valery, Maud, 926
Deaderick, Julia, 160
Dearborn, Daniel, 159
Dearwood, Blanche, 224
Deincourt, Margaret, 637
Deincourt, William, 661
D'Eiville, Joan, 700, 714, 717-718
Deiville, John, 709
Deiville, John, 710-711
Deiville, Robert, 709-710
D'Eiville, Robert, 710
Deklaman, Charles, 186
Demetrius, Charles, 269, 274
Deming, Frances, 258
Deming, Sarah, 258, 260
Deming, Thadius, 258
Demone, Val, 482, 485
Dempsey, Andrew, 223
Dennis, Julia, 246
Dent, Hubert, 214
Deskin, Junius, 207
Despencer, Anne, 729

Despencer, Cicely, 729
Despencer, Edward, 699, 705,
727-728, 730-731, 734, 737, 743
Despencer, Hugh, 704, 707, 728,
730-743, 747-750, 752, 767, 913, 959
Despencer, Philip, 632
Despencer, Thomas, 767
Despenser, Anne, 47, 699
Despenser, Baron, 631, 633
Despenser, Edle, 739
Despenser, Edward, 47-48
Despenser, Edward, 703, 733
Despenser, Eleanor de Clare, 742
Despenser, Hugh, 731-732, 735, 738,
757-758, 751, 812, 902, 912, 959
Despenser, Isabel, 707, 747
Despenser, Margery, 632-633, 637
Despenser, Philip, 631-632, 637
Despenser, Thomas, 729-730
Destin, Tom, 216
Dewitt, Lulie, 222
di Ferro, Guglielmo Braccio, 480
Diarmait, Clare, 868
Diarmata, Murchad mac, 877-878, 880
Dias, Ximena, 433-434
Diaz, Rodrigo, 428-429, 432-433
Dickey, Majorie, 223
Digby, Elizabeth, 197
Dinham, Muriel, 47, 699
Dixon, Tillman, 214
Dobson, Mary, 191
Dodd, Sydney, 249
Doddridge, James, 189
Dodge, Louis, 282
Donnchad, King of Munster, 869
Donnchada, Gilla Patraic mac, 880
Donnell, Hassell, 169
Dougherty, Charles, 180
Douglas, Archibald, 643
Douglas, Edgar, 285, 339
Douglas, James, 639-640, 642
Doukas, Constantine, 458
Doukeianos, Michael, 476
Dow, Joseph, 207
Dowd, Nannie, 233
Dowling, Florence, 257, 261

Drengot, Rainulf, 450, 460, 462
Drengot, Richard, 462, 478-479
Drogo of Hauterville, 477
Dudley, John, 899
Dudley, Thomas, 246
Duff, Cecil, 244
Dufour, Anne, 248-249
Dugdale, William, 496
Duke, Clara, 222
Dunbar, Jennie, 228
Duncan, King of Scotland, 595
Duncan, Sophia Atheinda, 297
Dunham, Jane, 227
Dunklin, Barnett, 245
Dunklin, Gerturde, 244
Dunklin, Irby, 244
Dunn, Jane, 274-275, 277-278
Dunn, Roberta, 370
Dunn, Walter, 247
Duppa, Phillip Darrel, 307
Durell, Alice, 363, 367
Durell, Conrad, 363, 365
Durell, Elizabeth Ott, 360
Durell, James, 104, 360
DuVal, Leonora Stephens, 225

E

Early, Ann, 167
Easley, William, 240
Easter, James, 116
Easter, John, 116
Easter, Richard, 118
Eberhard, Hans, 679
Edgar, James, 259
Edgar, Judge, 286-288
Edgar, Margaret, 158
Edgar, Patrick, 104, 360
Edgar, Thomas, 248
Edmund, Baron, 18
Edmund, Curtis, 474
Edmunds, Mary, 251
Edward I, King of England, 20, 47-48,
51, 377, 385-386, 388-389, 391, 393,
395, 399, 404, 522, 699, 716, 741-742,
768, 804, 812-813, 822

Edward II, King of England, 48-50, 392, 732, 739, 742, 806, 826, 902-905, 951
 Edward III, King of England, 689, 705-706, 739, 802, 893, 907, 913
 Edward IV, King of England, 777
 Edward the Confessor, 593
 Edward the Exile, 579
 Edward VI, King of England, 4, 634
 Egeli, Bjorn, 280-282
 Eggleston, Betty, 246
 Eggleston, Edmund, 246
 Eggleston, Richard Beverly, 246
 Eggleston, Richard, 246, 248
 Egremont, Baron, 650-651
 Eilenburg, Adelaide of, 517
 El Cid, 428, 433
 Elams, Ann, 254
 Eland, John, 28
 Eldridge, Cary, 249
 Eleanor de Beaumont, 383
 Eleanor of Aquitaine, 53, 535-536, 539
 Eleanor of Castile, Queen, 389, 391-393, 395, 411, 804, 811-812
 Eleanor of England, Queen, 414
 Eleanor of Leicester, 523
 Eleanor of Provence, 49, 435
 Elenm, Samuel, 339
 Eley, Anne, 81, 345-346
 Eley, Jesse, 345
 Eley, Mary, 345
 Eley, Robert, 81, 346
 Eley, Samuel, 81, 345-346
 Eley, Sarah, 345
 Eley, William, 345
 Elizabeth de Burgh, 639
 Elizabeth de Burghersh, 47
 Elizabeth de Roos, 637, 689
 Elizabeth de Tibetot, 632
 Elizabeth de Tiploft, 637
 Elizabeth de Vermandois, 676
 Elizabeth of Courtenay, 524
 Elizabeth of Rhuddlan, 393-395, 397
 Elizabeth of Vermandois, of Leicester, 673, 676, 682
 Ellsworth, Mina, 209
 Elsey, Anne, 339
 Elsey, Jesse, 339
 Elsey, Mary, 339
 Elsey, Samuel, 339
 Elsey, Sarah, 339
 Elsey, William, 339
 Embry, Wiley, 236
 Emerson, Alexander, 628
 Emma of Hauteville, 470
 Engaine, Baron, 399
 Engaine, Thomas, 399
 Entwhistle, Elizabeth, 380
 Entwhistle, Thoams, 380
 Episcopi, Roger filius, 947
 Eppes, Frank, 58, 171
 Eppes, Richard, 242
 Ermengarde of Anjou, 552-553
 Ermengarde of Maine, 551
 Ethelred II, 20
 Eubank, Guy, 224
 Evans, Clarence, 258
 Evans, Morris, 259
 Evans, Robert, 252
 Evans, Sarah, 243
 Everingham, Adam, 385, 664, 700, 717
 Everingham, Adam,
 Everingham, Clarice de la Warre, 717
 Everingham, Margaret, 383, 385, 700, 702
 Everingham, Robert, 712-725
 Everingham, Warre, 717
 Everinghams, Laxton, 712
 Eville, John, 714
 Evreux, Agnes of, 560
 Evreux, Richard of, 561. 563

F

Fadlan, Ahmad ibn, 572
 Fairman, Miles, 161
 Farley, Frances, 250
 Farother, Martha, 285
 Farrar, Aaron, 204
 Farrar, Abel, 58, 60, 68-69, 117
 Farrar, Abner, 70, 212-213,

Farrar, Absalom, 70, 212,
Farrar, Absalom Harvey, 223
Farrar, Alexander, 261-262, 318
Farrar, Alice, 260
Farrar, Allen, 256
Farrar, Amy, 251
Farrar, Ann Goode, 255
Farrar, Ann, 154, 162
Farrar, Anna, 157
Farrar, Anna Howard Girault, 143
Farrar, Anne, 263, 318
Farrar, Annie, 260-261
Farrar, Aquilla, 230
Farrar, Arthur, 115, 318
Farrar, Augustus, 210
Farrar, Barrett, 174
Farrar, Benedict, 158
Farrar, Benjamin O'Fallon, 118, 159
Farrar, Bernard Gaines, 158,
Farrar, Bernard, 161-162, 242
Farrar, Betsy, 86, 223, 339
Farrar, Beulah, 251
Farrar, Beverly, 250
Farrar, Bullock, 244
Farrar, Burke, 80, 269
Farrar, Burnes, 159
Farrar, Caroline, 204, 240
Farrar, Carter, 213
Farrar, Catherine, 154, 182, 242
Farrar, Charles Seitz, Jr., 286
Farrar, Charles, 181
Farrar, Chastain, 241
Farrar, Chastaine, 241-242
Farrar, Chesley, 69, 204, 240
Farrar, Chiles, 285
Farrar, Chris, 242
Farrar, Christopher, 243, 279
Farrar, Cicely, 40, 45-46, 149-150
Farrar, Clark Wallace, 208
Farrar, Claudia, 251
Farrar, Clay Holland, 249
Farrar, Clayton, 206
Farrar, Clem, 261
Farrar, Coy, 208
Farrar, Cyprian, 80, 268
Farrar, Dabney, 254, 261
Farrar, Decatur, 211
Farrar, Della, 204
Farrar, Denzil, 209-210
Farrar, Diana Hillsman, 80, 214
Farrar, Dianah, 223, 339
Farrar, Douglas, 286-288
Farrar, Earl, 209-210
Farrar, Edgar, 208
Farrar, Edmund, 250
Farrar, Edward, 73, 156, 262
Farrar, Edwin Field, 242
Farrar, Elinor, 223
Farrar, Elizabeth, 73, 155-156, 171-
173, 177-178, 183, 188, 204, 213, 223,
241-242, 260, 262, 275, 280, 338-339
Farrar, Elizabeth Love, 255
Farrar, Elizabeth Oliver, 182
Farrar, Elizabeth Quarries, 257, 261
Farrar, Ella, 167
Farrar, Ellen Frances, 161, 166-167
Farrar, Ellie, 247-248
Farrar, Ellinor, 337
Farrar, Eloise, 284
Farrar, Emma, 253
Farrar, Emory, 223
Farrar, Ephraim, 80, 269
Farrar, Esther, 224, 338
Farrar, Eugenia, 253
Farrar, Evelyn, 261
Farrar, Fallon, 157-159, 162
Farrar, Fanny, 183
Farrar, Field, 68-69, 74-75, 122
Farrar, Finettie, 209
Farrar, Fleming, 154
Farrar, Florence, 260
Farrar, Floyd, 208-209, 288
Farrar, Floyd Richardson, 286
Farrar, Floyd Waters, 286
Farrar, Frances, 171, 175,
Farrar, Francis, 213-214, 224, 338
Farrar, Frank, 208, 338
Farrar, Franklin, 203, 211
Farrar, Frederick Hillsman, Jr., 143
Farrar, Frederick Hillsman, Sr., 269,
282
Farrar, French Thomas, 209-210

Farrar, Fuller, 242
 Farrar, Gaston, 263
 Farrar, George, 1, 58, 64-69, 72-74, 80, 84-86, 115, 117-118, 170, 193-196, 198, 203, 212, 223-224, 241, 251, 253, 257, 263-265, 269, 317-319, 324, 327, 334, 337, 339-340, 979-980
 Farrar, George, III, 1, 74, 84,
 Farrar, George, Jr., 73, 264, 979
 Farrar, Girault, 282, 284
 Farrar, Hardaway, 251
 Farrar, Henrietta, 209, 212
 Farrar, Henry, 26, 620, 986
 Farrar, Herbert, 256-257
 Farrar, Hillsman, 1, 79, 86, 115
 Farrar, Hilmah, 155
 Farrar, Howard, 74, 159, 264
 Farrar, Hudson, 243
 Farrar, Humphrey, 620
 Farrar, Irene, 229, 263
 Farrar, J. Beverly, 250
 Farrar, James, 157, 162, 255, 338
 Farrar, James Franklin, 203
 Farrar, Jane Dunn Strong, 275
 Farrar, Jane, 156, 164, 167-169
 Farrar, Janie, 259, 261
 Farrar, Jefferson, 73, 263, 337
 Farrar, Jency Tolar, 69, 202
 Farrar, Jenye, 155
 Farrar, Jerome, 158
 Farrar, Jesse Carter, 228-230
 Farrar, Jeter, 242
 Farrar, Jincy, 73
 Farrar, Joan, 263
 Farrar, John, 40-41, 43-47, 63, 65-69, 72-73, 116-118, 146, 149, 152, 154-155, 157, 169-173, 175-176, 194-195, 210, 241-242, 247, 253-255
 Farrar, John Howard, 203
 Farrar, John Ingle, 210-211
 Farrar, John Sutton, 170
 Farrar, John William, 202
 Farrar, Jordan, 332
 Farrar, Joseph, 46, 63, 152, 154-156, 167-169, 171, 173, 181, 204, 209-210
 Farrar, Josiah, 181
 Farrar, Joseph Howard, 210
 Farrar, Joseph Royall, 158, 162, 168
 Farrar, Judge Edgar Douglas, 286-288
 Farrar, Judge Fernando Richard, 248
 Farrar, Judge Frederick Hillsman, 283
 Farrar, Judge Stephen Lee, 248
 Farrar, Judge, 288
 Farrar, Judith J., 115, 205
 Farrar, Judith, 1, 69, 72, 156, 202, 244-245, 264
 Farrar, Judy, 318
 Farrar, Junius Henry, 206, 208-210, 212
 Farrar, Katherine, 46, 150-153
 Farrar, Kennett, 159
 Farrar, Keturah, 174
 Farrar, Landon, 155
 Farrar, Laura, 280
 Farrar, Lee, 206, 248-249
 Farrar, Leonard, 177-179
 Farrar, Lewis, 202
 Farrar, Lillian, 258
 Farrar, Lillie, 261
 Farrar, Lilly, 251
 Farrar, Lily, 250
 Farrar, Lucinda J., 268
 Farrar, Lucinda, 155
 Farrar, Lucretia, 231
 Farrar, Lucy, 155-156, 171, 183 198-199, 201, 339
 Farrar, Lutie, 338
 Farrar, Malvina, 253
 Farrar, Marcellus, 155
 Farrar, Margaret Prince, 127-128 130, 267, 280, 284, 289-295, 297
 Farrar, Maria, 224
 Farrar, Mariah, 215-218, 220
 Farrar, Marion, 208
 Farrar, Marshall, 208
 Farrar, Martha Jane, 164
 Farrar, Martha Sweringen, 159
 Farrar, Martha, 45-46, 80, 128, 130, 149-150, 204, 261, 269, 281-288, 339
 Farrar, Marvin Bryant, 223
 Farrar, Mary Opal, 255

Farrar, Mary, 46-47, 68-69, 72, 150, 152, 156, 170, 195-196, 203, 210
 Farrar, Matilda Prince, 80, 127
 Farrar, Matthew, 155, 182-185
 Farrar, Mattie Love, 247, 250
 Farrar, Maude, 259
 Farrar, Miles, 203
 Farrar, Milly, 177, 215
 Farrar, Mina, 209-210
 Farrar, Minter, 258
 Farrar, Molly, 155
 Farrar, Moore, 210
 Farrar, Moses, 203
 Farrar, Myrtle, 207
 Farrar, Nancy, 156-158, 175
 Farrar, Nannie Belle, 255
 Farrar, Nansie, 175
 Farrar, Nathaniel, 175, 177, 202
 Farrar, Obediah, 73, 262
 Farrar, Olive, 258
 Farrar, Olivia, 242
 Farrar, Orrie, 338
 Farrar, Oscar, 207
 Farrar, Pamela, 253
 Farrar, Patsy, 86, 318
 Farrar, Pattie, 261
 Farrar, Paul, 223
 Farrar, Permelia, 156
 Farrar, Perrin, 46, 63, 123, 150
 Farrar, Peter, 65-66, 68, 71-73, 117, 155-156, 194-195, 241-243, 245-246, 248, 250-251, 253, 261, 263
 Farrar, Pettus, 257, 260-261
 Farrar, Philip, 192
 Farrar, Phoebe, 215, 338
 Farrar, Pinckney, 80, 289
 Farrar, Powell, 73, 262
 Farrar, Priscilla, 58, 60, 63, 68,
 Farrar, Rebecca, 72, 115-116, 156, 243-244, 250-251, 253, 262, 318
 Farrar, Rene, 177
 Farrar, Richard E., 248
 Farrar, Richard, 63, 155
 Farrar, Richardson, 69, 198
 Farrar, Robert B., 202
 Farrar, Robert M., 230
 Farrar, Robert, 172, 202, 204
 Farrar, Rosa, 247
 Farrar, Rouil Marion, 208
 Farrar, Roxie, 207
 Farrar, Rufus Terry, 209-210
 Farrar, Sallie, 173, 251, 263
 Farrar, Sally, 86, 175, 181-183
 Farrar, Samuel, 72-73, 118, 204, 246, 248, 250, 253-255, 260-261
 Farrar, Samuel A., 212
 Farrar, Sarah, 46, 69, 150, 154-156, 171, 173-174, 201, 222, 318-322
 Farrar, Sarah Elizabeth, 251
 Farrar, Sarah Murdock, 210
 Farrar, Shadrack, 177
 Farrar, Shelton, 155
 Farrar, Sophia, 155
 Farrar, Sophronia, 209
 Farrar, Stephen, 182, 185-186
 Farrar, Stephen David, 177
 Farrar, Susan, 69, 202
 Farrar, Susanna, 181
 Farrar, Tabitha, 262
 Farrar, Temperance, 170, 205
 Farrar, Tempy, 155
 Farrar, Thomas, 43-46, 63, 65-70, 74-76, 78-79, 86, 116-118, 122-135, 138, 142-144, 146, 149-156, 158-159, 162, 164, 166-169, 171-174, 194-195, 198, 212-213, 216-218, 220, 223-226, 228-230, 258, 264, 266-275, 277-278, 280-289, 292-295, 297-299, 302-303, 308, 315-318, 338-339
 Farrar, Thomas Prince, 143
 Farrar, Thomas Wadsworth, 266, 317
 Farrar, Thurston, 160-162, 206
 Farrar, Thurza, 213, 220-221
 Farrar, Vesper, 223
 Farrar, Virginia, 261, 263
 Farrar, Wadsworth, 266, 316
 Farrar, Walton, 287
 Farrar, Waverly, 261
 Farrar, Willia, 259
 Farrar, William Franklin, 210
 Farrar, William Yoliver, 208

Farrar, William, 1-2, 14, 32-34, 36, 38-47, 58, 60, 63-70, 116-118, 145-147, 149-150, 155-157, 170-175, 177-179, 181-186, 194-195, 198-206
Farrar, William, II, 41, 145
Farrar, William, III, 45, 58
Farrar, William, IV, 63, 171
Farrar, Willie Belle, 261
Farrar, Winnifred, 70
Farrar, Zana, 260
Farrar, Zuline Love, 249
Farrer, Elline, 620
Farrer, Henry, 26
Farrer, John, 1, 8-10, 26
Farrer, Mary, 620
Farrer, Peter Field, 242
Farrer, William, 620
Farrior, Edward, 219-220
Farrior, Elise, 219
Farrior, James Spurlock, 217-218, 226
Farrior, James, 243-244
Farrior, John, 217
Farrior, Josephine, 216, 220
Farrior, Katherine, 219
Farrior, Marshall, 219
Farrior, Mary Catherine, 216
Farrior, Matilda, 218
Farrior, Sarah, 216, 220, 243-244
Farrior, William, 217, 243
Farro, Lucy, 198
Faucigny, Beatrice de, 497
Faucigny, Ida, 499
Faucigny, Margaret Ida, 499
Faulkner, John, 215
Fawr, Llandeilo, 810
Fawr, Llywelyn, 923
Feagin, James, 243
Fearn, Ada, 189
Fearn, Bernice, 189
Fearn, Elizabeth, 190
Fearn, George, 190
Fearn, Henderson, 193
Fearn, Isabella, 190
Fearn, John Williams Walker, 192
Fearn, Kate, 189
Fearn, Maria, 189
Fearn, Mary Burton, 187-188
Fearn, Richard, 191
Fearn, Richard Lee, 191-192
Fearn, Robert, 189, 193
Fearn, Robert, Sr., 193
Fearn, Sarah, 189
Fearn, Thomas, 187-191
Fearn, Walker, 191-192
Feasa, Foras, 883
Fenner, Richard, 247
Fentress, Alice, 284
Fentress, Clara, 274
Fentress, Matilda, 284
Ferdinand II of Leon, 405, 407-408
Ferdinand III, of Castile, 399-404
Ferdinand, Anderson, 154
Ferguson, Albert, 336
Ferguson, Leonidas, 220
Ferrar, Robert, 4-5, 17, 19-20
Ferrer, Margaret, 894
Ferrers, Agatha, 839
Ferrers, Agnes, 837
Ferrers, Anne de, 48
Ferrers, Anne, 727, 731
Ferrers, Eleanor, 839
Ferrers, Isabel, 837, 938
Ferrers, Joan, 839
Ferrers, Margaret, 888, 893
Ferrers, Mary, 799
Ferrers, Maud, 838
Ferrers, Robert, 799-800
Ferrers, Sibyl, 838
Ferrers, William, 888, 895
Ferriere, Jacquelin, 144
Ferriers, Henri, 1
Ferriers, Henry, 1
Ferriers, Walchelin, 939-941
Ferror, Agnes, 4
Ferror, Edward, 3-4
Ferror, Ellen, 6
Ferror, Henri, 1, 3, 6
Ferror, Henrie, 2, 5
Ferror, Henry, 1-8, 10
Ferror, Hugh, 6
Ferror, John, 6
Ferror, Margaret, 6

Ferror, Mary, 6
Ferror, William, 1-5, 8, 24
Field, Edwin, 242
Field, Ella, 278, 282
Field, Mary, 64, 194
Field, Peter, 194, 198, 241-242
Field, Theophilus, 117
Fields, Benjamin, 331
Fields, George, 115
Fields, Thomas, 233
Fiennes, Margaret, 902, 914
Fiennes, William, II, 914
Finch, John, 262
Fisher, Lida, 169
Fisk, Wilbur, 239
Fitch, Jane Rogers McCaw, 169
Fitz Pen Phippen, Henry, 39
Fitz Pen Phippen, John, 39
Fitz Pen Phippen, Robert, 39
Fitzalan, Alice, 397
Fitzalan, Edmund, 735, 747
Fitzalan, John, 914
Fitzalan, Richard, 734, 743, 747
Fitzgeoffrey, Cecily, 755
Fitzgeoffrey, Hawise, 755
FitzGeoffrey, John, 752
Fitzgeoffrey, Maud, 755
Fitzgerald, Raymond, 840
FitzGilbert, John, 877
FitzGilbert, Richard, 855-857, 860
FitzJohn, Maud, 748, 753
FitzMiles, Henry, 932
FitzPeter, Geoffrey, 753-754, 959
Fitzroy, Matilda, 590
FitzWalter, Miles, 924, 930
Fitzwalter, Robert, 764
Fitzwilliam, Ada, 671
Fitzwilliam, Richard, 964
FitzWilliam, William, 719, 723
Flaitel, Agnes, 859
Flaitel, Gerard, 563
Fleet, Ann, 242
Fleming, Abel, 220, 224
Fleming, Alma Love, 224
Fleming, Ann, 225
Fleming, Basil, 225
Fleming, Carl, 224
Fleming, Crommelin, 227
Fleming, Douglas, 227
Fleming, Edward, 228
Fleming, Elizabeth, 226
Fleming, Erwin, 225
Fleming, Etta, 227
Fleming, Evelyn, 225
Fleming, Foy, 225
Fleming, Henry, 228
Fleming, Hilliard Bentley, 224
Fleming, James, 224
Fleming, John, 378
Fleming, Julia, 225
Fleming, Lamar, 227
Fleming, Laura, 227
Fleming, Margaret, 227
Fleming, Marion, 225
Fleming, Martha, 225
Fleming, Mary, 378
Fleming, Mason, 225
Fleming, Porter, 225, 227-228
Fleming, Robert, 220, 224, 228, 339
Fleming, Roberta, 228
Fleming, Sibley, 226
Fleming, Virginia Ayer, 226
Fleming, William Cornelius, 226
Fletchall, Thomas, 135
Fletcher Summerfield Stockdale, 361
Fletcher, Thomas, 236
Florey, John, 325
Flournoy, John, 156
Flyford, Grafton, 894
Foilot, Margaret, 700
Foliot, Gilbert, 931
Foliot, John, 706
Foliot, Margery, 700, 702-703, 706
Foliot, Richard, 702, 706
Foliot, Robert, 915
Fooshee, Clare, 225
Ford, Jane, 156
Foreman, Catherine, 285, 339
Foreman, Sarah, 347
Forest, James, 222
Forman, Elizabeth, 273
Forsyth, John, 290

Fortesque, Mary, 777
Forwood, William, 294
Foster, Enoch, 180
Foulds, Trevor, 603
Fouquet, Jean, 788
Foushee, Ambrose, 156
Foushee, Joseph, 156
Fowler, William, 198
Franklin, Benjamin, 215
Franklin, Hugh, 198
Franklin, James, 203, 205
Franklin, John, 214-215, 353
Franklin, Justin, 222
Franklin, Theodore, 220
Franklin, William, 210, 326
Frans, Hendrik, 833, 835
Franz, Roesler, 883
Fraser, Peter, 556
Freeman, George, 117
Freeman, Yates, 247
French, Edith, 246
French, Mary, 246
Froissart, Jean, 638
Froissart, Jean, 727, 736, 788, 887
Frost, James, 178-179
Fry, Joshua, 148
Fulk II, of Anjou, 558
Fulk III of Anjou, 553-555, 557, 559
Fulk IV, of Anjou, 548, 552-554, 560
Fulk V, King of Jerusalem, 547
Fychan, Maeldon, 837
Fyodor, Christian, 582
Fysssh, Edmund, 694

G

Gaines, Bernard, 156
Gaines, Martha, 156
Galightly, Patrick, 671
Galis, Anne, 154
Gallatin, Albert, 209, 211-212, 272
Gallaway, John, 236
Gallaway, Lila, 236
Gallaway, Lucy, 236
Galloway, Henry, 126
Galt, Elizabeth, 88, 351

Gamble, Eliza, 168
Gamble, John, 169
Gamble, William, 168
Gantt, Earle, 370
Gantt, Henry Lewis, 371
Gantt, Juliet Massie, 371
Gantt, Katherine Earle, 371
Gantt, Lewis, 371
Gantt, Lila, 371
Gantt, Nelson, 371
Gantt, Price Perkins, 372
Garces, Sancho, 428-429
Garcia Ramirez, King of Navarre, 427, 429
Garcia Sanchez III, King of Pamplona, 429
Gardiner, Eunice, 252
Garfield, James, 161
Garland, Robert, 245
Garland, Samuel, 256
Garnett, Mary, 367
Garrett, Elizabeth, 237
Garrett, Quillian, 296
Garrett, Robert, 251
Garrison, Milton David, 209
Garro, Mary, 82, 347
Garro, William, 82, 347
Garrow, William, 82, 348
Garter, Bruges, 801-802, 886
Garthe, Winston, 189
Gatewood, Jessie, 229
Gatewood, Lucinda, 214
Gatewood, Nancy, 214
Gatewood, Sarah, 228-229, 338
Gaveston, Piers, 806
Gay, Amelia, 220
Gay, Ira, 263
Gay, John, 220
Gay, Katherine, 283
Gayle, Robert, 255
Geneva, Aymon I of, 499
Geneville, Joan, 892, 901, 903-904, 906, 908, 910-911, 913, 916
Geneville, Piers, 903
Gentry, Addison, 155
Geoffrey I, of Anjou, 533, 556, 558

Geoffrey II, of Gatinais, 552-553
Geoffrey of Brionne, 861
Geoffrey of Eu, 861
Geoffrey of Hauterville, 475
Geoffrey Plantagenet, of Anjou, 56, 543
Geoffrey V, of Anjou, 543, 551, 719
George, William, 295-296
Gerasimov, Mikhail, 571
Gere, Richard, 807
Gerhardt, Charles, 245
Gerhardt, Virginia, 245
Germany, Agnes of, 514-515
Gernon, Alice, 849
Gertie, Mattie, 331
Gertrude, Alice, 243
Gertrude, Mary, 243-244
Gewest, Viaams, 710
Géza II, of Hungary, 498
Gheeraerts, Marcus, 119
Gholston, Hough, 243
Gholston, Margaret, 243
Gibbons, Margery, 263
Gibson, Arvilla, 218
Giffard, Godfrey, 812
Giffard, John, 910
Giffard, Rohese, 855, 859-860
Giffard, Walter, 859-860
Gifford, Alice, 110
Gifford, Hugh, 110
Gilbert I, 746
Gilbert II, 745
Gilbert III, 732, 746
Gilbert of Brionne, 856, 859, 861
Gilbert, Fitz, 850, 860
Giles, Jake, 233
Giles, Lucretia, 341
Gilliam, Elizabeth, 204-205
Gilliam, William, 176
Gillintine, Ann, 82, 349
Gilmer, Elizabeth, 236
Girault, Anna, 282-283
Girault, Emma, 143-144
Girault, Francis, 282
Girlington, Isabell, 1, 47, 621, 693
Girlington, Isabella, 623
Girlington, Isabelle, 962
Girlington, Nicholas, 694
Girlington, Robert, 13
Girlington, William, 13, 121
Gisela of Burgundy, 528
Glaber, Ralph, 584
Glanville, William, 262
Glenn, Mary, 341
Gloucester, Humphrey of, 381
Gloucester, Walter of, 930, 933
Glyn, Owain, 643
Glyndwr, Owain, 896
Goddard, Walter, 22
Godfrey I, 750-751
Godwinson, Harold, 597
Goldberger, Joseph, 283
Goode, Ann, 255
Goode, Annie, 257
Goode, Conway, 257
Goode, Edward B., 366
Goode, John, 253
Goode, Jone, 203
Goode, Lila, 364, 369-371, 375
Goode, Lucy, 255
Goode, Martha, 261
Goode, Nathaniel, 257
Goode, Pattie, 255
Goode, Sallie, 262
Goode, Samuel, 254
Goode, Thomas, 100, 358
Goodrich, Thomas, 248
Goodwin, Christopher, 176
Gordon, Ed, 261
Gordon, James, 255
Gordon, Lucille, 254
Gordon, Susan, 254
Gordon, William, 227
Gorman, Nancy, 157
Gouet, Richard, 687
Gouet, William, 590
Gough, Richard, 799
Gower, John, 63
Graham, Anne, 374
Graham, Bothwell, 226
Graham, Elizabeth, 226
Graham, George, 184

Graham, Holly, 168
Graham, William, 137
Grandison, Catherine, 891, 910
Grandville, Jacob, 207
Grant, James, 198
Grant, Mildred, 196
Graves, Will, 122, 128, 175
Gray, Andrew, 910
Gray, Harold, 259
Gray, Pauline, 259
Gray, Randal, 259
Gray, Rebecca, 155
Green, Everett, 815
Green, Filmer Wills, 271
Green, Sallie, 200
Green, Willis, 270
Greene, Elizabeth, 160
Greene, Nathaniel, 78
Gregory, Amos, 243
Grey, Agnes, 800
Grey, Reginald, 689
Grey, Roger, 705
Griffin, Charles, 197
Griffin, George, 262
Griffin, Inez, 222
Griffin, John, 262
Griffin, William, 262
Griffith, Clay Holland, 249
Grigg, Frederick, 153
Grigg, Nancy, 153
Griggs, Asa, 238-240
Grills, Richard, 264
Grindstaff, Henry, 154
Grisegonelle, Geoffrey, 556
Grissom, Irvine, 246
Grosmont, Maud, 797
Grubbs, Sally, 155
Gruffudd, Cynan ap, 853
Gruffudd, Llywelyn ap, of Wales, 698, 911
Gruffydd, Caradog ap, 853
Gryfyth, Sarah, 352
Guaimar III, 459, 463-464
Guaimar IV, 458-462
Guigue III, of Albon, 490

Guiscard, Robert, 450-451, 454-456, 458-459, 463-464, 470, 472-473, 475-476, 478-483, 529
Guisnes, Baldwin, 832
Guy of Burgundy, 496
Guy of Hauterville, 473
Gwinn, Almon, 289-290, 294
Gwinn, Milton, 289, 294
Gwynedd, Llywelyn in, 920
Gwynedd, Owain, 545, 853-855
Gyrlington, Elizabeth, 694
Gyrlington, Henry, 697
Gyrlington, Isabel, 693
Gyrlington, John, 696
Gyrlington, Nicholas, 693-695
Gyrlington, Robert, 696-697
Gyrlington, Thomas, 696-697
Gyrlington, Waleran, 697
Gyrlington, William, 693-697

H

Haardt, John Anton, 260
Haardt, Mary Kelly, 260
Haardt, Philippa, 260
Haile, John, 124
Haines, Isabel, 256
Hale, John, 245
Hale, Joseph, 167
Hallowary, James, 117
Hambright, Frederick, 180
Hamelin of Anjou, 722
Hamerton, John, 691
Hamilton, Bernard, 550
Hamilton, Euphemia, 201
Hamilton, Margaret, 178
Hamilton, Ninian, 178
Hamilton, William, 254, 257
Hammond, Herbert, 134-135
Hammond, James, 273
Hammond, William, 361, 363
Hamor, Ralph, 34
Hancock, Elizabeth, 170
Hancock, Frances, 183
Hancock, Isham, 179
Hancock, Jean, 170

Hancock, John, 183
Hancock, William Lewis, 182
Hand, Alice, 235
Hand, Virginia, 235
Hankinson, Lucinda J. Farrar, 133
Hankinson, William, 270
Hankson, Charity, 173
Harald III of Norway, 579
Harcourt, Alice, 961
Harcourt, Robert, 961
Hardeman, John, 258
Harden, Maude, 224
Harding, Elizabeth, 246
Harding, George, 247
Harding, Thomas, 172
Harding, Walter, 248
Harding, William, 172
Hared, Edwin, 273
Harlow, Abraham, 307
Harold II, 944
Harper, Flora, 239
Harris, Darton, 314
Harris, Francis Fort, 230
Harris, Graham, 374
Harris, Henry, 173, 175
Harris, James, 156
Harris, Leon, 179, 183, 185
Harris, Phedora, 216
Harris, Phoebe, 156
Harris, Ransom, 204-205
Harris, Sarah, 175
Harris, William, 156
Harrison, Benjamin, 37, 256
Harrison, Carter, 256
Harrison, Charles, 240
Harrison, Evelyn, 365, 371
Harrison, Henry, 162, 175
Harrison, John, 207
Harrison, Josiah, 178
Harrison, Lydia, 178
Harrison, Mildred, 256
Harrison, William, 240, 339
Harvey, Susan, 223
Haskins, Martha, 245
Hastang, Katherine, 802
Hastings, Baron, 382
Hastings, Edward, 13, 47, 386, 699-700
Hastings, Elizabeth, 47, 629
Hastings, Henry, 706-708
Hastings, Hugh, 15, 37, 47. 383-385, 700, 698-706, 726
Hastings, Isabel, 381, 698
Hastings, Joan, 382, 383, 385
Hastings, John, 13-14, 47, 381-382, 386, 698, 706-707, 749
Hastings, Katherine, 802
Hastings, Laurence, 705, 907
Hastings, Margaret, 707
Hastings, Meryll, 698
Hastings, William, 708
Hatcher, Jane, 59
Hauser, Elacita, 167
Hauser, Ellen, 167
Hauser, George, 160
Hauser, Samuel, 160, 167
Hauser, Thomas, 167
Hauterville, Guy of, 472
Hauteville, Geoffrey of, 475
Hauteville, Guy of, 473
Hauteville, Humphrey of, 478
Hauteville, Robert Guiscard, 450-451, 458, 464, 475
Havelock, Harry, 161
Hawes, Laura, 225
Hawkins, Alethea, 373
Hawkins, Alexander, 375
Hawkins, Benjamin, 104-105
Hawkins, Boyd, 373
Hawkins, Carolina, 372
Hawkins, Celestia, 356
Hawkins, Emily, 356
Hawkins, Fannie, 375
Hawkins, Henrietta, 356
Hawkins, Jeanie, 373
Hawkins, John D., 373-375
Hawkins, Lucy, 356, 375
Hawkins, Mary, 106, 373, 376
Hawkins, Matilda, 356
Hawkins, Matthew, 341
Hawkins, Philemon Benjamin, 373
Hawkins, Philemon, 104, 356

Hawkins, Pinkethman, 86, 318
 Hawkins, Rebecca, 341
 Hawkins, Sally, 373
 Hawkins, Virginia Boyd, 372, 375
 Hawkins, William, 94, 105, 356, 372-373, 375-376
 Hawthorn, Allen, 220
 Hawthorne, Annie, 353
 Haydn, Joseph, 514
 Haydn, Michael, 514
 Haye, Albreda, 867
 Haylander, Charles, 263
 Hays, Jesse, 202
 Healey, Maurice, 244
 Heath, Mary, 242
 Hedspath, Carter, 198
 Heinz, Henry, 240
 Hempstead, Christopher, 232
 Henderson, Archibald, 200
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 171, 201
 Henderson, James, 245
 Henderson, John, 80, 124, 340
 Henderson, Katherine, 200-201
 Henderson, Leonard, 106, 171
 Henderson, Lewis, 171, 201
 Henderson, Maria, 190
 Henderson, Mathias, 341
 Henderson, Polly, 171, 201
 Henderson, Richard, 199
 Henderson, William, 270
 Hendricks, Lillian, 258
 Henley, Hezekiah, 174
 Henley, Leonard, 104, 155, 359
 Henley, Sarah, 155
 Henry I, 51, 387, 536, 566, 576, 579, 588-589, 595, 590, 668
 Henry I, King of England, 543, 588, 750, 811, 945, 948
 Henry I, King of France, 565, 567, 570, 586, 676, 678
 Henry I, of Scotland, 588
 Henry II, King of England, 52-53, 535-537, 542, 465, 535, 537, 544-545, 551, 653, 751, 758-760, 765, 832
 Henry III, King of England, 49, 381, 387, 391, 435-437, 441, 516, 522, 652, 687, 750, 838-839
 Henry IV, King of England, 515, 646, 731, 805
 Henry Lewis Gantt, 371
 Henry of Northumberland, 668
 Henry of Scotland, 671
 Henry of Speyer, 516-517
 Henry Stansfield, 379
 Henry the Fowler, 587
 Henry the Young, 537, 562
 Henry V, King of England, 381
 Henry VI, 941
 Henry VIII, 634-635
 Herbert IV, of Vermandois, 676
 Hereford, Margaret Basset, 18
 Herleva of, Falaise, 606
 Herman, Wladyslaw I, 510
 Herndon, Ida, 236
 Herrin, Homer, 321, 334
 Heselarson, Walter, 657
 Hext, Eliza, 75, 265
 Hext, Elizabeth, 264
 Hext, John, 75, 265
 Heyer, Georgette, 655
 Heyward, Margaret, 228
 Heyward, Thomas, 141
 Hicks, Michael, 954
 Hildegard of Sundgau, 553
 Hildyard, Arcy, 961
 Hildyard, Katherine, 1, 13, 47
 Hildyard, Peter, 629
 Hildyard, Robert, 47, 629, 698
 Hildyard, Sylvester, 622
 Hildyard, Ursula, 769, 812
 Hills, Nicholas, 348
 Hillsemy, John, 83
 Hillsman, Ann, 82, 84, 349-350
 Hillsman, Bennett, 81, 339-340
 Hillsman, Dianna, 1, 80, 82, 84, 115, 212, 214, 281, 317, 337, 340, 349
 Hillsman, Elizabeth, 80-82, 84
 Hillsman, Emily, 270
 Hillsman, Frances, 339
 Hillsman, Frederick, 142-144, 281
 Hillsman, George, 294
 Hillsman, Hannah, 81, 340, 346

Hillsman, Hinde, 81, 339, 346
Hillsman, James, 81, 83-84
Hillsman, John, 80-84, 120
Hillsman, Joseph, 84, 350
Hillsman, Knoxville, 84
Hillsman, Martha, 340
Hillsman, Mary, 81-82, 84, 346-350
Hillsman, Matthew, 82-84, 348-350
Hillsman, Micajah, 340
Hillsman, Nancy, 340
Hillsman, Nicholas, 81-84, 347-350
Hillsman, Polly, 340
Hillsman, Sally, 340
Hillsman, Sarah, 82, 349
Hillsman, William, 80-84, 299
Hilsman, Bennet, 340, 344
Hilsman, Dianah, 340
Hilsman, Elizabeth, 340-341
Hilsman, Frances, 345
Hilsman, Hannah, 345
Hilsman, Hinde, 345
Hilsman, James, 345
Hilsman, John, 82, 347-348
Hilsman, Martha, 345
Hilsman, Mary, 347
Hilsman, Matthew, 347
Hilsman, Micajah, 345
Hilsman, Nicholas, 82
Hilsman, Nicholoss, 347
Hilsman, William, 82, 340-341, 347
Hilyard, Robert, 961
Hinton, Dayle, 236
Hirlington, William, 47
Hobson, Marie, 247
Hobson, William, 121
Hockenhull, George, 290, 293
Hockenhull, John, 290-291
Hockenhull, Julia, 292
Hockenhull, Mary Adeline Hutchins,
290
Hockenhull, Willie F., 290
Hogg, Janet, 373
Hoke, James, 154
Holbein the Younger, 634
Holbein, Hans, 634-635
Holcombe, Nancy, 154
Holland, Anne, 639
Holland, Elizabeth, 799
Holland, John, 639, 798
Holland, Mary, 188
Holland, Thomas, 798-799, 901
Holley, Lena, 222
Holloway, Edward, 253
Holloway, Elizabeth, 251
Holloway, Nina, 197
Holmes, Alvahn, 2-3, 6, 10-11, 25,
27-28, 33-35, 44, 64-65, 70,
77-79, 147, 194, 213, 265-268
Holmes, Charles, 158
Holmes, Fletcher, 219
Holmes, Kenneth, 236
Holmes, Martha, 206
Holmes, Thomas, 131
Holmes, William Otis, 219
Holmes, Wilmer, 245
Honorius III, 875
Honypot, Elizabeth, 787
Horenbout, Gerard, 782
Horsley, William, 260
Hotspur, Harry, 640, 642, 647
Hotspur, Henry, 645-648, 650
Houston, Sam, 160
Howard, Abel, 71, 195, 231
Howard, Alexander Harvey, 260
Howard, Ann Randolph, 236
Howard, Ann, 344
Howard, Anna, 282, 285
Howard, Augusta, 232
Howard, Catherine, 969, 923
Howard, Charles, 238-239
Howard, Clarence, 237, 321, 334
Howard, Davina, 195, 236, 341-342
Howard, Diana, 73-74, 80, 264, 337
Howard, Edgar, 282-284
Howard, Edwin, 274
Howard, Eleanor, 74, 80, 264, 337
Howard, Emma, 236
Howard, Eugene, 237
Howard, Frederick, 282
Howard, George, 240
Howard, Groves, 342
Howard, Hannah, 74, 80, 264, 337

Howard, Hiram, 71, 195, 231, 341
Howard, Jane, 233
Howard, Johnston, 344
Howard, Judith Jefferson, 231, 341
Howard, Laura, 236
Howard, Leah, 344
Howard, Louisa, 240
Howard, Lucy Elizabeth, 239
Howard, Maria Louisa, 237
Howard, Martha, 232, 237
Howard, Mary Hurt, 240
Howard, Mary, 71, 195, 231, 342
Howard, Mell, 237
Howard, Nancy Barnett, 342, 344
Howard, Nettie Vincent, 236
Howard, Parmelia, 210
Howard, Philip, 221
Howard, Phoebe, 232
Howard, Polly, 231, 341
Howard, Prince, 285
Howard, Priscilla, 195, 231, 237, 341
Howard, Robert, 71, 195, 231, 233
Howard, Ruth, 237
Howard, Sarah Jane, 195, 231,
233-234, 237
Howard, Silas, 344
Howard, Susan, 231, 236
Howard, Theodore, 273
Howard, Thomas, 231, 240
Howard, Vivian, 232
Howard, William, 70-71, 74, 80,
212, 230, 240, 264, 337, 339,
341-342, 344, 807
Howard, William Glenn, 236
Howard, William Henry, 237
Howards, Wiley, 231
Howell, Varina, 143-144, 284
Hubbard, Ralph, 227
Hudson, Baker, 197
Hudson, Christopher, 197
Hudson, Elizabeth, 197
Hudson, Ettie, 214
Hudson, John, 255
Hudson, Lucy, 261
Hudson, Nancy, 197
Hudson, Polly, 197
Hudson, Rebecca, 242, 244
Hudson, Thomas, 197
Hudson, William, 197, 261
Hugh of Clermont, 855
Hugh of Vermandois, 678-679, 681
Hugh the Great, 587
Hugh, John, 378
Hugo I, of Cuiseux, 500
Humbert I, of Savoy, 527-528
Humbert II, of Savoy, 493, 495, 527
Humbert III, 486-487, 495
Humphrey of Hauterville, 478-479
Humphreys, Mary, 283-284
Humphries, Isabella, 281
Hundley, Jefferson, 246
Hundley, Josiah, 245
Hundley, Mary Chastaine, 242, 246
Hundley, Sally, 246
Hungerford, Thomas, 652
Hunt, Abijah, 276
Hunt, Agnes, 276
Hunt, Ella, 276
Hunter, Ernest, 247
Hunter, Idelette, 247
Hunter, John, 247
Hunter, Josephine, 254
Hunter, Rosabelle, 247
Hurley, Frank Cody, 260
Hurst, Leslye, 236
Hurt, Spencer, 258
Hutcheson, Abigail, 256
Hutcheson, Charles Sterling, 255
Hutcheson, Edna Early, 256
Hutcheson, Franklin, 256
Hutcheson, James Nathaniel, 257, 255
Hutcheson, Jean Tyler, 257
Hutcheson, Joseph Emmett, 256
Hutcheson, Joseph Norman, 256
Hutcheson, Joseph, 255
Hutcheson, Mary, 255, 257
Hutcheson, Nathaniel, 257
Hutcheson, Peggy, 256
Hutcheson, Sterling, 255, 257
Hutcheson, William, 254
Hutchins, Almon Gwinn, 289-290
Hutchins, Mary Adeline, 291

Hutchins, Milton Gwinn, 290
Hutchins, Milton Randall, 294
Hutchins, Thoams Ritchie, 294
Hutchins, Willie, 290
Hyde, Alice, 714
Hyde, John, 80, 337

I

Iabella of Angouleme, 524
Ida of Australia, 518
Ida of Austria, 518
Idealie, Marie, 274
Illges, Abraham P., 151-152
Illges, Paul, 151
Ingegerd of Sweden, 580
Ingegerd Olofsdotter of Sweden, 567,
577
Inglebert, Ellen, 21
Ingram, Elizabeth, 318
Isabella of Angoulême, 52-53
Isabella of England, 523
Isabella of France, 902-903

J

Jackson, Andrew, 769
Jackson, Ann, 769
Jackson, Clara, 232
Jackson, Isaac, 769
Jackson, Richard, 159, 812
Jackson, Thomas, 240
Jackson, Thomas, 769
Jake, Willard, 233
James, Fitz, 115
Jamieson, Mary Belle, 197
Jane, Qveene of Englande, 635
Jefferson, Asa, 231, 236
Jefferson, Cornelia, 245
Jefferson, Eleanora, 269
Jefferson, Elnora, 274
Jefferson, Field, 64
Jefferson, George, 237-238, 245
Jefferson, James, 197
Jefferson, John, 64

Jefferson, Judith, 64, 73, 116, 194, 197,
205, 212, 231, 257, 264, 337, 343
Jefferson, Lucy, 69, 198, 203
Jefferson, Peter, 148, 343
Jefferson, Samuel, 258
Jefferson, Thomas, 64, 70, 148
Jefferson, William, 259
Jenkins, R. Taylor, 297
Jenkinson, Henry, 627
Jennings, Jane, 175
Jennings, William, 298
Jerdon, Frank, 160
Jerdone, Isabella, 160
Joan of Acre, 732, 741, 804
Joan of Arc, 775
Joan of England, Queen of Scotland,
523
John Lackland, 53
John of Basinge, 635
John of Jerusalem, 481
John, King of England, 50, 518-519,
521-522, 524-525, 543, 699, 925, 928
Johnson, Bertha, 222
Johnson, Charles, 173
Johnson, Clay, 298
Johnson, Clifford, 222
Johnson, Cone, 292-293, 298
Johnson, Eleanor, 224
Johnson, Henry, 186
Johnson, Isaac, 231
Johnson, James, 344
Johnson, John, 81, 346
Johnson, Lochlin, 229
Johnson, Roscoe, 222
Johnson, Samuel Wister, 293
Johnson, Selma, 222
Johnston, William, 373-374
Johnstone, Paul, 169
Jones, Anderson, 98
Jones, Ann, 213, 338
Jones, Gena, 236
Jones, George, 243
Jones, Helen, 159
Jones, James, 243
Jones, Landsie, 183
Jones, Lee, 243

Jones, Lous, 243
Jones, Milton, 207
Jones, Ruth, 243
Jones, Thomas, 342
Jones, Tingnal, 98, 357
Joplin, Ann, 154
Joplin, Ben, 154
Joplin, Catherine, 154
Joplin, Daniel, 154
Joplin, James, 154
Joplin, Jane, 154
Joplin, John, 154
Joplin, Martha, 154
Joplin, Mary, 154
Joplin, Ralph, 154
Joplin, Sarah, 154
Joplin, William, 154
Joran, Lois, 255
Jordan, Cicely, 36, 38-39, 983-984
Jordan, James, 124
Jordan, Margaret, 36
Jordan, Mary, 36, 339
Jordan, Samuel, 34, 37
Jordan, Sarah, 188
Jordan, Susanna, 172, 181
Jordan, Thomas, 38
Jordan, William, 254
Joseph, William, 372-373
Josephine, Sarah, 338
Jourdain, Alphonse, 492
Judith of Brittany, 529

K

Katherine, Queene of England, 635
Keating, Geoffrey, 883
Keats, Katherine, 684
Keesacker, Elizabeth, 159
Keesacker, Sarah, 159
Keirincx, Alexander, 379
Kelk, Bridget, 627
Kelk, Christopher, 121
Kelk, John, 622
Kelk, Robert, 12, 627-628
Kelk, Roger, 622-623
Kelk, Thomas, 622

Kelk, William, 623, 628
Kelke, Anne, 22
Kelke, Cecily, 1, 8, 10-11, 47
Kelke, Christopher, 1, 12-13, 21
Kelke, Elizabeth, 121, 621
Kelke, Francis, 13, 621
Kelke, Goddard, 22-23
Kelke, Isabell, 21
Kelke, John, 22
Kelke, Margaret, 21
Kelke, Mary, 22
Kelke, Robert, 11, 22, 624
Kelke, Roger, 13, 21-22
Kelke, Simon, 22
Kelke, Walter Goddard, 22
Kelke, William, 8, 10, 13, 21
Kellam, Eldridge, 238
Kelly, Bessie, 232
Kemp, Jane, 282
Kemp, Mary, 291
Kempe, James, 282
Kempe, Jane, 282
Kenan, James, 244
Kendrick, William, 245
Kennedy, John F., 840
Kennett, Anne, 159
Kennett, Elizabeth, 160
Kennett, Ferdinand, 160-161
Kennett, Hauser, 161
Kennett, Luther Martin, 158
Kennett, Luther, 159
Kennett, Thurston, 167
Kennon, Elizabeth, 156
Kennon, John, 262
Kennon, Sally, 106, 376
Kent, George, 233
Kent, Mary, 182
Kerr, Annie, 245
Kerry, John, 807
Key, Elizabeth, 204, 237
Key, Martha, 237
Key, Thomas, 237
Kiev, Anne of, 570
Kimball, Harry, 161
Kimbrell, John, 204
King, Joel Daws, 97

Kingsley, Josephine, 252
Kingston, Margaret, 620
Kinney, William, 251
Kirby, Andrew, 311
Kirby, Andy, 316
Klyce, William, 247
Komnene, Anna, 473
Komnene, Eudokia, 445
Komnenos, Alexios I, 472
Komnenos, John, 678
Kylk, Christopher, 121
Kynge Edward VI
Kynge Henry VIII

L

Lackland, John, 53, 518, 520,
540, 833, 912
Lacy of Cromwellbotham, 28
Lacy, Alice, 27
Lacy, Brain, 28, 629-630
Lacy, Dunstan, 28
Lacy, Edward, 28
Lacy, Elizabeth, 623, 629
Lacy, Gerald, 380
Lacy, Gerard, 27-28, 380-381
Lacy, Gilbert, 23, 27-28, 378
Lacy, Hugh, 5, 23, 27-28
Lacy, John, 630, 808, 818
Lacy, John, 1, 7, 23, 25-26, 28, 31
Lacy, John Hugh, 378
Lacy, Margaret, 1, 377-378, 620
Lacy, Martin, 628-631
Lacy, Maud, 808, 816, 818, 820
Lacy, Peter, 630
Lacy, Richard, 28
Lacy, Roger, 818
Lacy, Sarah, 172, 181
Lacy, Stephen, 182
Lacy, Thomas, 26
Lacy, William, 28
Lacye, Gilbert, 24
Lacye, John, 24, 27
Laforce, Judith, 188
Lake, Samuel, 155
Lamar, Lon, 224

Lamar, Peter, 225
Lamar, Theresa, 373
Lambert, Dudley James, 216
Lambert, Robert, 216
Lambespring, Bartholomew, 896
Lancaster, Henry, 906
Landis, John, 263
Lane, Bettie, 373
Lane, Laura, 259
Lane, Matilda, 258
Lane, Max, 259
Lane, Thomas, 259
Langhorne, Jane, 246
Langston, Edward, 262
Langton, Stephen, 824, 926
Lansdell, Ruby, 235
Las Huelgas, Maria la Real, 411
Lascelles, Barbara, 378
Lascelles, John, 378
Latimer, Baron, 638, 662
Latimer, Elizabeth, 657, 662
Latimer, William, 662
Laton, Matilda, 696
Lattimer, William, 714
Laurie, William, 219
Lawrence, Sarah, 196
Lawson, Nellie, 196
Laxton, Michael, 716
Layfield, John, 118
Le Meschin, Matilda, 939
Le Meschin, Maud, 942
Leake, Eliza, 155
Leake, Lucy, 155
Leake, Philip, 155
Leake, Samuel, 155
Leake, Shelton Farrar, 155
Leake, William, 155
Leaver, Isabell, 300, 303, 315
Leckie, Mary, 257
Ledes de Everingham, Margaret, 717
Ledes, Alexander, of Kirby, 717
Ledyard, Eugenee, 199
Lee, Alice, 247
Lee, Annie, 240
Lee, Effie, 214
Lee, Elizabeth, 190-191, 193

Lee, Elsinor, 248
Lee, Fannie, 254
Lee, Florence, 225
Lee, Frances, 240
Lee, General, 248-249
Lee, George, 344
Lee, Groves, 343
Lee, Harriet, 231
Lee, Harry, 142
Lee, Henry, 180
Lee, John, 183
Lee, Katherine, 219, 254
Lee, Leonnah, 189
Lee, Lizzie, 221
Lee, Lucy, 189
Lee, Mina, 248
Lee, Nancy, 231
Lee, Owen, 235
Lee, Richard, 190-192
Lee, Rose, 228
Lee, Stephen, 249
Lee, Walter, 293
Leftwich, Fannie, 182
Legg, Katrina, 943
Leicester of Meuland, 862
Leinster, Aoife of, 917, 920-921, 959
Leo IX, 478
León, Isidoro, 422
Leonidas, Joseph, 204
Leopold II, of Austria, 517
Leopold III, of Austria, 500
Leopold V, of Austria, 941
Levi, Irene, 221
Lidderdale, Sarah, 198
Ligon, Mary, 46, 150
Ligon, Matthew, 264
Ligon, Richard, 264
Ligon, Thomas, 42, 146
Ligon, William, 58, 170
Limbourg, Pol, 662
Linart, Carmen, 159
Linch, John, 85
Lincoln, Abraham, 807
Lincoln, Benjamin, 140-141
Linebaugh, Henry, 324
Lionheart, Richard, 53-54, 562
Lister, Alice, 29
Lister, Ralph, 29
Llywelyn the Great, 841
Llywelyn, Eva Marshal, 920
Llywelyn, Madog ap, 958
Lockett, Lucy, 173
Lockett, Noland, 363, 365
Lockett, William, 250
Lomene, Juliana, 664
Lomille, Robert, 944-945
Londonienses, Annales, 953
Longchamp, William, 722, 832
Longespée, Ela, 763
Longespee, William, 56, 543
Longshanks, Edward, 386
Longspee, Eleanor, 764
Longspee, Emeline, 764
Longsword, William, 609
Longvillers, Hutton, 694-695
Looney, John, 126
Looney, Robert, 76, 124, 126, 265
Looper, Sara, 233
Lorena, Mildred, 236
Lorraine, Lower, 587
Lorraine, Lower, 751-752
Lou, Dona, 222
Lou, Jimmie, 214
Louella, Katherine, 215
Louis I, 20
Louis VI, King of France, 524
Louis VII, King of France, 420
Louis VIII, of France, 706
Louvain, Adeliza of, 750
Love, Emma, 258
Love, James, 257
Love, Theodore, 248
Lovel, Henry, 784
Lovel, William, 677, 866
Loveren, Hillard, 229
Lowry, John, 225, 227
Lucy, Anthony, 654
Lucy, Maud, 654
Lucy, Reynold, 657
Ludlow, Jack, 458
Luis I of Faucigny, 499
Lusignan, Maud, 954

Lusk, Elizabeth Lee, 191, 193
Lutegareshale, Piers, 753
Luther, Martin, 326
Lydgate, John, 781
Lydon, Alexander Francis, 645
Lygon, Mary, 46, 150
Lynch, John, 85, 318
Lynch, Martha, 289
Lyndal, George, 259
Lyne, James, 104, 359
Lytle, Archibald, 176

M

Mac Briain, Donnchad, 883
Mac Lorcain, Ceppetug, 884
Mac Murchada, Donnall, 878
MacDermot, Diarmata, 879
Maclise, Daniel, 872-873
MacMurrough, Aoife, 846, 872
MacMurrough, Dermot, 840
Macon, Beatrice of, 493
Macon, Gerberga of, 529
Madison, James, 168
MaelnamBo, Diarmait mac, 878-880
Magdalene, Mary, 60, 63, 71
Magill, Helen, 240
Magness, Edna, 236
Magnus, Hugh, 586, 676, 865
Mahalah, Rosa, 246
Mahone, Evelyn Harrison, 371
Malaterra, Geoffrey, 482, 485
Malaterra, Goffredo, 476, 479-480
Malcolm III, King of Scotland, 591-594, 673
Mallett, Stephen, 68, 116-117, 196
Mallory, William, 96, 357
Maltravers, Eleanor, 805
Mandeville, Ann, 233
Mandeville, Hardington, 399
Mangum, Nancy, 214
Maniace, Giorgio, 461
Maniaches, George, 455, 476-477
Manning, John, 261
Marable, Matthew, 117
Marcellus, Cassius, 227

Marche, Almodis, 424, 426
Margaret of Geneva, 486, 497
Margaret of L'Aigle, 427
Margaret of Provence, 440
Margaret of Scotland, 592-593
Margaret of Wessex, 673
Margaret, John, 714
Margaret, of Geneva, 497
Marin, Christine, 301
Marker, Edmund, 911
Marlowe, Christopher, 740
Marsh, Edward, 263
Marshal, Anselm, 839, 847, 876
Marshal, Clare, 870, 876
Marshal, Earl, 635, 816, 822, 825, 839
Marshal, Eva, 839, 914, 917
Marshal, Gilbert, 671, 827, 830, 832
Marshal, Hamstead, 832, 843
Marshal, Isabel, 522, 815, 819
Marshal, Joan, 839, 842
Marshal, John FitzGilbert, 842-843
Marshal, John, 764, 825, 832
Marshal, Lucy, 213, 338
Marshal, Margaret, 844
Marshal, Martha, 876
Marshal, Mary, 198, 215
Marshal, Maud, 719, 726, 753
Marshal, Richard, 837
Marshal, Sibyl, 837
Marshal, Walter, 818, 837, 876
Marshal, William, 435-436, 522, 542, 870
Marston, William, 271
Martel, Geoffrey, 552-553, 556-557
Martin, Eleanor, 709
Martin, Fannie, 373
Martin, John, 157
Martin, Jonathan, 42
Martin, Louise, 228
Martin, Luther, 158
Martin, Michael, 47
Martin, Rebecca, 20, 43, 50
Martin, Richard, 51
Martin, Robert Fitz, 853
Martin, Robert, 228
Martin, Walter, 244

Martin, William, 228
Mary of Lancaster, 652, 655
Mary, Queen, 4
Mason, Albert, 229
Mason, Olivia, 255
Massey, Frances, 1, 116
Massey, Thomas, 362
Massie, Juliet Anna, 362-364
Massie, Maria, 365
Massie, Sarah Marie, 366
Massie, Thomas, 362, 364-365, 367
Massie, Waller, 363, 366-367
Matilda of Flanders, 602-603
Matilda of Huntingdon, 674
Matilda of Scotland, 588, 591
Matilda, Queen, 547
Matilde of Cuiseux, Lady, 499
Mattauer, John, 246
Matthews, Addie, 252
Matthews, Charles, 252
Matthews, Edwin, 252
Matthews, Eugene, 252
Matthews, Haley, 252
Matthews, Jessie Lenora, 251
Matthews, Jessie, 252
Matthews, Ortho, 252
Matthews, Samuel, 34
Matthews, Walter, 252
Matthiesen, Alice, 261
Maud, Queen, 671
Maudit, Isabel, 961
Maudit, William, 19, 961
Maudiut, William, 950, 952
Mauduit, Isabel, 753, 958
Mauger of Hauterville, 480
Mauienne, Adelaide de, 527-528
Maund, Elizabeth, 373
Mauney, Sarah, 153
Mauney, Susannah, 153
Maunsel, John, 816
Maurienne, Jean, 528
Maurokatalon, Nicholas, 678
Maxfield, Elizabeth, 220
Maxwell, Almetta, 232
Maxwell, Nannie, 233
May, Annie, 255
May, Beulah, 259
McCaleb, Charles Demetrius, 269
McCaleb, David, 267, 270
McCaleb, Eleanora Jefferson, 269
McCaleb, Emily Hillsman, 270
McCaleb, Evelina Matilda, 271
McCaleb, Jonathan Howard, 273
McCaleb, Laura Prince, 271
McCaleb, Martha Evelina, 272
McCaleb, Matilda Farrar, 129
McCaleb, Theodore Howard, 272-273
McCaleb, Thomas Farrar, 129, 269
McClympart, Jean, 88, 351
McLaurine, Josephine Farrior, 216
Meaux, Adele of, 558
Mechyll, Rhys, 924
Medley, Lucy, 69, 198
Meic, Donald, 670
Mellville, George, 229
Mercer, Brantley, 233, 235
Meriwether, Francis, 342
Meriwether, Lucy, 342
Meriwether, Priscilla, 231
Merlymond, Simon, 916
Merton, Walter, 32
Meschin, Ranulf, 944
Meschin, William, 942-944
Meston, John, 157
Methan, Alexander, 695
Meulan, Adam of, 863, 867-868
Meuland, Waleran, III, 868
Meyers, Emma, 159
Micklen, Thomas, 118
Middagh, Caroline, 242
Middleton, Arthur, 141
Midgley, Agnes, 379
Midgley, Thomas, 380
Miles of Gloucester, 929-930, 934
Miles, Connie, 280
Miles, Grey, 279
Miles, Thomas, 214
Miller, Elizabeth, 154
Miller, Harold, 226
Miller, Mary, 247
Miller, Thomas, 206
Mills, George, 189

Mills, Roger, 259
Minter, Hazel, 223
Minter, Joseph, 258
Minter, Mary, 253
Minter, Samuel, 254
Minter, William, 262
Moleyns, Isabel, 383
Molines, Isabel, 382, 385
Monceaux, John, 629-631, 714
Monceaux, Matilda, 630
Monceaux, Thomas, 630
Moneaux, William, 630
Monomakh, Vladimir, 579-580
Monroe, James, 294, 296-297, 344
Monson, John, 965
Montacute, Elizabeth, 739-740
Montacute, Thomas, 779
Montagu, William, 910-911
Montague, Lucian, 244
Montague, Lucille, 157
Montague, Peter, 40
Montfort, Bertrade, 559
Montfort, Juliana, 709
Montfort, Peter, 709
Montfort, Simon, 749, 918
Montfort, Thurston, 709
Montgomery, Daniel, 278-279
Montgomery, Ella, 276
Montgomery, Jane, 144
Montgomery, Jennie, 277
Montgomery, John, 275-276, 281
Montgomery, Judge Field Farrar, 275
Montgomery, Marcia, 277, 279
Montgomery, Margaret L., 276, 278
Montgomery, Martha Charlie, 279
Montgomery, Martha F., 282
Montgomery, Mary Walton, 275
Montgomery, Patrick, 112
Montgomery, Robert, 144, 277
Montgomery, William, 275
Moody, Arthur, 198
Moody, Elizabeth, 198
Moor, Bramham, 649, 654
Moor, Hedgeley, 650, 652
Moore, Barnard, 197
Moore, Charles, 277, 279
Moore, Colonel, 176
Moore, Elizabeth, 84, 197, 350
Moore, Isaac, 261
Moore, John, 196-197
Moore, Johue, 134
Moore, Judith, 198
Moore, Lucy, 198
Moore, Mary, 66, 195, 198
Moore, Nancy, 198
Moore, Nelly, 197
Moore, Rebekah, 197
Moore, Robert, 256, 261
Moore, Sarah, 353
Moore, Seth, 196
Moore, Tephana, 197
Moore, Thomas, 69, 196-197
Moore, Thos, 196
Moore, William, 176
Moragne, Catherine, 228
Moragne, Catherine Bathsheba, 225
Moragne, Elizabeth, 227
Moragne, Isaac, 225, 227-228
Moragne, Isaac Monroe, 228
Moragne, John, 225
Moragne, Mary, 228
Moragne, Shirley, 227
Morda, Cacht Ni, 840
Morda, Loigsig Ua, 875
Moreley, Anne, 385
Morely, Thomas, 768
Morena, Sierra, 402, 420, 500
Morgan, Christy, 157
Morgan, Daniel, 176
Morgan, Ellen, 158
Morgan, John, 259
Morgan, Sarah, 157
Morgan, Thomas, 635
Morgan, William, 200
Morley, Anne de, 381-382
Morley, Anne le Despenser de Hastings, 698, 726, 768
Morley, Anne, 47, 385, 698, 768-769
Morley, Robert, 383-385
Morley, Thomas, 381-385, 698, 774, 793
Morley, William, 383, 385

Morris, Charles, 273
Morris, Gilbert, 233
Morris, Gussie, 259
Morris, Helen, 260
Morris, Joseph, 156
Morris, Royall, 156
Mortan, Thomas, 338
Mortemer, Roger, 947-948
Mortimer, Agnes, 907
Mortimer, Anne, 913
Mortimer, Beatrice, 907
Mortimer, Blanche, 907
Mortimer, Cleobury, 941-942
Mortimer, Edmund, 638-639
645, 648, 653, 690
Mortimer, Edmund, 693, 892,
Mortimer, Elizabeth, 638-639
Mortimer, Geoffrey, 907, 915
Mortimer, Hugh, 839, 911, 913,
916, 939
Mortimer, Ian, 902, 908
Mortimer, Isabella, 907, 914, 921
Mortimer, Iseult, 804
Mortimer, Janet, 910
Mortimer, Joan, 907, 939, 959
Mortimer, Joane, 960
Mortimer, John, 907, 911
Mortimer, Katherine, 798
Mortimer, Margaret, 907
Mortimer, Margery, 910
Mortimer, Maud, 907, 911
Mortimer, Philip, 939
Mortimer, Ralph, 912, 914, 938-939
Mortimer, Ranulph, 941, 946
Mortimer, Robert, 939
Mortimer, Roger, 731, 735-736, 738-
739, 743, 745-746, 748-749, 792, 798,
800, 802, 839, 887, 892-893, 901-905,
907-917, 919, 921, 923, 938, 942,
946, 959, 969
Mortimer, Stratfield, 941
Mortimer, Walter, 911
Mortimer, William, 915
Morton, Joseph, 180
Mosby, Cecil, 288
Moseley, Hilliard, 224

Moseley, Kate, 224
Moseley, Louvenia, 224
Moseley, Thelma, 258
Moss, Allen, 261
Moss, Edward, 347
Moss, Ruth, 252
Motley, Elizabeth, 245
Mountney, Alice, 380
Mourning, Norma, 215
Mowbray, Elizabeth, 774
Moydog, Maes, 958
Mudryi, Yaroslav, 571
Mullanphy, John, 157
Mullins, Brien, 215
Munroe, George, 316
Murchada, Diarmait Mac, 868-871
Murchada, Domnall mac, 877-878
Murchada, Énna Mac, 871
Murdac, Geoffrey, 709
Murdac, Juliane, 706, 709
Murdock, Sarah, 209
Murge, Minervino, 480
Murray, Elizabeth, 258
Murray, Mary, 173
Murrell, Martha, 182
Murrill, Adele, 256
Mynatt, Ann Eliza, 349
Mynn, Charles, 157
Myrtle, Cammack, 259

N

Nail, Aquilla, 207
Nail, Catherine, 206-207, 212
Nail, Charles, 210
Nash, Abner, 177
Neil, William, 271
Nelson, Hugh, 257
Nelson, Irene, 257
Nelson, James, 159
Nelson, Jim, 337
Nelson, Maria, 370-371
Nerra, Fulk, 534, 554, 556-557, 559
Nessler, Elizabeth, 259
Neufmarche, Bernard, 924
Neufmarche, Sibyl, 929

Neville, Maud, 661
Nevill, Elizabeth, 778
Neville, Alexander, 657-658, 662-663
Neville, Alice, 657, 661, 800
Neville, Anne, 741, 777, 800
Neville, Baron, 654, 656-660
Neville, Catherine, 657
Neville, Cecily, 782-783
Neville, Eleanor, 649, 651, 657, 662
Neville, Elizabeth, 631, 636, 657, 662, 800
Neville, Euphemia, 657
Neville, George, 899
Neville, Idoine, 662
Neville, Isabel, 657
Neville, John, 637-638, 657-662
Neville, Margaret, 640, 654
Neville, Maud, 800
Neville, Philippa, 800
Neville, Ralph, 638, 640, 646, 649, 652, 654, 656, 658-662, 664-665, 690
Neville, Richard, 648-649, 662, 900
Neville, Robert, 657, 664-665, 795
Neville, Thomas, 645, 657
Neville, William, 657
Newby, Betsy, 262
Newman, Helen, 261
Newman, Joseph, 260
Newman, Josephine, 260
Newton, George, 222
Newton, John, 182, 221
Nicholas II, 452
Nicholson, Mary, 156
Nicolson, Adam, 118
Nimmons, Thomas Harvey, 232
Nixon, George, 320
Noble, John, 201
Nofflet, Louisa, 324
Norfleet, Louisa, 373
Norfleet, Lucy, 373
Norine, Dessie, 321
Norman, King of Sicily, 483
Normandy, Alice of, 528
Norris, Alex, 197
Norris, Rebecca, 196
Northumbria, Waltheof, 671, 674

Norton, Margaret L., 281
Norton, Norville, 664
Norton, Richard William, 280-281
Norton, William Hamilton, 280
Norwich, Katherine, 97-99
Norwich, Walter, 795
Norwood, David, 156
Novara, Agostino Gorizio Barba de, 480
Nowell, Mary, 188
Nunn, Maude, 198

O

O Luinin, Ruaidhri, 877
O'Brienus, Donatus, 883
Odingsells, Rowland, 950
Odo I, of Burgundy, 725
Odom, Edgar, 258
Odom, Lilla, 258
Oettinger, Boyd, 103, 116
O'Fallon, Benjamin, 158
Ogilby, John, 245
Ogilby, Martha Chastaine, 245
Ogilby, Mary, 245
Ogilby, Patrick, 245-246
Ogilby, Richard, 245-246
Olafsson, Dan, 20
Oldfield, Thomas, 7
Olof Skotkonung, King, 577
Olofsdotter, Ingegerd, of Sweden, 579
O'Maeleachlainn, Conchobhar, 881
Orr, Mary, 293
Orreby, Joan, 688
Orthen, Adela of, 751
O'Toole, Laurence, 874
Otto I, of Savoy, 527
Owain, Iorwerth ab, 853
Owen, John, 196
Owen, Mary, 196
Owen, Mildred, 198
Owen, William, 218
Oxenbridge, Elizabeth, 962, 964

P

Page, Lewis, 198

Painter, Sidney, 926
Painter, William, 891
Palafox, Betsey, 104, 360
Palagie, Marie, 317
Palmer, Eugene, 244
Pandulf, II, 459
Pannell, Octavia, 273
Parham, Frances, 232
Paris, Matthew, 435-436, 437, 441-442, 487, 519-521, 537, 541, 589, 669
Park, Elizabeth, 288
Parker, Edith, 245
Parker, Elizabeth, 61
Parker, Martha, 155
Parker, Merrill, 259
Parker, Samuel, 268-269
Parker, Sarah Jane, 203
Parker, Thomas, 40
Parks, Alexander, 260
Parr, Catherine, 398, 666, 741, 969, 923
Paston, John, 774
Paston, Margaret, 780
Patterson, Etta, 336
Patterson, James, 231, 364
Patterson, Ola, 259
Patterson, Robert, 364
Patteshull, Alice, 398
Patton, Fearn, 190
Patton, George, 807
Patton, Samuel, 189
Payne, Anne, 193
Payne, Betsy, 193
Payne, Charles, 189
Payne, Elizabeth, 193
Payne, George, 192-193
Payne, Jesse, 193
Payne, Joseph, 193
Payne, Mary, 193
Payne, Orlando, 168
Payne, Richard, 193
Paynel, Ralph, 944
Paynel, William, 944
Peck, John, 258
Pedro II, of Aragon, 446
Peebles, Katherine Earl, 363
Pemberton, John, 239
Pembroke, William Marshal of, 833, 841
Penland, Cynthia, 154
Penn, Frances, 192
Penn, George, 192
Percy, Anne, 652
Percy, Eleanore Neville, 648
Percy, Elizabeth, 631, 633
Percy, George, 652
Percy, Harry, 160, 166
Percy, Henry, 629, 631, 633, 640-641, 643-645, 647-655, 657, 688, 690, 693
Percy, Holter, 160
Percy, Joan, 652
Percy, John, 651
Percy, Maud, 657, 660, 688
Percy, Maud, 710
Percy, Neville, 648
Percy, Ralph, 650
Percy, Thomas, 644, 650-651, 688
Percy, William, 652
Perkins, George, 185
Perkins, Price, 364, 370-371
Perrers, Alice, 688
Perrin, Katherine, 46, 63
Perrin, Richard, 46, 150
Perry, Alexander, 167
Perry, John, 215
Perry, Mary, 154
Perry, William, 214
Person, Thomas, 176
Peter I, of Courtenay, 524-526
Peter II, 525
Peter of Courtenay, 525
Peterson, William, 216
Petrie, Alice, 246
Petrie, Edith, 246
Petrie, Ethel, 246-247
Petrie, Eva, 247
Petrie, Herbert, 246-247
Petrie, Herbert Isom, 246
Petrie, Marion, 246
Petrie, Mary, 246
Petrie, Mildred, 246
Petrie, Rosaline, 246

Petrie, Theodore, 247, 249-250
 Petronilla, Queen, 443
 Pettus, Anne, 253
 Pettus, Emmett, 261
 Pettus, Hamilton, 261
 Pettus, Joseph, 258-259
 Pettus, Nellie, 254
 Peverel, Edmund, 797
 Peverel, Margaret, 795, 797
 Pevsner, Nikolaus, 704
 Philip Augustus, King of France, 560, 563-564, 567, 569, 498, 559, 563, 760
 Philipot, John, 798
 Phillip, Harry, 321, 334
 Phillips, Ann, 326
 Phillips, Betsy, 261
 Phillips, Bette, 257
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 253
 Phillips, Malinda, 324
 Phillips, Martin, 253
 Phillips, Mary, 254
 Phillips, William, 186
 Philpot, Mary, 339
 Philpot, Otis, 339
 Philpot, Robert, 339
 Phippen, Cicely, 38-39
 Phippen, Pen, 38-39
 Phippen, Reynolds, 39
 Pickens, Andrew, 124, 266
 Pierce, Alice, 39
 Pierce, Ruth, 807
 Pierson, Ruby, 245
 Pilgrim, Ethel, 293
 Pilkington, Arthur, 29
 Pinazo, Ignacio, 429
 Pinckney, Clara, 657
 Pinkethman, Sarah, 341
 Pinkney, William, 204
 Pipard, Aline, 844
 Pipard, Walter, 844
 Pipe, Thomas, 800
 Pirtle, Henry, 169
 Pites, Bertha, 924
 Pitres, Roger, 933-934
 Pittman, Fannye, 225
 Pitts, Augusta, 259
 Pitts, Frances, 151
 Plantagenet, Eleanor, 414, 836
 Plantagenet, Geoffrey, 54, 56,
 Plantagenet, Henry, 535, 705
 Plantagenet, Joan, 385, 768, 912
 Plantagenet, Joanna, 542
 Plantagenet, Leonora, Queen of
 England, 410
 Plantagenet, Richard, 823, 837, 913
 Pleasants, Annie, 263
 Poland, Richeza of, 500
 Pole, Alice, 778
 Pole, Edmund, 795
 Pole, Isabel, 382, 698, 774, 793
 Pole, John, 777-780, 783, 794,
 796-797
 Pole, Michael, 382, 768, 770-774,
 786-789, 793, 798
 Pole, Richard, 794-797
 Pole, William, 774, 776-783, 787,
 789, 791, 793-797
 Polk, Ellen, 227
 Porcher, Arthur, 232
 Porter, Thomas, 227
 Porterfield, Charles, 251
 Porterfield, James, 243
 Porterfield, John, 251
 Porterfield, Mary, 251
 Porterfield, Rebecca, 243, 246
 Porterfield, Robert, 251
 Poste, Deborah, 169
 Poste, James, 169
 Poste, Lynn, 169
 Potter, Abraham, 177
 Potter, Anna, 159
 Potter, Harry, 655
 Potter, Horatio, 159
 Potter, John, 117
 Pound, Elizabeth, 220
 Pound, Grace, 221
 Pound, Harriet, 220
 Pound, John, 220
 Pound, Myrtle, 221
 Powell, James, 71, 241
 Powell, Sarah, 260
 Powell, William, 253, 258, 260

Powers, John, 244
Presley, James, 225, 227
Pressley, Nancy, 229, 338
Preston, James, 256
Preston, William, 259
Prestwood, John, 223
Price, Elizabeth, 303
Price, Sarah, 279
Prince, Bonnie, 109, 115
Pruitt, Martha, 215
Pruitt, Thurza, 215
Pryor, Richard, 360-361
Pryor, Virginia, 363
Pugh, John, 246
Pulaski, Casimir, 76
Puryear, Elizabeth, 254
Puryear, Frances, 254
Puryear, Jane, 67, 195
Puryear, Rebecca, 195, 253
Puryear, Samuel, 259
Pylley, Richard, 381

Q

Quaglio, Domenico, 570
Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine, 54
Queen Leonora Plantagenet of England, 411
Quincy, Margaret, 808, 818
Quincy, Robert, 818

R

Raby, Neville, 656-660, 664-665
Ragland, Sally, 262
Rainbolt, Elizabeth, 335
Rainey, Philip, 103, 359
Ralph III, 948
Ralston, Charles, 271-272
Ralston, Robert, 271-272
Ramsay, Allan, 175
Ramsay, Josephine, 175
Ramsey, Ambrose, 176
Ramsey, Colonel, 176
Ranchildren, Robert, 319
Randal, Betty, 259

Randal, Bob, 259
Randal, Lafayette, 259
Randal, Newton Harvey, 259
Randal, Vivian, 259
Randall, John, 153
Rankin, Emily, 336
Rankin, James, 322
Rankin, John, 201, 322
Rankin, Lemuel, 321-323
Rankin, Lilly A., 321
Rankin, Lilly, 324
Rankin, Malinda Curry, 321
Rankin, Nancy Jane Vaughan, 322
Rankin, Rhoda, 322
Rankin, Robert, 322, 334
Rankin, Samuel, 322-323, 334, 336
Rankin, Sarah Farrar Vaughan, 330, 332-333
Rankin, Vaughan, 319, 322, 325, 327, 330, 332
Ransford, Jane, 228
Ransom, Rosanah, 207
Ranulf I, 683
Ranulf, Mary fitz, 664
Ratcliff, Lane, 273
Raymond IV of Toulouse, 53
Read, Isaac, 81, 346
Read, Martha, 257
Read, Robert, 261
Reagor, James, 206
Reddick, Martha, 339
Reddick, William, 339
Reed, Archibald Vincent, 320
Reed, Brady, 329
Reed, Charles Alexander, 327
Reed, Dorothy, 157
Reed, Henry, 228
Reed, Jane Brady, 329
Reed, John, 153
Reed, Margaret, 250
Reed, Martha H. Vaughan, 320
Reed, Neil, 689
Reed, Oliver Hazford Perry, 319, 328-329
Reed, Perry, 319, 328-329
Reed, Philip, 157

Reed, Russell, 327
Reed, Sarah, 320
Reed, Vaughan, 327, 330, 332-333
Reed, Vincent, 330
Reeves, Abner, 232-233
Reeves, Frances, 236
Reeves, Martha, 232, 235
Reeves, Octavia, 224
Regan, Thomas, 259
Reginald I, of Burgundy, 528
Reid, Adele, 244
Reid, Ellen, 245
Reid, Mary, 168
Remair, Domnaill, 880
Renaud I, 528, 530
Rennakar, Emma Caroline, 327
Renner, Sarah Ann, 330
Reuben, Thomas, 320, 329
Revel, Evelyn, 259
Reynolds, Christopher, 38
Reynolds, Cicely, 1
Reynolds, Jane, 331
Reynolds, Thomas, 38-39
Rhodes, Isaac, 215
Rhodes, Lizzie, 216
Rice, Benjamin, 192
Rice, Betsey, 188
Rice, Elizabeth, 182
Rice, Tandy, 188
Rich, Charity, 81, 340, 346
Rich, John, 331
Richard de Beauchamp, 16
Richard I, of Normandy, 53, 561, 387, 606, 608-609, 838-839, 850
Richard II, of Normandy, 529, 535, 598, 604, 606, 609, 611, 653-654, 805, 894-895, 913
Richard III, 777
Richard of Cornwall, 441
Richard the Good, of Normandy, 607, 616
Richard the Lionheart, 52-53, 832
Richard, I, the fearless, 598
Richard, II, 607
Richard, the Fearless, 616
Richards, Brady, 320
Richards, Carl Henry, 321
Richards, Clarence, 320
Richards, Evert, 321, 334
Richards, Florine, 320
Richards, Fraser, 321, 333
Richards, Homer, 320
Richards, Isabel, 321, 333
Richards, Lilly Jane Brady, 320
Richards, Mabel, 320
Richards, Mary, 320
Richards, Philip, 320-321
Richards, William, 320
Richardson, Enoree, 137
Richardson, Holt, 184
Richardson, Richard, 135
Richeza of Poland, 500
Riddick, Molly, 258
Riggans, Charles, 177
Riggins, Priscilla, 204
Ripley, Laura, 240
Ripley, Louise, 240
Robert Guiscard, 459
Robert I, 598
Robert II, King of Franks, 561
Robert II, of Rouen, 562
Robert of Hauterville, 472
Robert of Vermandois, 558
Robert, I, King, 557, 587
Robert, II, King, 566
Roberts, Gary Boyd, 121, 378
Robertson, Betty, 218
Robertson, Emma, 236
Robertson, Sophia, 293
Robertson, William, 111
Rodriguez, Cristina, 429
Rodriguez, Fernando, 421
Roger de, Clifford, 691
Roger I, 482-485, 947
Roger II, 483-485
Rogers, Caroline, 169
Rogers, Coleman, 167-169
Rogers, Elijah, 83, 349
Rogers, Jane, 168-169
Rogers, Laura, 169
Rogers, Lewis, 168
Rogers, Mary, 81, 340, 346

Rogers, Nevada J., 290
Rogers, Zeb, 261
Rognvald I, 20
Roland, Elizabeth, 205
Rolfe, Ann, 150
Rolfe, John, 45, 149
Rolfe, Pauline, 262
Rolfe, Pochein, 262
Rollin, Elizabeth, 204-205
Rollo of Normandy, 614
Roos, Thomas, 637
Ros, Everard, of Helmsley, 665,
689, 692
Ros, Robert, 665, 667-668, 671
Ros, Thomas, 688-689
Ros, William, 666, 688, 689
Ross, Mary, 82, 348
Rotenheryng, Elena, 797
Roucy, Margaret, 855
Royall, Kathryn, 157
Royall, Mary, 156
Royster, Clark, 103
Royster, John, 156
Royster, Martha, 223
Ruad, Brian, 820-821
Ruffin, Francis, 117
Ruffin, Olivia, 273
Rufus, William, 588, 603
Rugeley, Henry, 176
Ruiz, Gonzalo, 429
Rumilly, Cecily, 942
Rumily, Robert, 944
Rus, Kievan, 504, 506, 510
Russell, Burnett, 197
Russell, John, 634
Russell, Kate, 246
Russell, Richard, 105, 376
Rutherford, Adele, 160
Rutledge, Edward, 141

S

Salisbury, Edward of, 19
Saltmarsh, Edward, 695
Sampson, Sarah, 182
Sanborn, Joseph, 226

Sancha of Castile, 443, 447
Sancha, Queen, 446
Sanchez, Garcia, 431
Sanchez, Garcia, II of Navarre, 428
Sánchez, García, III of Navarre, 428,
431
Sanchez, Ramiro, of Monzon, 428-429,
431
Sancho III, of Castile, 416, 420, 426
Sanders, Adam, 195
Sanders, Alsy, 263
Sanders, Elizabeth, 171, 177
Sanders, John, 177
Sanders, Robert, 178
Sanders, William, 231
Sanderson, Robert, 45, 148
Sandlin, Gertrude, 244
Sandlin, Nancy, 217, 243
Saunders, Bettie, 277
Saunders, Joseph, 222
Savage, Geoffrey, 767
Savage, John, 136
Savile, Agnes, 1, 29, 378
Savile, Alice, 29
Savile, Edward, 29
Savile, Henry, 1, 29-32, 118-120, 378
Savile, Isabel, 29, 378
Savile, Jennet, 29
Savile, John, 29, 119
Savile, Nicholas, 23, 29-30, 378
Savile, Thomas, 27, 29-30, 378
Savoy, Amadeus, 494-495
Savoy, Beatrice of, 442, 485, 490
Savoy, Beatrice of, 486
Savoy, Thomas of, 493
Saxon, Sophrinia, 197
Saxony, Hedwige of, 587
Sayvell, John, 381
Scales, Alfred Moore, 200
Scales, Effie Henderson, 200
Scales, Henderson, 200
Scales, Irving, 201
Scales, Kate B. Henderson, 200
Scalio, Robert, 457-458
Scotland, William I of, 673
Scott, George, 250

Scott, Laura, 249
Scott, Mary, 248
Scott, Samuel, 892
Scott, Walter, 185
Scrope, Geoffrey, 657
Scrope, Richard, 800
Scrope, Thomas, 636
Scrots, William, 634
Scurlock, James, 173
Seaborne, John, 347
Searle, Eleanor, 684
Searles, Bettie, 261
Searles, Elizabeth, 261
Sebastian, Amelia, 277-279
Sebastian, Charles Moore, 277-278
Sebastian, John, 278
Sebastian, Montgomery, 277
Sellman, Harriet, 168
Selman, John, 156
Semple, Anne, 247
Serlo I, of Hauterville, 475
Sewell, Sarah, 175
Seymour, Edward, 634
Seymour, Elizabeth, 634
Seymour, Henry, 635
Seymour, Jane, 632-637
Seymour, John, 635-636
Seymour, Thomas Lorde, 634-635
Shackelford, Roberta, 221
Shakespeare, William, 542, 644
Sharp, Rosalie, 259
Shelby, David, 189
Shelby, Laura H. Stiles, 268
Shelby, Marion, 247
Shelby, Stiles, 268
Sheldon, Katherine, 341
Sheldon, William, 340
Shelton, Ada, 155
Shelton, Cecilia, 182
Shelton, David, 181-182
Shelton, Marion, 247
Shelton, Martha, 182
Shelton, Matthew, 182
Shelton, Petrie, 248
Shelton, Susan, 155
Shelton, Thomas, 181
Shelton, Walter, 247
Shelton, William, 155
Shepard, Joanne, 150
Shepherd, Thomas, 182
Sherrode, Robert, 232
Shinkle, Margery, 263
Shumate, Benjamin, 215
Shumate, Chamberlain, 214
Shumate, Luella, 214
Shumate, Mason Byron, 214
Shuttles, Mary, 233
Sibyl of Salisbury, 844, 921
Sibylla of Salisbury, 877
Sicut, Judaeis, 496
Sigimberus I, 20
Siler, Frank, 296
Silsbee, William, 260
Simmons, Elizabeth, 254
Simmel, Lambert, 783, 796
Simon I, de Montfort, 559, 561
Simonds, Ephraim, 271
Simonds, Laura Prince McCaleb, 270
Sistrunk, Jacob, 237
Skeen, Rebecca, 240
Skerne, Percival, 10, 47, 621
Skerne, Thomasine, 10, 47, 620
Sketktung, Olaf, 579
Skinner, Josephine, 220
Skinner, Mary, 159
Skinner, Noah, 220
Skotkonung, Olof, 577
Smallwood, William, 176
Smith, Augustus Burnet, 1, 117
Smith, Barbour, 169
Smith, Benijah, 273
Smith, Elinor, 228
Smith, Elizabeth, 115
Smith, Gordon, 262
Smith, Harriet, 226
Smith, Ira Fort, 220
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smith, John, 37, 167, 198, 347
Smith, Leonidas, 258
Smith, Mark, 115
Smith, Nancy, 156
Smith, Orlando, 169

Smith, Orrin, 202
Smith, Peggy, 156
Smith, Redmond Rudd, 1, 115-116
Smith, Sam, 202
Smith, Tullulah, 258
Smith, Washington, 280
Smith, William, 115, 226-227
Sneed, Henderson, 201
Sneed, Lucy Farrar Henderson, 201
Sneed, Richard, 199
Soane, Judith, 64, 194
Somerville, Helen, 113
Soothill, Gerard, 28
Soothill, Henry, 28
Sorrento, Guy of, 462
Southall, Fernando, 250
Spafford, Thomas, 221
Spear, Bessie, 191
Spears, Julian, 246
Speed, John, 121-122
Speights, Elishia, 254
Speights, Frances Leone, 254
Speights, James, 254
Speights, Louis Ione, 254
Speights, Thomas, 254
Spencer, Abraham, 261
Spencer, Christopher, 629
Spencer, Hugh, 701
Spencer, Margaret, 629
Spike, John, 60
Spindleshanks, Konrad, 510
Spotswood, Ann, 100, 358
Spratlin, John, 236
Spring, Laurel, 241, 243
Spullock, Callie, 216
Spullock, Fannie, 216
Spullock, Jessie, 216
Spurlock, Columbus, 222
Spurlock, James, 215, 217-219
Spurlock, Mariah, 216
Spurlock, Matilda, 215
Spurlock, Monroe, 215
Spurlock, Owen, 217
Spurlock, Sarah, 216-218, 220, 226
St. Hilary, Maud, 753, 852
Stafford, Beatrice, 637, 688
Stafford, Edmund, 798, 901
Stafford, Elizabeth, 804-805
Stafford, Hugh, 14, 382, 385, 659, 768, 797-798, 890, 900
Stafford, Humphrey, 798
Stafford, Katherine, 382, 385, 768, 770-771, 773-775, 798, 890, 901
Stafford, Margaret, 659, 798-800
Stafford, Ralph, 14, 385, 637, 689, 692, 705-706, 768, 797, 800-802, 804, 806-807, 900
Stafford, William, 798, 900
Stammbaum, Babenberger, 513
Stamps, Lucy, 282
Standfield, Robert, 380
Stanfield, Oliver, 379-380
Stanhope, Maud, 650, 661
Stanley, Evelyn, 247
Stanley, William, 247
Stansfield, Anne, 378
Stansfield, Bryan, 380
Stansfield, Edmund, 379-380
Stansfield, Gilbert, 380
Stansfield, Henry, 379
Stansfield, Hugh, 380
Stansfield, Jane, 380
Stansfield, Joan, 379
Stansfield, John, 29, 378, 380
Stansfield, Jordan, 379-380
Stansfield, Ralph, 379-380
Stansfield, Richard, 380
Stansfield, Robert, 380
Stansfield, Roger, 380
Stansfield, Thomas, 378-380
Stansfield, William, 379
Stapleton, Thomas, 683
Starke, Nellie, 168
Steele, Fearn, 189
Steele, George, 189
Steele, Kate, 189
Steele, Matthew, 189
Steinbeck, John, 807
Stephanie, Francis, 317
Stephen of Aumale, 916
Stephens, Sue, 240
Stephenson, Florence, 240

Sterling, Hugh, 220
Sterling, James, 256
Stevens, Mashack, 180
Stevens, Rachel, 197
Stevenson, Adlai, 807
Steward, Charles, 221
Steward, Chief, 631
Stewardson, Albert, 331
Stewardson, Brady, 336
Stewardson, Charley, 320
Stewardson, Douglas, 320, 331
Stewardson, Edward, 320, 331
Stewardson, Eliza, 331
Stewardson, Henry, 320, 331
Stewardson, Martha H., 327
Stewardson, Mary, 320, 331
Stewardson, Sarah C. Brady, 336
Stewardson, Thomas, 320, 331, 336
Stewart, Francis, 259
Stewart, John, 949
Stewart, Joseph, 254
Stewtrue, Thomas, 331
Stiles, Chilion Covington, 268
Stiles, Chilion Ford, 268
Stiles, George, 284, 339
Stiles, Samuel Parker, 268
Stiles, Thomas Farrar, 268
Stockdale, Fletcher Summerfield, 361
Stockdale, Laurinda, 361-362
Stoner, John, 778
Stoner, Thomas, 777-778
Storm, Adam, 334-337
Storm, Charity, 322
Storm, Cordelia, 322
Storm, David, 335
Storm, Greenberry, 335-336
Storm, Henderson, 336
Storm, Henry Alburn, 335
Storm, Mell, 323
Storm, Sally Ann Rankin, 334-335
Storm, Samuel, 335
Storm, Vincent, 321-324
Stothard, Charles A., 785
Stourton, William, 785
Strait, Margaret, 353
Strange, Robert, 373
Stratford, Margaret, 62
Strickland, Agnes, 893
Strickland, Ansel, 292
Strickland, Henry, 292
Stromp, Christopher, 280
Strongbow, Richard, 849
Stuart, Charles, 115
Stuart, George, 167
Stubbs, Sally, 162
Stubbs, Sarah, 156
Stubbs, William, 954
Sudberry, Catherine, 256
Summerfield, Fletcher, 360-361
Sumner, Jethro, 176
Sutton, John, 170, 178
Sutton, Martha, 237
Suydam, Daniel, 216
Sveinaldsson, Valdamarr, 580
Sviatopolk II, of Kiev, 502
Sviatoslav I, of Kiev, 580
Sviatoslavich, Vladimir, 580
Swabia, Gisela of, 516
Swan, George, 243
Swann, John, 241
Swann, Mary, 245
Sweeney, Clyde, 294
Sweeney, Julia, 294
Sweeney, Milton, 294
Sweeney, Trenton, 294
Swepson, Ann, 93, 354, 356, 372
Swepson, Anne, 356
Swepson, June Dandridge, 94
Swepson, Richard, 93-94, 354-355
Sweringen, James Tower Van, 164
Sweringen, Martha, 157, 159
Swilling, Adeline M., 290-291
Swilling, Barry, 314, 297
Swilling, Davis, 303
Swilling, Elizabeth, 297
Swilling, Florida, 295
Swilling, George, 289, 302-303
Swilling, Georgia, 314-315
Swilling, Gray, 300, 303
Swilling, Harrison, 296
Swilling, Jack William, 297-316
Swilling, James Monroe, 294, 297

Swilling, Jane, 316
Swilling, Jenkins, 297
Swilling, John William, 299
Swilling, Leandro Lara, 303
Swilling, Lillian, 314
Swilling, Louise, 296
Swilling, Lue, 294
Swilling, Martha Emily, 292-293
Swilling, Mary Jane Gray, 152, 303
Swilling, Matilda, 302
Swilling, Monroe, 297
Swilling, Trinidad Mejia Escalante,
301-302, 310, 313
Swilling, William, 298
Swynford, Katherine, 800
Sydenham, Margaret, 192
Symmes, Alice, 380
Symmes, Richard, 27-28
Symmes, William, 380
Syntpole, John, 381

T

Taillefer, Aymer, 524-525
Talafaro, William, 207
Talbot, Gilbert, 803
Talbot, John, 899
Talbot, Mary, 284
Talbot, Richard, 958
Tancred of Hauterville, 473
Tankersley, Richard, 28
Tanner, Mary, 58, 171
Tarpley, Benjamin, 221
Tatam, James, 173
Tavhad, Boyd, 93
Taylifer, William, 525
Taylor, Arthur, 227
Taylor, Catherine, 280
Taylor, Frances, 199
Taylor, John, 104, 359
Taylor, Joseph, 123
Taylor, Laura, 280
Taylor, Nicholas, 280
Taylor, Olivia, 231-232
Taylor, Sally, 242
Taylor, Thurza, 227
Templin, Eliza, 222
Tennessee, Henrietta, 207
Tennessee, Lincoln, 203
Thatcher, Ella, 167
The Black Prince, Edward, 689
Theodosia, Lue, 297
Thomas de Beauchamp of Warwick, 15
Thomas I, 487
Thomas I, of Savoy, 486-487
Thomas, Emily Harvie, 227
Thompkins, Arthur Willard, 245
Thompkins, Lillian Clair, 244
Thompkins, Richard, 244
Thompson, Anne, 219
Thompson, Benjamin O., 295
Thompson, Birdie, 214
Thompson, Charlotte, 263
Thompson, George, 192
Thompson, James Charles, 214
Thompson, Jeremiah, 228
Thompson, John, 192
Thompson, Joseph, 219
Thompson, Malinda Ann, 202
Thompson, Martha, 157
Thompson, Mary, 204
Thompson, Matilda M. Swilling, 294
Thompson, Robert, 190
Thompson, Ruth, 219
Thompson, Swilling, 294
Thompson, William, 273
Thomson, 137, 225
Thomson, William, 137
Thornhill, Brian, 379
Thornhill, Doinis, 379
Thornhill, John, 29
Thornley, Walter, 240
Thornton, Barrie, 314
Thornton, Katherine, 250
Thrasher, Rebecca, 83, 349
Throckmorton, James W., 153
Throckmorton, Lucile, 151, 153
Thruston, Ann, 167
Thurston, Charles, 157
Thurston, Edmond, 157
Thurston, Henry, 282
Thurston, John, 168

Thurston, Joseph, 158
Thweatt, Mary, 216
Thwenge, Robert, 713
Timberlake, Bettie, 243
Timson, Nancy, 192
Tiptoft, Robert, 637
Tirel, Walter, 859
Tison, Gilbert, 946
Toeni, Alice, 886, 950, 954, 959
Toeni, Ralph, VII, 954
Toeni, Roger, V, 954
Toliver, William, 208
Tomkins, Inez, 244
Tomlinson, Mary, 159
Tomlinson, Walter, 229
Tompkins, Alice Herbert, 243
Tompkins, Ann, 243
Tompkins, Christopher, 241
Tompkins, John, 241
Tompkins, Julius Paschal, 244
Tompkins, Martha, 244-245
Tompkins, Milton Allison, 245
Tompkins, Porter, 244
Tompkins, Rebecca, 243
Tompkins, Susannah, 241-242
Tonstal, Alice, 380
Tosny, Hilda, 756
Tosny, Ida, 757-758, 68
Tosny, Ralph, 946
Tosny, Ralph, V, 758
Tosny, Robert, 714
Totnes, Juhel, 922, 934, 937
Townes, William, 124
Tramburger, Julia, 245
Trencavel, Isabela, 426
Tresilian, Robert, 788
Trincanocte, Rainulf, 462
Troy, Mitchel, 897
Trusbut, Rohese, 665
Trusbut, William, 665
Tuathail, Lorcán Ua, 874-875
Tuathail, Mor Ni, 874, 870
Tuathail, Mor Ui, 840
Tuathail, Muirchertach Ua, 840
Tudopr, William, 365
Turner, Daisy, 220

Turner, James, 356
Turner, Judith, 79, 267, 287
Turner, Ralph, 521
Turner, Walter, 240
Turner, William, 236
Turpin, Michael, 46, 150
Turpin, Obedience, 59-60
Turwit, William, 122
Tutt, Benjamin, 132, 237, 241
Tutt, Elizabeth, 237
Tutt, George, 237
Tutt, Henry, 237
Tutt, Richard, 129
Tutt, William, 237
Twiggs, Lila, 225
Twiggs, Sarah, 225
Twiggs, Timothy, 154
Tyrwhitt, Anne, 963
Tyrwhitt, Catherine, 963
Tyrwhitt, Edward, 963
Tyrwhitt, Elizabeth, 964
Tyrwhitt, Frances, 964
Tyrwhitt, George, 963
Tyrwhitt, Goddard, 963
Tyrwhitt, Humphrey, 964
Tyrwhitt, John, 963
Tyrwhitt, Margaret, 963
Tyrwhitt, Marmaduke, 963
Tyrwhitt, Mary, 963
Tyrwhitt, Robert, 962-964
Tyrwhitt, Roger, 964
Tyrwhitt, Ursula, 963
Tyrwhitt, William, 963

U

Ughtred, Henry, 635
Ulfsson, Ragnvald, 578
Umberto III, of Savoy, 490-491
Urraca of Portugal, 405
Utley, Cinthia, 263
Utley, John, 181
Utley, Phoebe, 262

V

Vaca, Cabeza, 414
 Valandingham, James, 330
 Valdez, Elizabeth, 427
 Valentine, Edgar, 219
 Valois, Adele of, 682
 Vancy, Carrie, 368
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 260
 Vanhouse, Lucie, 243
 Vasnetsov, Viktor, 582
 Vaughan Sarah, 329
 Vaughan, Albert, 321, 323
 Vaughan, Alexander, 318
 Vaughan, Benjamin, 318
 Vaughan, Dorothy, 250
 Vaughan, George Washington, 328-329, 823
 Vaughan, George Woody, 321
 Vaughan, James Washington, 319, 323-326
 Vaughan, Jane, 334
 Vaughan, Martha Adeline, 329
 Vaughan, Martha H., 331-336
 Vaughan, Mary A. E., 325
 Vaughan, May Jane Ward, 326
 Vaughan, Nancy Jane, 334-335
 Vaughan, Reuben, 318
 Vaughan, Samuel, 325-326
 Vaughan, Ward, 326
 Vaughan, William, 219, 324
 Vaughan, William Alfred, 326
 Vaughan, Willie, 327
 Vaughan, Woody, 86, 324
 Vaughn, Emily, 328
 Vaughn, James, 86
 Vaughn, Judge George Albert, 321
 Vaughn, Luvenia P., 325
 Vaughn, Martha, 332
 Vaux, George, 778
 Vaux, Katherine, 778
 Vere, Aubrey, II, 767
 Vere, Juliane, 767
 Verhine, Lucy, 276
 Vermandois, Adelaide of, 556
 Vermandois, Adele of, 533
 Vermandois, Beatrice of, 587
 Vermandois, Elizabeth, 723
 Vermandois, Hugh of, 673
 Vermandois, Isabel, 865
 Verraccio, Pandulf, 836
 Vieilles, Humphrey, 867
 Vienne, Beatrice of, 493
 Vivar, Rodrigo Diaz, 428-429
 Vladimir of Novgorod, 573
 Vladimir the Great, 574, 581-583
 Volosymye the Great, 571
 Voorheis, Charles Coert, 280
 Voorheis, Charlotte, 279
 Voorheis, Cornelius, 279
 Voorheis, Jacob, 279-280
 Voorheis, Margaret, 279
 Voorheis, William, 280
 Voorhies, Margaret, 280
 Voris, Charles, 324
 Vratislaus II, of Bohemia, 510
 Vyacheslavich, Boris, 577

W

Wade, Joseph John, 188
 Wade, Lane, 273
 Wade, William, 272-273
 Wadlaw, Mary, 155, 173
 Wadsworth, Henry, 807
 Wadsworth, Thomas, 80, 269, 281, 294, 316-317
 Wailes, Levin, 221
 Walcott, Mary, 282
 Walcott, Roger, 282
 Waleran III, of Meuland, 863
 Walker, Fannie, 221
 Walker, Hannah, 258
 Walker, Henry, 98, 357
 Walker, John Williams, 192
 Walker, Joseph, 306-307
 Walker, Mary Jane, 191
 Walker, Solomon, 176
 Walker, Susanna, 197
 Walker, Tabitha, 98, 357
 Wallace, Clark, 208
 Wallace, Coy, 208
 Wallace, Sarah, 215
 Wallace, Susan, 227

Wallace, William, 227, 273
Waller, Lucy, 362-363
Walsingham, Francis, 120
Walsingham, Thomas, 381, 644, 953
Walter of Gloucester, 933
Walthall, Edward, 247
Walthall, Henry, 245
Walton, Antoinette, 296
Walton, Guy, 222
Walton, Howard, 288
Walton, Mary, 275-276
Walton, Robert, 230
Warbeck, Perkin, 691
Warenne, Earl, 675
Warenne, Gundred, 960
Warenne, Isabel, 719, 30
Warenne, William, 673, 675, 677,
682-85, 687, 722-725, 960
Warre, Clarice, 714
Warren, Earl, 380
Warren, Hamelin, 719, 725
Warren, Joseph, 106, 376
Warren, Josiah, 284
Warren, Leonard, 254
Warthen, Rebecca, 241
Washington, George, 197, 218,
Washington, James, 318, 323-326
Washington, Sidney, 223
Washington, William, 176
Waterhouse, Richard, 29
Waters, Floyd, 286-287
Waters, Joseph, 215
Waterton, Robert, 638
Watkins, Adelaid, 245
Watkins, Alice, 247
Watkins, Betty, 245
Watkins, Charles, 245
Watkins, Claiborne, 245
Watkins, Erskine, 246-247
Watkins, Gazena, 245
Watkins, Joseph, 150, 152
Watkins, Judson, 245
Watkins, Kate, 245
Watkins, Lucile, 221
Watkins, Mary Isabelle, 152
Watkins, Randolph, 245
Watkins, Sallie, 245
Watkins, Thomas, 223
Watkins, Virginia, 245
Watkins, Walter, 245
Watson, Elizabeth, 323
Watson, Emma, 255
Watson, James, 184-185
Watson, Martha David, 263
Watson, Nona, 222
Watson, Otto, 323
Watson, Rosalie, 220
Watson, Sarah, 261
Wayland, Lewis, 251
Wayland, Nora, 363
Wayland, Rebecca, 251
Wayt, John, 251
Weatherford, Ethel, 246
Weaver, Paulino, 307
Webb, Martha, 238
Webb, Susannah, 327
Webber, John, 172
Webster, William, 224
Weedon, George, 185
Wehunt, Elsie, 298
Wehunt, Ivie, 298
Wehunt, Ruby, 298
Wehunt, William, 294, 298
Welborne, Jeremiah, 251
Welcher, Ben, 236
Weldon, Kate, 229
Welhunt, Fred James, 298
Wellington, John, 168
Wells, Martha, 275
Welwick, Ralph, 623
Wentworth, Agnes, 632
Wentworth, Anne, 632
Wentworth, Dorothy, 636
Wentworth, Edward, 636
Wentworth, Elizabeth, 631, 636
Wentworth, Henry, 632-635
Wentworth, Jane, 636
Wentworth, John, 632-633
Wentworth, Margaret, 631-632
Wentworth, Margery, 631, 635-636
Wentworth, Philip, 629
Wentworth, Richard, 633

Wentworth, Richard, 633
Wentworth, Roger, 631-633, 637
Wentworth, Thomas, 635
Wentworthe, Henry, 635
Wesntworth, Elizabeth, 629
West, Francis, 34
West, John, 225
West, Martha, 168
West, Richard, 789
Whaley, Arthur, 254
Whaley, Louise, 258
Wharton, George, 155
Whitaker, Alexander, 45, 149
White, Caleb, 84, 350
White, Elisha, 183
White, Floyd, 208
White, James, 84, 160, 166
White, John, 185-186
White, Lucy, 199
White, Nancy, 208
White, Seay, 82, 349
White, Tobin, 284
Whitmore, Walter, 778
Whitney, Charles Barry, 228
Whittemore, John, 86, 318
Wiggins, Nancy, 211
Wilber, Chuck, 166
Wilder, Laura, 296
Wilkenson, Edward, 6
Wilkinson, Chambliss, 260
Wilkinson, Margaret, 378
Wilkinson, Priscilla, 59
Wilkinson, William, 29
Willa of Tuscany, 532-533
Willia of Hauterville, 480
William George Allen, 295
William I, 497, 667, 722, 830
William I, of Burgundy, 493,
William I, of Geneva, 497-500
William I, of Hauterville, 476, 480
William II, 56, 387, 850, 865
William III, of Ponthieu, 722, 724
William Moneaux of Barmston, 630
William of Normandy, 867
William the Conqueror, 1-2, 47, 55-57,
387, 468, 528, 595-600, 603-604, 606,
617-619, 683-684, 765, 850
William the Good, 542
William the Lion, 593, 666-667
William, Amice Fitz, 822
William, Dionise Fitz, 710
Williams, Charlotte, 249
Williams, Clayton, 244
Williams, Elizabeth, 217
Williams, Ella, 200
Williams, John, 190-192, 199
Williams, Judith, 195
Williams, Lewis, 5
Williams, Mary, 171, 175, 199
Williams, Thomas, 218
Williamson, David, 49
Williamson, Hattie, 201
Williamson, Martha, 218
Willie F., Hockenhull, 290
Willis, Banister, 153
Willis, Benjamin, 154
Willis, Catherine, 154
Willis, Christiana, 153
Willis, David, 153-154
Willis, Edward, 198
Willis, Elizabeth, 153-154
Willis, Filmer, 270
Willis, Freeman, 153
Willis, Henry, 152, 154
Willis, James, 153
Willis, Jane, 153
Willis, John, 153-154
Willis, Joice, 154
Willis, Joseph, 152-154
Willis, Joyce, 154
Willis, Kesiah, 153, 154
Willis, Mary, 153-154
Willis, Nancy, 154
Willis, Nicholas, 154
Willis, Peter, 152
Willis, Randal, 153
Willis, Robert, 153
Willis, Sarah, 153-154
Willis, Solomon, 153
Willis, Sophie, 227
Willis, Stephen, 152
Willis, Susan, 153

Willis, Thomas, 152-153
Willis, William, 153-154
Willoughby, Margaret, 662
Willoughby, Robert, 662
Wills, Lila Gantt, 371
Wilson, Anna, 228
Wilson, Charity, 324
Wilson, James, 179
Wilson, Jane, 262
Wilson, John, 222
Wilson, Mary, 249
Wilson, Ruby, 222
Wilson, Ruth, 243
Wilson, William Oliver, 222
Winder, Caroline, 274
Winford, Seth, 197
Wingfield, Catherine, 784, 786, 789
Wingfield, John, 770, 784-785, 787
Wingfield, Katherine, 780
Winstead, Grandof, 47
Winstead, Sally, 196
Wister, Samuel, 292, 298
Witcher, Fannie, 232
Withers, Sarah, 169
Withers, Susan, 169
Witherspoon, Rosalind, 233
Władysław II the Exile, 500-503
Womack, Judith, 60
Womack, Mary, 199
Womeck, William, 60
Wood, Hendale, 627
Wood, Jessie, 245
Wood, John, 352
Wood, Katie, 288
Wood, Mary Boyd, 89, 92, 354
Wood, Ted, 259
Woodrove, Anne, 25
Woods, Robert, 114
Woodson, Elizabeth, 181
Woodson, Fannie, 172
Woodson, Joseph, 156
Woodson, Mary, 156

Woodson, Matt, 172
Woodson, Stephen, 156
Woodson, Tucker, 193
Woodward, Thomas, 231, 342
Word, Ellen J., 210
Wright, Carolyn, 373
Wright, Philip, 228
Wright, Theresa, 160
Wrybeard, Alan, 613
Wyatt, David, 227
Wyatt, Edwin, 276
Wyatt, William, 173
Wynn, Thomas, 223, 339

X

Xtopher, Charles, 279

Y

Yancey, Carrie, 367, 369
Yaqub, Abu, 408, 412
Yaroslav I the Wise, 567-568
Yaroslavich, Igor, 577, 580
Yaroslavich, Vyacheslav, 577
Yaroslavna, Anna, 567
Yates, George, 247
York, Amabella, 696
Young, Elizabeth, 153
Young, John, 257
Young, William, 223
Younger Hugh, 730

Z

Zachery, Anna Glance, 223
Zouche, Joyce, 746
Zouche, William, 745
Zouche, William, of Mortimer, 744
Zvonimir, Demetrius, 457

Hastings Family

A

Adams, John, 50
Arderne, Annie, 43
Arderne, John, 43

B

Ball, Lydia, 18, 50
Bemis, Joseph, 3
Bemis, Susannah, 66
Bond, Henry, 27, 29, 35, 37, 50
Bond, Hephzibah, 53
Bond, Sarah, 18, 25
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Braybrook, John, 52
Brewer, Jonathan, 17
Bright, Abigail, 29
Bright, Henry, 51
Bright, Nathaniel, 63
Brooks, Eleazor, 49
Brown, Abraham, 1, 12-13, 18-24, 26, 29, 34-38, 51, 54-65, 78, 80,
Brown, Anna, 26
Brown, Benjamin, 22, 25-26
Brown, Ebenezer, 51
Brown, Edmund, 36, 54
Brown, Elizabeth, 25, 27
Brown, John, 27-28, 35, 37
Brown, Jonathan, 12, 15, 25-27, 29, 33, 36, 61
Brown, Lydia, 1, 12, 15, 18-19, 34, 50, 52-53
Brown, Mary Hyde, 12, 26, 51
Brown, Mary Shattuck, 12, 33
Brown, Mary, 21, 24, 33
Brown, Samuel, 27-29
Brown, Sarah, 18, 25
Brown, William, 12, 16, 18, 23-24, 29, 36, 55
Browne, Agnes, 37
Browne, Anne, 64
Browne, Anthony, 58
Browne, Benjamin, 23, 29

Browne, Christopher, 37
Browne, Ebenezer, 29
Browne, Edmund, 63-65
Browne, Elizabeth, 29
Browne, Grace, 19
Browne, Hannah, 19, 34
Browne, Johan, 55
Browne, John, 19, 36-37, 60, 62-63, 65
Browne, Jonathan, 19, 25, 29, 34, 62, 65, 79
Browne, Lydia, 19, 29, 34, 38
Browne, Margaret, 37
Browne, Mary, 19, 29, 34, 61
Browne, Patience, 19, 29
Browne, Richard, 38, 59, 61, 63
Browne, Samuel, 19, 29
Browne, Sarah, 34, 61
Browne, Thomas, 35, 37
Browne, William, 37, 55

C

Cheany, Margaret, 11
Cheney, Ellen, 8, 12
Cheney, John, 5-6, 8, 12-13
Cheney, Joseph, 9
Cheney, Margaret, 2, 8, 11, 66
Cheney, Peter, 14
Cheney, Thomas, 8
Cheney, William, 2, 5-10, 12-13, 81
Chetham, Edmund, 43
Chetham, Margaret, 43
Childs, Sarah, 54
Colbron, William, 64
Cole, Anne, 68
Cole, Elizabeth, 43, 68
Cole, Jane, 68
Cole, Susan, 68
Cole, Walter, 68
Cole, Wilchyne, 68
Constable, John, 6
Coolidge, John, 60
Coolidge, Sarah, 5

Corner, Newton, 32
Cramphorne, Mary, 54, 64
Cramphorne, William, 55
Crawford, Dean, 64
Crompton, Alice, 43
Cutter, William, 13

D

Danforth, Thomas, 61
Day, Thomas, 68

E

Elcock, Alexander, 43
Elcock, Catherine, 43
Eliot, John, 6

F

Field, Joseph, 50
Flagg, Mary, 50
Flagg, Susan, 50
Forke, Isaac, 50
Frances, Warren, 64
French, Mary, 41
Fuller, Berthia, 44
Fuller, Elizabeth, 38, 44
Fuller, Hannah, 47
Fuller, Isaac, 39, 42, 44-45, 47
Fuller, James, 68
Fuller, Jeremiah, 44, 47
Fuller, John, 1, 39-40, 42-47, 68, 82
Fuller, Jonathan, 39, 41, 44-45
Fuller, Joseph, 39, 42, 44-46
Fuller, Joshua, 39, 44, 46
Fuller, Lois, 42
Fuller, Mindwell, 41
Fuller, Susanna, 42
Fullerm Isaac, 42

G

Garfield, Anna, 22
Gates, Anne, 68
Granage, Elizabeth, 43

Greenwood, Thomas, 61-62

H

Hagar, Samuel, 3
Hagar, William, 3, 51
Hammond, Abigail, 50-51, 63
Hammond, Hepzibah, 52
Hammond, John, 51
Hammond, Thomas, 51
Hammond, William, 51
Hammonds, Abigail, 3
Harrington, Joseph, 15
Hastings John Jr., 66
Hastings, Abigail, 3, 10
Hastings, Asher, 65
Hastings, Benjamin, 2-3, 51, 65
Hastings, Ebenezer, 15
Hastings, Eliphalet, 12, 15-18
Hastings, Elizabeth, 1, 15-16, 47, 51
Hastings, Grace, 15
Hastings, Hannah, 16, 54
Hastings, Hephzibah, 2
Hastings, Irene, 50
Hastings, John, 2-3, 10, 12, 50-51, 63, 65-66
Hastings, Jonas, 15
Hastings, Joseph, 1-2, 12, 14-16, 50-51, 64, 75-76
Hastings, Josiah, 11-12, 15, 18, 47-50
Hastings, Lois, 16
Hastings, Lydia Brown, 12
Hastings, Lydia, 11, 15-16, 18, 50
Hastings, Margaret, 54, 67
Hastings, Martha, 15
Hastings, Mary, 2, 63
Hastings, Mary Nevison, 63
Hastings, Nathaniel, 2-3, 52, 63
Hastings, Samuel, 1-5, 50, 52, 65
Hastings, Sarah, 16
Hastings, Susannah, 16
Hastings, Susannah Bemis, 66
Hastings, Thomas, 1-4, 8, 15, 51-54, 65, 67, 77
Hastings, William, 2-3, 63
Heade, Martin, 13

Heath, William, 64
Hodges, Andrew, 34
Hodges, Maud, 20, 34
Holland, Margaretta, 43
Homans, John, 62
Huxton, Margery, 64
Hyde, Anne, 43
Hyde, Bethia, 39
Hyde, Elizabeth, 39, 41
Hyde, Hannah, 39
Hyde, Job, 38-39, 41, 43, 83
Hyde, John, 39
Hyde, Jonathan, 39-41
Hyde, Joshua, 41
Hyde, Lucretia, 39
Hyde, Mary, 1, 12, 18,
21-22, 26, 39, 51
Hyde, Nicholas, 43
Hyde, Robert, 43
Hyde, Samuel, 1, 39-41, 43, 84
Hyde, Sarah, 39, 41
Hyde, William, 43

J

Jackson, Edward, 44
Jackson, Francis, 67
Jackson, Lydia, 45
Jocelyn, Ralph, 56
Johnson, Deborah, 12
Johnson, Humphrey, 12
Johnson, Isaac, 12
Johnson, Martha, 12
Johnson, Mehitabel, 12

L

Lakin, Lydia, 61
Lakin, William, 62
Lewis, Isaac, 62
Luist, Abraham, 61
Lutz, Melinde, 63

M

Massey, Frances, 1

Molineux, Eleanor, 43
Monston, Richard, 43
Moston, Elena, 43

N

Nevinson, Mary, 3
Norcross, Richard, 31
Northfield, Recin, 68
Northfield, Susanna, 68
Noyes, Hannah, 14

P

Page, John, 51
Parkhurst, John, 62
Parkist, John, 61
Peirce, Abraham, 48
Peirpoint, John, 6
Philips, Ruth, 15
Phillips, George, 38
Phillips, Mary, 1
Plowe, Jone, 55

R

Radiat, Mary, 42
Remington, Jonathan, 62
Rice, Ruth, 15
Rice, Samuel, 38
Robbins, Hepzibah, 52
Robinson, William, 39

S

Seeley, Robert, 34
Shattuck, Abigail, 31
Shattuck, Benjamin, 31
Shattuck, Joanna, 31
Shattuck, John, 30-33
Shattuck, Lemuel, 30
Shattuck, Mary, 12, 29, 31, 33
Shattuck, Philip, 12, 31
Shattuck, Rebecca, 31
Shattuck, Samuel, 31
Shattuck, Susanna, 31

Shattuck, William, 3, 30, 32-33, 85
Shaw, Abraham, 60
Shelton, Joan, 58
Shepherd, Martha, 15, 50
Simonds, Elizabeth, 25
Smith, Crawford, 63
Smith, Erasmus, 58
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smyth, Robert, 68
Somerby, Horatio, 65
Stalham, Elizabeth, 9
Stearns, Abigail, 50

T

Tarbell, Thomas, 51
Taylor, Richard, 36
Tinker, Elizabeth, 1

W

Waltham, Sarah Brown, 18
Ward, John, 61-62

Wellington, Benjamin, 52-53
Wellington, Lydia, 53-54
Whitney, Eliphalet, 1, 47
Whitney, Elizabeth, 47
Whitney, John, 61
Whitney, Jonas, 47
Whitney, Lucy, 47
Whitney, Lydia, 47
Whitney, Martha, 47
Whitney, Nathaniel, 3, 47
Whitney, Relief, 1
Whitney, Ruth, 33
Whitney, Samuel, 1, 47, 51
Whitney, Sarah, 47
Whitney, Susanna, 47
Williams, Ephraim, 19
Williams, Hannah, 39
Williams, Isaac, 39
Williams, Robert, 9
Williams, Samuel, 9
Wincoll, John, 51-52
Woodward, George, 61-62
Woodward, Susannah, 6

Houghton Family

A

Adams, Bradley, 68
Adams, Elizabeth, 48
Adams, Levi, 54, 68
Adams, Lucy, 63, 65
Adams, Simeon, 65
Adams, Zabdiel, 48
Albert, Abigail, 53
Albert, Daniel, 53
Andrews, John, 67
Andrews, Willard, 67
Anson, Enos, 64
Anson, Ira, 65

B

Bailey, Josiah, 47
Baldwin, William, 61
Ball, John, 30
Barron, Abigail, 40, 42
Baxter, Richard, 18
Benet, Lidia, 15
Bennett, Abigail, 13
Bennett, Bathsheba Phelps, 14
Bennett, Elizabeth, 1, 11, 13, 34, 53
Bennett, George, 1, 15-16, 29, 33, 79
Bennett, John, 3, 10, 12-14, 16
Bennett, Joseph, 13
Bennett, Josiah, 13
Bennett, Lydia, 15, 30
Bennett, Mary, 13, 16
Bennett, Samuel, 3, 10, 12-13, 16, 78
Bennett, William, 16
Bennit, George, 31
Bennitt, Bathsheba, 14
Bennitt, John, 14
Bixby, Eunice, 53
Bixby, Nathaniel, 53
Blake, James, 30
Bosworth, Benjamin, 3
Bosworth, John, 59
Boutelle, James, 50

Bowers, Jerethmeel, 48
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Bratcher, Austin, 29
Breck, Edward, 30
Breck, Robert, 30
Burnham, Jerusha, 55
Bush, John, 31
Bushnell, Joseph, 39

C

Carter, Betty Sawyer, 50
Carter, James, 50
Carter, Millicent, 51
Carter, Nathaniel, 45, 50
Carter, Prudence, 45, 50
Carter, Thankful Sawyer, 50
Carter, Thomas, 50
Clark, Gersholm, 56
Cox, Isabelle, 40
Curtis, Lydia, 54
Cutter, William, 33
Cutting, Josiah, 53

D

Delamater, Jane, 68
Dennison, Samuel, 63
Divoll, Elizabeth, 42, 46
Divoll, William, 46

F

Farnsworth, Susan, 49
Farrar, Ann, 35
Farrar, Jacob, 35
Farrar, Mary, 5-6, 35-36
Fitch, James, 39
Flagg, Gersholm, 40
Flagg, Levi, 67
Fletcher, Robert, 48
Fuller, Asa, 63
Fuller, William, 57

G

Garfield, Elizabeth, 53
Glazier, Aaron, 53
Goble, Allis, 38
Goble, Daniel, 37-38
Goble, Sarah, 38
Goodenow, Anna Barry 28
Goodenow, Edmund, 26-28
Goodenow, John, 26-27
Goodenow, Joseph, 28
Goodenow, Mary, 25, 27
Goodenow, Thomas, 21, 23-29, 80

H

Hall, Elizabeth, 31
Halliday, Daniel, 63
Halliday, Harvey, 63
Harding, Henry, 68
Harris, Asa, 63
Harris, Benjamin, 37
Harris, John, 37
Harris, Mary, 37
Hartshorne, Sylvester, 67
Haskell, Maria, 52
Hastings, Elizabeth, 28, 54
Hastings, Nathaniel, 48
Hatch, Ezra, 55, 63
Haven, Elijah, 64
Haven, Jonas, 64
Haynes, Ursula, 27
Henry, William, 54
Hewes, George, 16
Highley, Eli, 55
Hill, Chase, 41
Hill, George, 31
Hill, Lyman, 54
Hillard, Franklin, 62
Holden, Jonathan, 49
Holden, Lydia, 64
Holden, Polly, 63
Holman, Susanna, 44, 48
Holt, Rebecca, 52
Houghton, Abiathar, 49
Houghton, Abigail, 9-11, 40, 46, 53, 64
Houghton, Anna, 40, 52, 68

Houghton, Beatrix, 3, 9, 35, 37, 41, 44-45, 50, 64
Houghton, Bella, 54
Houghton, Benjamin, 3, 14, 18, 35, 51, 66-67
Houghton, Bradley, 64-65
Houghton, Charles, 65-66
Houghton, Darius, 47
Houghton, Deborah, 49
Houghton, Deliverance Ross, 15-16, 33
Houghton, Dolly, 54
Houghton, Dorothy, 68
Houghton, Ebenezer, 5, 7, 9-10, 52
Houghton, Eleaert, 44
Houghton, Eleazer, 9, 42-47
Houghton, Elijah, 52-53
Houghton, Eliphalet, 1
Houghton, Elizabeth Divoll, 42
Houghton, Elizabeth, 13, 34, 44
Houghton, Esther Lippingwell, 5, 9
Houghton, Esther, 9, 38, 67
Houghton, Eunice, 36, 53
Houghton, Gershom, 9, 47-50
Houghton, Hannah, 9
Houghton, Henry, 40, 42, 63
Houghton, Hiram, 12-13, 16, 18, 33-34, 53
Houghton, Irene, 57
Houghton, Isabel, 9
Houghton, Jacob, 41-42
Houghton, Jerusha, 11, 53
Houghton, John, 1-5, 7-8, 14, 35, 37-43, 51, 65-66, 68, 77
Houghton, John, Jr, 5, 66
Houghton, Jonas, 3, 5-8, 35-36, 51
Houghton, Joseph, 43
Houghton, Joshua, 1, 9, 11-13, 17, 53-54, 75
Houghton, Keziah, 54
Houghton, Laura, 64
Houghton, Lois, 1, 17, 28, 34
Houghton, Lovicy, 56
Houghton, Mary, 5-6, 9, 11, 15, 18, 21, 28, 33, 35, 37, 52, 54, 65-66
Houghton, Mary Wheeler, 8
Houghton, Molly, 17
Houghton, Moriah, 52

Houghton, Nahum, 15, 17-19, 56, 64
Houghton, Nathaniel, 64
Houghton, Orison, 63
Houghton, Orpha, 11
Houghton, Parley, 66
Houghton, Philemon, 17-18, 22, 55, 63
Houghton, Rachel, 9
Houghton, Ralph, 1, 15, 30
Houghton, Robert, 1, 3, 5, 8-9, 38,
40, 42, 46, 49, 51-53, 65, 67, 76
Houghton, Sarah, 3, 37-38
Houghton, Saul, 11, 53
Houghton, Sidney, 66
Houghton, Solomon, 1, 12, 17-19,
54-55, 62-64, 67-68, 74
Houghton, Stephen, 44-45
Houghton, Susanna Holman, 44
Houghton, Tamar, 15, 17, 28, 51,
55-59, 61, 63-64
Houghton, Thomas, 9, 51-52
Houghton, Tiras, 54
Houghton, Titus, 12
Houghton, Vashti, 11
Houghton, Vastil, 53
Houghton, William, 14, 66
Houston, Jonas, 38

J

Jackson, Andrew, 39
Jacob, Sally, 63
Jacobs, Amasa, 55
Jewett, David, 52
Jobson, John, 26
Johnson, Samuel, 47
Joslin, Joanna, 51
Joslyn, Peter, 11

K

Kendall, Timothy, 53
Kibby, Henry, 30, 32
Kibby, Lydia, 30, 32-33
Kibby, Rachel Linton, 32
Kilburn, Ruth, 52-53
Kirby, Lydia, 15-16
Knight, Daniel, 47-48, 50

L

Larkin, Philip, 37
Lathrop, Thaddeus, 60
Leappingwell, Michael, 38, 40-41
Leappingwell, Thomas, 38, 40
Leffingwell, Esther, 38
Leffingwell, Michael, 38
Leffingwell, Thomas, 39
Linton, Ann, 29-30, 32
Linton, Rachel, 30, 32
Linton, Richard, 1, 12, 15, 29, 31, 33
Lippingwell, Esther, 5, 9, 40
Lippingwell, Michael, 38, 81
Longley, John, 49
Lyman, Clark, 68
Lyman, Elijah, 55, 57, 62

M

Mason, John, 39
Mason, Sarah, 68
Massey, Frances, 1
Mather, Enos, 64
Mather, Hannah, 64
Mather, Louise, 64
Mather, Richard, 32
Mathews, Mary, 53
Moore, Eunice, 54, 67
Moore, Levi, 67
Moore, Mary, 67

N

Nourse, Henry, 5, 7, 16

O

Olds, Ira Mather, 56
Olds, Joseph, 55, 59
Olds, Thaddeus, 56
Olds, Whitney, 63

P

Packard, Ichabod, 63
Packard, Mary, 54, 63

Page, Thomas, 52
Parker, Parney, 67
Parker, Sophronia, 68
Phelps, Bathsheba, 3, 14
Phelps, Charles, 55
Phillips, Mary, 1
Pierce, Oliver, 48
Pope, John, 37
Pope, Susanna, 37
Pratt, Betsy, 67
Prescott, Elizabeth, 53
Prescott, John, 30-31
Prescott, Jonathan, 53
Priest, Anna Houghton, 68
Priest, Mary, 52
Putnam, Elisha, 55

R

Reed, James, 52
Rood, Hannah, 68
Ross, Anna, 19, 22
Ross, Daniel, 27
Ross, Deliverance, 1, 17, 53
Ross, Dorothy, 27
Ross, Ebenezer, 19
Ross, Elizabeth, 27
Ross, Hannah, 22, 27
Ross, James, 1, 21-25, 27, 84
Ross, Jane, 27
Ross, Jonathan, 19-20, 22, 37
Ross, Lydia, 22
Ross, Mary Goodenow, 27
Ross, Mary, 19-22, 27, 37, 54
Ross, Roger, 19, 21-22
Ross, Samuel, 19-20
Ross, Sarah, 27
Ross, Susannah, 27
Ross, Tamar, 19-20, 37
Ross, Thomas, 19-20, 22, 27, 81, 83
Ross, Timothy, 22
Ross, William, 19, 22, 37
Rowlandson, Mary, 29
Rudd, Elizabeth, 47
Ruddick, Jane, 26
Rugg, Elizabeth, 49
Rugg, Mary, 46
Rutter, Eliza, 65

Rutter, Stephen, 65

S

Sanger, Richard, 26
Sawtelle, Henry, 55
Sawyer, Abigail Houghton, 11
Sawyer, Amos, 10, 46, 64
Sawyer, Beatrix Houghton, 45, 50
Sawyer, Betty, 45-46, 50
Sawyer, Elias, 41, 44, 46, 64
Sawyer, Elijah, 45
Sawyer, Elisha, 45
Sawyer, Ephriam, 36
Sawyer, Eunice Houghton, 36
Sawyer, Josiah, 46
Sawyer, Prudence, 46, 50
Sawyer, Thankful, 45-46, 50
Sawyer, Thomas, 44, 64
Sidney, Algernon, 64
Skoth, John, 31
Smith, Jabez, 55
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smith, Jonas, 55
Smith, Jonathan, 55
Smith, Paul, 63
Smith, Sarah, 63
Smith, Susana, 63
Stark, Charlotte, 63
Statton, Lydia, 64
Stearnes, Jerusha, 48
Stearnes, Moses, 48
Stearns, Isaac, 32
Stewart, Sally, 55
Stoughton, John, 55, 57
Strong, Emory, 61
Strong, John S., 58-62
Strong, John, 55-61
Strong, Lavinia, 59
Strong, Lyman, 60
Strong, Stoughton, 59
Strong, Tamar W. Houghton, 58
Strong, Warner, 61

T

Tinker, Elizabeth, 1

W

Wadyer, Rebecca, 64
Wake, Edsborne, 27
Wallace, Charlotte, 58
Warren, John, 32
Waters, Ann, 30
Waters, John, 32
Waters, Lawrence, 29-31, 36
Waters, Sarah, 31
Waters, Stephen, 31
Wheeler, Mary, 3, 8
Whitcomb, Joseph, 52
Whitcomb, Josiah, 42
Whitcomb, Rebecca, 41, 68
Whitney, Annis, 29
Whitney, Clark, 55
Whitney, Dewey, 56
Whitney, Eliphalet, 1, 28, 33-34, 54
Whitney, Elizabeth, 15-16, 18, 33
Whitney, Flavel, 62
Whitney, Guilford, 57-58
Whitney, Hollis, 58
Whitney, Irene, 62
Whitney, John, 55-56
Whitney, Jonas, 15, 28, 54-56, 61-62, 64
Whitney, Lois, 29
Whitney, Lois Houghton, 34-35
Whitney, Lydia, 29
Whitney, Mary Houghton, 18, 21
Whitney, Nathaniel, 28, 33, 54
Whitney, Polly, 29
Whitney, Relief, 1, 29
Whitney, Samuel, 54, 65
Whitney, Silence, 67
Whitney, Tamar, 62
Whitney, Vernica, 62
Whitney, Vina, 62
Whitney, William, 29
Wilder, Deborah, 49, 65
Wilder, Ebenezer, 65-66
Wilder, Hannah, 6, 36
Wilder, Lucy, 52
Wilder, Thomas, 6, 8, 37
Woodman, Eliza, 66
Woodman, Fanny, 64
Woods, Levi, 51
Woods, Moses, 49

Huntington Family

A

Adgate, Lucy, 34
Adgate, Rebecca, 27
Adgate, Thomas, 1, 23, 27,
33-34, 56, 69
Adgate, William, 55
Anderson, Robert, 16
Anson, George, 47
Arnold, Benedict, 52
Arnold, Hannah, 52
Arnold, Oliver, 52

B

Baker, Robert, 15
Bardwell, Robert, 14
Baret, Christopher, 2, 5-9, 49, 69
Baret, Geoffry, 5, 15-16
Baret, John, 9
Baret, Margaret, 1-2, 5-6, 16
Baret, Peter, 5, 10-11
Baret, Thomas, 5-6, 8-1
Baret, William, 5, 16
Barker, William, 14
Barne, James, 14
Barrett, Christopher, 5, 49
Barrett, Johann, 14
Barrett, John, 13-15, 73
Barrett, William, 5, 11-14, 16, 70-72
Barretts, Alderman, 49
Beckwith, Matthew, 55
Bianco, James, 47
Blomefield, Francis, 10
Bouton, Alice, 37
Bouton, John, 50
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Boyd, Gary, 48
Brewster, Ruth, 56
Brewster, Ruth, 56
Bridge, Ramsey, 44
Brunson, John, 52
Bush, George, 56
Bushnell, Joseph, 53
Bushnell, Mary, 54-55

Bushnell, Richard, 34-35, 53
Byshe, Edward, 9

C

Canon, Robert, 14
Carew, Abigail Huntington, 52
Chapman, Harriet, 34
Clark, Elizabeth, 27
Clark, John, 24-27, 53, 73
Clark, Joseph, 18, 27
Clark, Sarah, 18, 27
Clarke, Allen, 5
Claxton, Jane, 13
Cock, Lydia, 7
Cocke, Sarah, 7

D

Doolittle, Ian, 40, 42
Dyer, Eliphalet, 28

E

Eliot, John, 1

F

Feltham, Margaret, 11
Feltham, Thomas, 11
Fitch, Mary Huntington, 50
Fitch, Theopheius, 50
Francis, Edgar, 16
French, Edward, 11

G

Gager, Lydia, 48
Grant, Ulysses S., 48-49
Gregory, Henry, 78
Griswold, Abigail, 46
Griswold, Francis, 23
Griswold, Samuel, 23

H

Harrison, Henry, 58
Hoo, Margaret, 5, 15-16
Hooker, Thomas, 18, 25, 37
Hornsee, Nicholas, 15
Hunting, Jabez, 22
Hunting, Jonathan, 49
Hunting, Solomon, 44
Huntingons, Simon, 3
Huntington, Abigail, 52
Huntington, Andrew, 51
Huntington, Ann, 2
Huntington, Anna, 46
Huntington, Benjamin, 24, 51
Huntington, Christopher, 2, 5, 10, 16-17, 34, 48-49
Huntington, Clark, 18, 26
Huntington, Daniel, 19, 23-24, 51-52
Huntington, Ebenezer, 22
Huntington, Elias, 55
Huntington, Elizabeth, 19, 49
Huntington, Hannah, 57-58
Huntington, Henry, 2
Huntington, Jabez Williams, 22, 51-52
Huntington, James, 27
Huntington, Jedediah, 23, 51
Huntington, John, 49
Huntington, Jonathan, 28, 42-43, 49
Huntington, Joseph, 1, 19, 27-28, 33-34, 42, 45, 50, 56, 66
Huntington, Joshua, 48, 51-52
Huntington, Lydia, 1, 45-47
Huntington, Margaret, 1, 45
Huntington, Mary Buckingham, 45
Huntington, Mary, 28, 42, 45, 50
Huntington, Mehetable, 30
Huntington, Nathaniel, 19, 28-29, 54, 56-57
Huntington, Priseila, 27
Huntington, Rebecca, 45
Huntington, Rebekah, 28, 50
Huntington, Samuel, 19-21, 23, 28-30, 32-33, 54, 56-58
Huntington, Sarah, 18, 28, 48
Huntington, Simon, 1-3, 5-7,

17-23, 48-49, 51-52, 67-68
Huntington, Solomon, 1, 23, 28, 42, 44-47, 65
Huntington, Symond, 9
Huntington, Temperance, 45
Huntington, Thomas, 2, 17, 52
Huntington, Zachariah, 51-52
Huntington, Zerviah, 45

J

Jacobus, Donald, 44
Jennings, Nicholas, 38
Jetter, James, 14

K

Kemp, Jeffrey, 16

L

Lathrop, Abigail, 49
Leffingwell, Abigail, 55
Leffingwell, Benajah, 55
Leffingwell, Bushnell, 54
Leffingwell, Christopher, 55
Leffingwell, Elizabeth, 54
Leffingwell, Mary, 53
Leffingwell, Thomas, 55-56
Lenye, Walter, 13
Lines, Donald, 16
Love, Margaret, 5, 14
Love, Richard, 5, 11, 14
Ludlow, Roger, 56

M

Madder, John, 8
Maddermarket, John, 6-7
Mancroft, Peter, 6-8
Manning, Robert, 15
Marven, Mathew, 52, 55
Marvin, Abigail, 38
Marvin, Audre, 44
Marvin, Edward, 37, 39, 41-42, 44, 56, 75

Marvin, Elizabeth, 38, 42
Marvin, Hannah, 38
Marvin, John, 42, 44
Marvin, Lydia, 38
Marvin, Margaret, 42
Marvin, Margery, 44
Marvin, Marie, 27, 38, 42
Marvin, Mary, 1, 33, 35, 37, 53
Marvin, Matthew, 1, 34-39, 42-43,
37-39, 47, 49, 53-54 56, 74
Marvin, Matthew, Sr., 35
Marvin, Phebe, 36
Marvin, Rachel, 38
Marvin, Rebecca, 38
Marvin, Reinold, 35-36, 38,
40-43, 76-77
Marvin, Reynold, 77
Marvin, Richard, 42, 44
Marvin, Robert, 42
Marvin, Samuel, 38
Marvin, Sarah, 38
Marvin, Thomas, 42
Mason, John, 26
Massey, Frances, 1
Mercaunt, John, 41
Mervyn, John, 40, 44, 77
Mervyn, Thomas, 40, 44
Moore, Isaac, 50
Morris, Martha, 7

P

Perkins, Hannah, 48
Petyshall/Petingale, Margaret, 5,
12, 14
Petyshall/Petingale, Thomas, 12, 15
Phillips, Mary, 1
Pierce, Barbara, 56
Pierson, Abraham, 17
Porter, George, 5, 16

R

Ramsey, Reinold Marvin, 42

Randall, Christina, 14
Rockwell, Ruth, 49
Rogers, John, 18
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 48-49
Rous, Thomas, 13
Rouse, Reginald, 15

S

Shipdham, Alderman, 49
Skete, Robert, 14
Smith, Jessie, 1
Sowthells, Philip, 14
Stoughton, John, 4
Stoughton, Thomas, 1, 3, 5, 7, 16
Suckling, Alderman, 2, 12
Suckling, Robert, 2

T

Tinker, Amanda, 47
Tinker, Bela, 47
Tinker, Elihu, 1, 46-47
Tinker, Elisha, 47
Tinker, Elizabeth, 1
Tinker, James, 47
Tinker, John, 47
Tinker, Nehemiah, 42, 47
Tinker, Ralph, 1, 47
Tracy, Abigail Leffingwell, 55
Tracy, Elizabeth Leffingwell, 54
Tracy, John, Jr., 54
Tracy, Solomon, 48

W

Warner, John, 50
Washington, George, 23, 55
Waterman, Edgar, 44, 52
Williams, Jabez, 51
Winthrop, John, 25
Worthington, Thomas, 58
Wright, Mary, 7

Jefferson Family

A

Adams, John, 80, 88
Adams, Thomas, 159
Addie, Francis, 4, 58-59, 143, 366
Addie, Mary, 4-6, 53, 58, 143
Addie, Thomas, 60
Addison, Holmes, 77
Addison, Nancy, 76-77
Addy, Francis, 143-144
Addy, Mary, 143, 148
Addye, Thomas, 59
Adelin, William, 315-316
Alberti, Frances, 72
Aldithley, Adam of, 198
Alexander, Richard, 128
Alexander, William, 139
Allen, Elizabeth, 63
Allen, Nancy, 63
Allen, Samuel, 63
Almond, Sarah, 3, 148
Alston, Willis, 125
Amyce, Roger, 152
Anderson, Jane, 157
Andrewes, Robert, 57
Archer, Frances, 159
Archer, John, 36, 159
Archer, Judith, 159
Archer, Martha, 159
Archer, Mary, 159
Archer, Mildred, 160-161
Archer, William, 159
Arderne, Agnes, 201
Arderne, Cicely, 201
Arderne, John de, 200, 255
Arderne, Margery, 201
Arderne, Peter, 201
Armstrong, John, 127
Arthur, Frederick, 136
Ashton, James, 89
Audley, Adam de, 254
Audley, Adam, 195
Audley, Alice, 195, 199
Audley, Bertrade Mainwaring de, 198

Audley, Elizabeth, 168
Audley, Emma, 195, 199, 254, 262
Audley, Henry de, 195-201, 254
Audley, James, 168, 195, 197-200
Audly, Emma, 199
Ayers, Magdalene, 160
Ayres, William, 160

B

Bacon, Edmund, 100, 130
Bacon, Francis, 79, 103
Bagot, John, 193
Baldwin, Stewart, 348
Ball, Elizabeth, 63
Ball, Mary, 63
Balliol, John, 311-312
Balliol, Maud de, 168
Balthazar, Charles, 75
Bamvyle, Alexander, 185
Bamvyle, Thomas, 185
Bancroft, Mary, 129
Barbara, Jean, 74
Barbour, Geoffrey, 56
Barbour, James, 118
Bassett, Margaret, 11, 150, 162
Baugh, William, 53
Baumstro, Robert, 17, 19
Beauforest, Elizabeth, 11, 150-151, 162-163
Beauforest, Margaret Bassett, 162
Beauforest, Thomas, 11, 150, 367
Becket, Thomas, 212, 297-298
Belleme, Ives de, 281
Belleme, Mabel de, 276, 278, 282
Belleme, Robert de, 281-282
Belleme, William de, 281, 290, 293, 295
Belleme, Yves de, 294
Bennett, Dianah, 141
Beverley, William, 134, 139
Beverly, Thomas, 136
Beverly, Walter, 136
Bigod, Roger, 199, 273

Billung, Hermann, 352-353
 Billung, Mathilde, 351
 Bingley, George, 48
 Blackstone, William, 106
 Blair, Elizabeth Bland, 66
 Blair, James, 66
 Blair, John, 67
 Bland, Elizabeth, 66
 Bland, Richard, 80
 Bleddyn, Maredudd ap, 205-206
 Blennerhassett, Harmon, 95
 Bloet, Robert, 316
 Blondeville, Ranulf de, 306
 Blount, John, 193
 Boddie, John, 44
 Boleyn, Anne, 353
 Bolingbroke, Henry, 190
 Bolling, Archibald, 66-68
 Bolling, Edith, 66-67
 Bolling, Holcombe, 66-67
 Bolling, John Kennon, Jr., 66
 Bolling, John, 64-66
 Bolling, William Holcombe, 66
 Bonjoch, Oliver, 249
 Boothe, Thomas, 191
 Borglum, Gutzon, 103, 113
 Borglum, Lincoln, 103
 Boru, Brian, 239, 241-244, 246-248
 Bostock, Adam, 12-13, 15, 18, 168-170, 172-173, 175-176, 186, 194
 Bostock, Anne, 178
 Bostock, Danyers, 172
 Bostock, Edward, 16, 168
 Bostock, Elizabeth, 180
 Bostock, George, 12-14
 Bostock, Gilbert, 17, 167
 Bostock, Henry de, 16, 168
 Bostock, Hugh, 12, 17, 172, 180
 Bostock, Humfry, 179-180
 Bostock, Jone, 10, 12
 Bostock, Lionell, 7, 179-180
 Bostock, Nicholas, 12-14, 180
 Bostock, Oliver de, 15-17
 Bostock, Ralph, 13, 15, 175, 178-179, 194
 Bostock, Raulph de, 16, 167
 Bostock, Richard, 17, 167
 Bostock, Roger, 17, 167
 Bostock, Warin de, 168
 Bostock, William de, 16, 168, 170, 179-180
 Bostocke, Humffrey, 55, 151
 Bottoms, Elizabeth, 160
 Bouciquaut, Jean, 13
 Bouton, Alexander, 73
 Bowles, John, 159
 Bowles, Patricia, 1
 Bowles, Zachariah, 124
 Boyd, Gary, 163
 Bradburn, John, 192
 Bradford, Alice, 127-128
 Bradford, Edward, 127
 Bradford, Margaret, 128
 Bradford, Richard H., 129
 Bradford, Susan Branch, 127
 Bradshaw, Henry, 15, 173, 175
 Bradshaw, Jonet, 175
 Branch, Amy, 11
 Branch, Ann, 146, 164
 Branch, Anne, 10
 Branch, Benjamin, 3, 6, 10, 52-53, 144-145, 148, 165
 Branch, Catherine, 166
 Branch, Christopher, 2-6, 8, 52-54, 142-146, 148-149, 166, 368
 Branch, Christopher, III, 52
 Branch, Christopher, Jr., 5, 148
 Branch, Eleanor, 10, 164
 Branch, Elizabeth, 10, 146-147, 164
 Branch, Henry, 145
 Branch, James, 53, 146
 Branch, Jane, 53
 Branch, John, 1, 5-6, 10-12, 53, 147, 149, 162
 Branch, Katherine, 10, 165
 Branch, Lionel, 5-7, 10, 142-143, 149, 165-166
 Branch, Margery, 11
 Branch, Marian, 11
 Branch, Martha, 10, 127-128, 146-147, 165
 Branch, Mary, 1-3, 6, 10, 53,

148, 163-164
Branch, Matthew, 146
Branch, Richard, 7, 10, 12, 54, 144,
149-151, 163-164, 180, 369-370
Branch, Samuel, 3, 6, 144-145, 148
Branch, Sarah, 3, 144, 148
Branch, Susan, 127
Branch, Thomas, 4-6, 10-11, 52-53,
143-146, 164-165
Branch, William, 3, 5, 7-8, 10-12, 46,
53, 55, 57, 143-144, 146-147, 149, 165-
166, 367, 369, 371
Branche, Elysabeth, 55
Branche, John, 54, 151
Branche, Richarde, 151
Branche, Thomas, 54, 151
Branche, William, 54-55, 151,
163, 165
Braunche, Elysabeth, 151
Braunche, John, 162-163
Braunche, Margary, 162
Braunche, Richard, 150, 162
Braunche, William, 10, 57
Braybrooke, James, 152
Brereton, Joan de, 168
Brereton, William, 16, 168, 190
Brigand, Edward, 161
Bright, Alice, 9, 164
Bright, Richard, 55, 164
Brockholst, Henry, 90
Brogyntyn, Owain, 208-209
Brooke, Robert, 49-50
Brooks, Mary, 141
Browne, Elizabeth, 63
Bruce, Marjorie, 232
Bruce, Robert, 312
Bunel, Hugh, 276, 279-280
Burton, Cynthia, 73
Burton, Hutchins, 45
Burton, William, 153
Byrd William, I, 157
Byrd, Grandliam, 65
Byrd, Lorena, 139
Byrd, Mary Elizabeth, 157-158
Byrd, Ralph, 138
Byrd, Reuben, 138

Byrd, William, 24, 157-158

C

Cadell, Cyngen ap, 256
Caen, Robert de, 272, 296
Callender, James, 100
Campbell, Thomas, 63
Capet, Hugh, 354, 357
Carr, Barbara, 75
Carr, Conrad, 76
Carr, Dabney, 47-48, 64, 74-77
Carr, Dabney, Jr., 7, 75-77
Carr, Elizabeth, 74, 76-77
Carr, Lucy, 74
Carr, Peter, 73-75
Carr, Polly, 74
Carter, George, 62
Carter, Joseph, 160
Carter, William, 142
Cary, Wilson, 74
Cawley, Charles, 348
Chamberlain, John, 38
Chambers, Thomas, 142
Champe, Sally, 115
Chastain, Abner, 161
Chastain, Abraham, 160
Chastain, Barnett, 160
Chastain, David, 160
Chastain, Elijah, 161
Chastain, Elizabeth, 160-161
Chastain, George, 160
Chastain, Isham, 160
Chastain, Jacob, 160
Chastain, James, 160
Chastain, Joel, 160
Chastain, John, 160-161
Chastain, Joseph, 160-161
Chastain, Judith, 160
Chastain, Lewis, 160
Chastain, Magdalene, 160
Chastain, Martha, 160-161
Chastain, Mary, 161
Chastain, Mildred, 160
Chastain, Nancy, 161
Chastain, Obediah, 160

Chastain, Pierre, 160
Chastain, Rene, 160
Chastain, Rhoda, 160
Chastain, Royal, 160
Chastain, Samuel, 160
Chastain, Stephen, 160
Chastain, Thomas, 160
Chastain, Valentine, 160
Chastain, William, 160
Cheatham, Thomas, 53
Chester, Matilda of, 310, 312
Churchill, Winston, 176, 198
Clare, Roger de, 211
Clark, Allanson, 160
Clark, Edith, 160
Clark, Ellison, 160
Clark, William, 92
Cleland, Elizabeth, 127
Clerk, Margaret, 191
Clifton, Frederick, 348
Clifton, Mary, 77
Clinton, George, 93
Cloud, Nancy, 160
Cocke, James, 140
Cocke, John, 53
Cocke, Richard, 35
Cocke, Thomas, 35
Coeur, Richard, 306
Cokayn, John, 193
Cokesay, Hugh, 175
Colbert, Burwell, 108
Collier, Mary, 154
Collier, Miles, 154
Collier, William, 154
Comyn, Elizabeth, 232
Condesur-Noireau, Mathilde of, 290, 294
Coney, Alice, 146
Conqueror, William the, 17-18, 288-289, 321-322, 324-326, 329-330, 332, 343-345
Conrad, Jane, 77
Coolidge, Joseph, 115
Corbet, Alice, 232
Corbet, Moreton, 218
Corbet, Sybil, 254, 266, 299, 316

Cort, Hendrik Frans de, 273
Cosway, Maria, 85
Cotesworth, Charles, 93
Coton, John, 192
Coton, Margery, 188
Coton, Perkin, 189
Coton, Richard, 191
Coton, William, 192
Cottege, Rose, 67
Cotton, Richard, 178
Coxwell, Margaret, 164
Coytmor, Howel, 228
Crawford, Sylvia, 135
Creil, Yves de, 294-295
Cripplegate, Giles, 39, 41
Croft, Roger, 185
Cromwell, Oliver, 39
Croxtton, John, 177
Crucis, Valle, 201, 251-259
Cuaran, Amlaib, 239, 248
Cuaran, Olaf, 241
Curd, Edward, 146
Curd, Mary, 146
Curthose, Robert, 271, 282-284, 286-287
Custis, Peter, 92
Cyfeiliog, Owain, 207-209
Cynan, Gruffudd ap, 209, 232, 234, 236, 246
Cynfyn, Bleddyn ap, 202

D

d'Alencon, Yves, 294
d'Avranches, Hugh, 234
Danyers, John, 191
Dapifer, Hamo, 272
Daudeley, Nicholas, 190
Dearborn, Henry, 89, 93
Delheath, John, 14
Dentatus, Hamon, 267, 273
Denton, Jemima, 161
Dethick, Reynold, 193
Diggs, Edward, 153
Dike, Jane, 40-41
Done, Richard, 187

Donne, John, 194
Donne, Robert, 194
Douglas, Helen, 139
Doune, Robert, 194
Drwyndwn, Iorwerth ab Owain, 214,
217-218, 233
Drwyndwn, Owain, 214-215
Dunbar, William, 92
Dutton, Elizabeth, 178
Dutton, Hugh, 190
Dutton, Thomas, 185
Dyfed, Maredudd of, 202

E

Eaton, William, 91, 158
Edens, James, 160
Edens, Nancy, 160-161
Edgar, Harry, 137
Edgehill, Jefferson, 64
Edmund, Edward, 154, 156
Edwards, Thomas, 61
Edwards, William, 159
Egerton, Edward, 39
Egerton, Phillip, 188
Eggenberger, David, 13, 15, 23
Ellis, Joseph, 98
Ellyson, Robert, 152
England, Edward of, 213
Eppes, Christian, 122
Eppes, Francis Wayles, 25, 121-127
Eppes, John Wayes, 72, 119-120
Eppes, Martha Branch, 69, 114, 129
Eppes, Mary, 121
Eppes, Nicholas Ware, 69, 127
Eppes, Patsy, 121
Epps, Alice Bradford, 129
Epps, Francis Wayles, 127-128
Epps, Martha Virginia, 126
Epps, Mary Elizabeth Cleland, 125
Epps, Sarah Ware, 129
Erdeswyck, Hugh, 193
Erdeswyck, Thomas, 192
Erdeswyck, Sampson, 193
Erle, Thomas, 55, 151
Eston, Thomas, 123, 126, 139

Eston, William, 128
Evans, Simon, 235

F

Farrar, Abel, 45, 52, 142
Farrar, Field, 140
Farrar, George, 1, 45, 51-52,
60, 140-142
Farrar, Gresham, 147, 149
Farrar, Hillsman, 1
Farrar, John, 45, 52, 140
Farrar, Judith, 1
Farrar, Mary, 45, 140
Farrar, Peter, 45, 140
Farrar, Priscilla Isabell, 45, 140-142
Farrar, Thomas, 45, 140-141
Farrar, William, 35, 45, 140, 148
Ferrars, William, 184
Ferrers, Edmund, 193
Ferris, Gerome, 81
Ferris, Jean Leon Gerome, 81
Fevret, Julien, 75
Field, Alice, 41
Field, Ann, 41
Field, Bosworth, 178
Field, Dorcas, 41
Field, Edmund, 41
Field, Elizabeth, 41
Field, James, 35-37, 40, 372
Field, John, 1, 38, 40-42, 373
Field, Jonathan, 41
Field, Martha, 36, 159-161
Field, Mary, 1, 26, 36, 52,
60-61, 64, 159
Field, Nathaniel, 41-43
Field, Peter, 33-35, 37, 40-41,
46, 64, 73, 159, 371
Field, Phoebe, 41
Field, Playford, 38, 40-41
Field, Theophilus, 34-41, 43, 372
Field, William, 40, 373
Filius, Robert, 267
Finkelman, Paul, 109
Finn, Murchad mac, 241
FitzAlan, William, 207

FitzHamon, Mabel, 272
FitzHamon, Robert, 263, 265,
267-272, 274, 278, 298-299
Fitzherbert, Joanna, 192
Fitzorme, Emma, 195, 254
FitzRobert, Mabel, 265-266, 296
FitzRobert, Matilda, 263
FitzRobert, William, 296
Fitzroy, Matilda, 316
Fitzroy, Robert, 262-263, 265-266, 268
Flanders, Arnulf of, II, 351
Flanders, Baldwin of, II, 352
Flanders, Baldwin of, IV, 349, 351-352
Flanders, Matilda of, 328-329
Flecknoe, Richard, 41
Forster, Joseph, 149
Foulds, Trevor, 329
France, Adele of, 349
Franks, Merovingian, 22
Frazer, Hugh, 243
Frederick, Beverly, 132, 136-137
Frederick, John, 148
Freeman, Thomas, 92
French, Norman, 344
Freneau, Phillip, 88
Froissart, Jean, 170, 172, 174
Fry, Joshua, 48-50, 63, 65
Fry, Margaret, 49
Fry, Martha, 48
Fry, Mary, 49
Fry, William, 49
Fychan, Ednyfed, 226
Fychan, Gruffudd, 254-255, 258
Fychan, Madog, 251
Fychan, Maelgwn, 232
Fychan, Owain, 208-209

G

Gaillard, Chateau, 181
Galloway, Dervorguilla of, 312
Garland, Elizabeth, 63
Gernon, Ranulf de, 263,
298-300, 304, 311, 313
Gevedon, John, 160
Giffard, Thomas, 193

Gilbertson, Roger, 207
Gilliam, William, 122
Giroie, Robert, 284
Glaber, Ralph, 354
Glendower, Owen, 190, 201
Glenn, Clement, 142
Glenn, John, 141
Gloucester, Maud of, 304
Glover, William, 146
Glyndwr, Owain, 254
Goch, Dafydd, 228
Goch, Iowerth, 205, 208-209
Goch, Meirion, 235
Goch, Tangwystl, 232
Godwinson, Harold, 203, 323, 347
Gooch, Matthew, 146
Good, Richard the, II, 332
Goode, Alice, 140
Goode, Bennett, 27, 61, 140
Goode, Elizabeth, 140
Goode, John, 140
Goode, Martha, 140
Goode, Sarah, 140
Goode, Susannah, 140
Goode, Thomas, 140
Goode, Ursula, 148
Goode, William, 140
Gordon, Annette, 135
Gouet, William, 316
Gough, Elizabeth, 53
Gough, Matthew, 53
Gower, Abell, 6, 35, 53
Granger, Isaac, 72
Great, Hugh the, 57, 357
Great, Llewelyn the, 217, 221-222,
225-228, 230
Green, Burwell, 154
Green, Sarah, 154
Greer, George, 44
Gresley, Thomas, 193
Griegg, Martha, 147
Griffin, John, 52, 144
Grosvenor, Richard, 192
Gruffudd, Fychan, 258
Gruffudd, Llywelyn ap, 230
Gruffudd, Madog ap, 250-251, 254

Gruffudd, Margery verch, 199
Gruffydd, Gweirca ferch Owain Madog II ap, 258
Gruffydd, Madog ap, 250
Gruffydd, Madog Maelor, II, 199
Gruffydd, Maelor, 208, 250, 259
Gruffydd, Margery verch, 255
Guerrant, Martha, 160
Guilagainst, William, 291
Guillaume, William, 290, 293
Gwaithfoed, Gwerystan ap, 201
Gwatkin, Thomas, 72
Gwerystan, Cynfyn ap, 201
Gwynedd, Angharad, ferch owain 215
Gwynedd, Owain, 206-210, 213-217, 219, 231-233, 237-238, 250, 259

H

Hamilton, Alexander, 88, 94
Hammond, George, 87
Hamon, Kent, 267
Harding, Christopher, 59
Harris, John, 129
Harris, Sarah, 129
Harrison, Jane Cary Carr, 7, 76
Harvie, Gabriella, 117
Hastings, Baron, 312
Hatcher, Henry, 53
Hatcher, Jane, 147
Hatton, Hugh, 185
Hawkins, Sarah, 141
Hemings, Betty, 122, 129, 134
Hemings, Beverly, 131
Hemings, Critta, 123
Hemings, Ellen Wayles, 139
Hemings, Harriet, 108, 130-131, 138
Hemings, James, 85, 108
Hemings, Madison, 74, 85, 130-132, 134, 137-139
Hemings, Mary, 114, 122
Hemings, Molly, 114
Hemings, Robert, 108
Hemings, Sally, 51, 73-75, 78, 85, 103, 109-110, 112, 116, 119, 129, 131-139
Hemings, Sarah, 129

Hemings, William, 138
Hemmings, Betsy, 120-124
Henley, Abner, 160
Henry, Patrick, 88, 159
Hereford, Norman, 203
Hickish, Edgar, 50
Higgenson, Margery, 167
Hillsman, Diana, 140, 142
Hillsman, Elizabeth, 141
Hillsman, William, 141
Hodge, Robert, 67
Hollins, Jane, 115
Holmes, Alvahn, 7, 41
Holmes, David, 77
Hone, William, 257
Hope, John, 192
Hope, Robert, 192
Hopkins, Arthur, 63
Horne, John, 12-14
Horsmanden, Maria, 158
Hotspur, Harry, 173
Houghton, Katherine de, 19
Houghton, Richard, 188
Howard, Abel, 141-142
Howard, Divina, 141
Howard, Elizabeth, 140-141
Howard, Francis, 45, 140, 142
Howard, Grover, 142
Howard, Harriet, 158
Howard, Henry, 141
Howard, Hiram, 141-142
Howard, John, 142
Howard, Polly, 141
Howard, Robert, 142
Howard, William, 141
Howell, Susan, 160
Hudnall, James, 160
Hudson, Benjamin, 242, 245
Hugh, Earl, 167, 195, 235-236
Hughes, Mary, 138
Hulgreve, David, 186
Humphrey, Mary, 155
Hunt, Mary, 63
Hunt, Susannah, 147
Hunt, William, 285
Hunter, George, 92

Huntingdon, Margaret of, 312
Huslegh, Ellena, 188
Huslegh, Robert, 189
Hyde, Ralph, 187

I

Iago, Cynan ab, 238
Iorwerth, Llywelyn ap, 218
Isaacs, David, 132-133
Isham, Jane, 64
Isham, Mary, 147
Issabell, Richard, 60

J

Jabez, Thomas, 126
Jackson, Andrew, 112, 139
Jackson, Frederick, 92
James de Audley, 198
Jefferson II, Thomas, 24
Jefferson, Alexander, 63
Jefferson, Ann, 73
Jefferson, Anna W., 135
Jefferson, Beverly Frederick, 134,
136-137
Jefferson, Carl Smith, 137
Jefferson, Cornelia, 115
Jefferson, Dabney, 76-77
Jefferson, Easton Hemings, 73-74, 109,
129-133, 135-137
Jefferson, Elizabeth, 33, 63-64
Jefferson, Field, 62-63
Jefferson, Frances, 63
Jefferson, Frederick, 138
Jefferson, George, 30, 45-46, 63
Jefferson, Isaac, 72
Jefferson, Jane, 33, 64, 69-70
Jefferson, John Wales, 132-133, 135
Jefferson, John, 30, 46, 63, 134
Jefferson, Judith, 1, 30, 35, 44,
51-52, 60, 63, 140, 142
Jefferson, Lucy, 33, 64-65, 68-70
Jefferson, Maria, 120, 122, 126-127
Jefferson, Martha, 33, 47, 61, 64-65,
74-76, 103, 113, 115-117, 140, 148

Jefferson, Mary, 30, 33, 63-67, 115,
118-122, 124, 127-129, 148
Jefferson, Norton, 63
Jefferson, Patsy, 63
Jefferson, Peter, 24-32, 44-51,
60-69, 71, 73-77, 79, 106, 113-117,
119-121, 163
Jefferson, Phobe, 30, 63
Jefferson, Randolph, 33, 64-65,
70-74, 109
Jefferson, Samuel, 74
Jefferson, Skelton, 113, 119, 122
Jefferson, Thomas, 1-3, 5-6, 24-25, 27-
34, 36, 46-49, 51-52, 54, 60-65, 68-69,
71-79, 82, 86, 90, 93, 95-97, 100, 102-
103, 106, 109-138, 140, 144, 148-149,
152, 159, 163, 365-366
Jefferson, Thomas, II, 24
Jefferson, Virginia, 115
Jefming, Peter, 61
Jennings, Katherine, 9, 12, 57,
149, 162, 164, 166
Jennings, Thomas, 9-12, 55, 164, 374
Jennings, William, 10, 12
Johnson, David, 139
Johnson, Tallahasto, 126
Johnson, William, 90
Jones, Dorothy, 147
Jones, Elizabeth, 147
Jones, Godfrey, 147
Jones, Martha, 147
Jones, Mary, 147
Jones, Nathaniel, 147
Jones, Peter, 160
Jones, Priscilla, 147
Jones, Rachel, 147
Jones, Thomas, 147
Jordan, Everett, 140

K

Kess, Thomas, 142
Kevelioc, Hugh de, 195, 299,
304-306, 310, 312
Kinderton, Baron, 186, 192
Knight, Augustus, 159

Knight, John, 152
Knight, Mary, 152
Knight, Thomas, 152
Kukla, Jon, 44
Kysbie, William, 55, 165

L

Lacey, Basdal, 160
Lacey, James, 160
Lacey, John, 161
Lacey, Martha, 160
Lacey, Nancy Edens, 161
Lafayette, Marquis de, 101
Lancaster, Henry de, 19
Langdon, Isabell, 19
Lathbury, Richard, 152
Lathom, Joan de, 170
Lathom, Thomas, 188
Lawton, William, 13
Lea, Henry de, 17, 19
Lea, William de, 19
Legh, John, 187-188
Lelia, Frances, 77
Lewis, Anne, 71, 73
Lewis, Charles Lilburn, 70, 114
Lewis, Isham, 69
Lewis, Lucy Jefferson, 68-69
Lewis, Martha, 127
Lewis, Meriwether, 69, 92, 110, 115
Lewis, Robert, 73
Lewis, Thomas, 65
Lilburn, Charles, 64, 68-70, 73
Lilburne, James, 73
Lilburne, Jane, 64
Lincoln, Abraham, 103
Lincoln, Levi, 89
Lion Heart, Richard the, 181
Locke, John, 79, 103
Lodge, Elizabeth, 150
Logan, George, 109
Lombardy, Roxala of, 350-351
Longan, Beverley, 159
Longan, Elizabeth, 159
Longan, Isabella, 159
Longan, Isaiah, 159

Longan, Joseph, 159
Longan, Mary, 159
Longan, Nancy, 159
Longan, Patrick Henry, 159
Longan, Rachel, 159
Longan, Richard, 159
Longan, Samuel, 159
Longan, Thomas, 158
Longepee, Ela, 199
Longespee, William, 184, 199
Longsword, William, 335,
338-339, 343, 345, 353
Louis, Pious, 21
Ludgate, Martin, 166
Lupus, Hugh, 181-182
Luxembourg, Ogive of, 350-351

M

Macduff, Duncan, 232
Maddox, Joseph, 54, 149
Madison, Frederick, 139
Madison, James, 76-77, 83, 87, 89,
94, 100-101, 105, 112, 115
Madison, Reuben, 138
Madog, Gruffudd ap, 197, 253
Madog, Gruffydd Maelor ap, 208
Madog, Marared ferch, 215-216
Madog, Owain, 258
Maelor, Madog ap Gruffudd, 1, 204-
205, 207-209, 250-253, 255-256,
258-260
Magnificent, Robert the, 330, 331
Magnus, Hugh, 356
Mainwaring, Amicia, 167
Mainwaring, Bertrade, 195, 198-199
Mainwaring, Ralf, 198
Mainwaring, Ralph de, 194-196,
254, 305, 313
Mainwaring, Roger, 194
Malcolm, Donald, 232
Malone, Dumas, 2, 28, 72
Mann, Thomas, 64, 113-114, 116-117
Manning, James, 160
Marchyngton, Thomas, 194
Maredudd, Madog ap, 205-206, 208

Maredudd, Madog ap, 215
Margaret, Sarah, 124
Marlow, John, 150
Marshal, Richard, 230
Marshal, Walter, 313
Marshal, William, 229-230, 306-309
Marshall, John, 89, 96
Martel, Charles, 21-23, 60
Martha, Jefferson, 113
Martin, Elizabeth, 115
Massey, Frances, 1, 45
Mattox, Joseph, 2, 148
Mawr, Crug, 209, 237
Mawr, Owain, 209
Mawr, Rhodri, 217, 232
Mayo, William, 50
Medley, Lucy, 140
Meriwether, John, 50
Merrill, Boynton, 70
Merry, Anthony, 93-94
Meschin, Ranulf le, 300
Meschines, Hawise de, 168
Mesnilwaren, Richard de, 194
Michaelis, Sancti, 289
Micou, Paul, 48
Milton, John, 39
Moberley, William, 12
Montgomery, Arnulf de, 286
Montgomery, Hugh of, 286
Montgomery, Roger de, 266, 272,
274, 276, 279, 281-282, 299
Montgomery, Sybil de, 266, 271, 299
Moor, Hedgeley, 178
Moore, David, 231
Moore, Magdalene, 160
Moore, Thomas, 140
Moreton, Henry, 177
Morgan, William, 194
Morrison, Francis, 44
Mortimer, Ralph, 190
Mossom, David, 153
Multon, Henry William de, 170
Murchada, Gormflaith ingen, 241
Mynors, John, 193

N

Nevil, Zachariah, 73
Neville, Richard, 177-178
Nicholls, Mary, 60
Nicholls, Thomas, 263
Normandi, Chronique de, 285
Norment, Martha, 140

O

Olafsson, Sigtrygg Silkbeard, II, 240
Osborne, Tabitha, 53, 148
Osborne, Thomas, 53
Owain, Cynllaith, 209
Owain, Gweirca ferch, 255-256
Owain, Gwynedd, 209, 217, 238, 259
Owain, Maredudd ab, 201
Oxton, Agnes, 183
Oxton, Ranulph de, 183

P

Palladio, Andrea, 110
Pantulf, William, 205
Parham, Amy, 147
Parham, Avery, 147-148
Parham, Elizabeth, 147
Parham, Isham, 147
Parham, Jane, 148
Parham, John, 147
Parham, Phoebe, 148
Parham, Susannah, 147
Parham, Thomas, 147
Parham, William, 147
Paris, Lincoln Matthew, 231, 301, 315
Parish, Bruton, 31
Parish, Giles, 37, 39
Parish, James, 45
Park, Lucy, 157
Patterson, James, 142
Payne, Catherine, 67
Payne, Robert, 5, 163, 166
Pearson, Annie W. Jefferson, 136
Pendleton, Edmund, 65
Peninton, Alice, 185
Pennant, Thomas, 173, 196, 259
Pentecost, Thomas, 150

Perault, Rhoda, 160
Percy, Henry, 173
Percyval, Ralph, 187
Peterson, John, 153
Peverel, William, 300, 303-304
Philip, Nicholas, 115
Pierce, Franklin, 263
Pierce, Frederick, 29, 37, 40, 43
Pinkney, William, 96
Piquet, Karen, 227
Poole, Eleanor, 168
Poole, Robert, 168
Porter, Burton, 163
Powys, Roger, 218
Poythress, Ann, 154
Prince, Gruffudd, 260
Prince, Llewellyn, 261
Princes, William, 293
Puryear, John, 140
Puryear, Rebecca, 52, 140

Q

Quinci, Robert de, 16

R

Rahman, Abdul, 90
Raleigh, William, 158
Ramsey, Anne, 63
Ran, Cleland, 126
Ran, William, 30
Randall, Mass, 72
Randolph, Cary, 125
Randolph, Cleland, 123, 125
Randolph, Eston, 125
Randolph, George W., 116
Randolph, Henry, 26, 35-36,
44, 62, 153, 159
Randolph, Isham, 33, 48, 62, 73
Randolph, Jane, 48, 50, 60, 68,
70, 73, 79, 114, 163
Randolph, John, 93
Randolph, Judith, 36, 159
Randolph, Mann, 66
Randolph, Martha, 115-116,

118, 122, 159
Randolph, Mary, 69-70, 73, 117
Randolph, Peyton, 77
Randolph, Richard, 117
Randolph, Thomas Mann, 50,
64, 114, 116-117
Randolph, Virginia, 77, 117
Randolph, William, 25, 30, 32-33,
35, 45, 50, 64-65, 117, 153
Randolphs, Henry, 35
Ransom, Robert, 160
Ranulf, Lincoln, 301
Rayhold, Humphrey Thomas, 155
Richardson, Elizabeth, 53, 146-147
Richardson, John, 146
Risley, Janet, 175
Robbins, Mary, 160
Robert, William, 346
Roberts, Andrew Jackson, 139
Roberts, Frederick Madison, 139
Roberts, Gary Boyd, 164
Roosevelt, Theodore, 103
Roumare, William de, 301
Rufus, Alan, 277
Rufus, William, 235, 267, 269, 277,
282-283, 286, 314, 329
Rush, Benjamin, 100
Ryce, Edward, 41

S

Sambroke, Thomas, 187
Sanders, Priscilla, 142
Sans, Richard, 334
Savage, John, 178, 193
Saxony, Mathilde of, 352
Scotland, Matilda of, 317
Scott, Anna, 33, 64, 71
Scott, David, 115
Scott, Harriet, 67
Scott, John, 49
Shakespeare, William, 42
Sharp, Susannah, 159
Shephard, Dudley, 129
Shine, Francis, 127
Shine, Thomas Jabez, 126-127

Shine, William Francis, 126
Shultz, Evanna, 160
Sigtrygg, Silkbeard, 234, 239
Sihtricson, Olaf, 248
Silkbeard, Sigtrygg, 239-241
Sitriuc, Amlaib mac, 239
Smith, Augustus, 1
Smith, Beverley, 226
Smith, Carl, 137
Smith, Elizabeth, 63
Smith, Frances, 57
Smith, Hetty, 74
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smith, John, 95
Smith, Robert, 89
Smith, Sarah, 63
Smith, Thomas, 10
Snead, Ben, 72
Snyder, Helen, 136
Soane, Edward Edmund, 154-155
Soane, Elizabeth, 44, 153, 155-159
Soane, Henry, 1, 35, 43-44,
152-156, 374
Soane, John, 44, 153-154
Soane, Jonas, 155
Soane, Judith, 35-36, 44, 61,
153-154, 159
Soane, Marie, 154
Soane, Martha, 153
Soane, Robard, 154
Soane, Samuel, 153-154
Soane, Susanna, 153
Soane, William, 44, 153-154
Sobiet, Anne, 160
Sparke, Thomas, 150
Sparkes, Valentia, 8, 143,
149-150, 165-166
Sparks, Ludgate, 150
Spatford, Horatio, 106
Spears, Henry, 138
Spiers, Sallie, 67
Standing, Marie, 58
Stanton, Rebecca, 160
Starkie, Richard, 185
Starky, Hugh, 191
Starky, John, 191

Stowe, Esther, 137
Stuart, Gilbert, 88
Succa, Antonio de, 348
Swynnerton, Thomas, 193

T

Taillebois, Ivo, 273
Talbot, Gilbert, 184
Talvas, Mabel, 266, 272, 278, 281, 299
Talvas, William, 278, 281, 285,
290-294
Tanner, Joseph, 53, 147
Tavas, William, 272
Taylboia, Ivy de, 19
Taylor, Elizabeth, 157
Taylor, John, 157
Terrell, Richard, 74
Teuster, Rudolph, 67
Thompson, Sue, 29
Thorton, Margery de, 168
Thweatt, Burwell, 154
Thweatt, David, 154
Thweatt, Drury, 154
Thweatt, Edward, 154
Thweatt, Elizabeth, 154
Thweatt, Frances, 154
Thweatt, Henry, 154
Thweatt, James, 153-154
Thweatt, John, 154
Thweatt, Martha, 154
Thweatt, Miles, 154
Thweatt, William, 154
Toney, Edmund, 160
Trafford, Henry, 187
Trafford, Joane, 187
Trafford, John, 187
Trumbull, John, 86
Tryggvason, Olaf, 242
Tucker, George, 147
Tucker, James, 147
Tucker, John, 147
Tucker, Robert, 147
Tucker, William, 147
Turcker, Henry, 77
Turner, Robert, 74

Turpin, Philip, 53
Turpin, Thomas, 27, 60, 129

V

Venable, Elizabeth de, 18
Venable, Hugh, 12, 18-19, 187
Venable, Richard De, 19
Venables, Alice, 187
Venables, Amilla, 187
Venables, Amy, 185
Venables, Beatrix, 183
Venables, Cecily, 185
Venables, Elizabeth, 183, 186-187, 194
Venables, Gilbert de, 182
Venables, Hamon, 183
Venables, Helen, 192
Venables, Henry, 191
Venables, Hugh de, 177-178, 183,
186-188, 191-192, 194, 200
Venables, Isabel, 187
Venables, Joane, 188, 191
Venables, John, 186-188
Venables, Jonet, 191
Venables, Peter, 181-182
Venables, Reginald, 186
Venables, Richard, 183, 189-192
Venables, Robert de, 185
Venables, Roger, 183, 185-186, 188
Venables, Roisia, 185
Venables, Thomas, 188-189
Venables, William de, 185
Venables, William, 178, 186-194
Vermandois, Herbert of, II, 353
Vernon, George, 181
Vernon, Margaret de, 167
Vernon, Maria de, 168
Vernon, Matthew de, 168
Vernon, Rafe de, 186
Vernon, Ralph, 169
Vernon, Richard, 189-190
Vernon, Warin de, 168
Vernon, Warren de, 16
Vessey, Richarde, 60
Villiers, George, 36

W

Waldrist, Hinton, 163
Walker, James, 52
Walker, Thomas, 50-51, 65
Walne, Peter, 152
Walter, Hubert, 219
Waltham, Elizabeth, 9
Waltham, John, 55
Waltham, Elizabeth, 163
Waltham, John, 163
Ward, Alice, 52
Ward, Jane, 147
Ward, Martha, 53, 129, 146
Ward, Richard, 6, 146-147
Ware, Nicholas, 127-128
Ware, Sarah, 128
Ware, Susan, 127
Warrenne, Isabella de, 312
Washington, George, 29, 49,
77-78, 103, 113
Washington, John, 160
Washington, Samuel, 147
Wayes, John, 72
Wayles, Anna, 134
Wayles, Elizabeth, 122
Wayles, Ellen, 115, 139
Wayles, Francis, 119-120, 122-128
Wayles, John, 80, 114, 119-122,
129, 132, 134
Wayles, Martha, 80, 113,
119, 122, 129, 133
Wayles, Mary, 80, 114
Weatherbourn, Henry, 45
Weaver, Elizabeth, 138
Werlenc, William, 288
Wetherburn, Henry, 32
Wheeler, Roy, 45
Whetnall, John, 15
Wigginton, Harriette, 67
Wigginton, Benjamin, 67
Wilkinson, James, 94
Wilkinson, Joseph, 61
Williams, Mary, 152
Williamson, James, 152
Wills, Frances, 160

Wilson, Charles, 115
Wilson, Edith, 67
Wilson, Edith Bolling Galt, 67
Wilson, Galt, 67
Wilson, Woodrow, 67
Winnington, Richard, 16
Witherburne, Henry, 50
Womack, Lucretia, 141
Wood, Gordon, 112
Wood, Henry, 62

Worger, Elizabeth, 154-156
Worger, Grace, 156
Worger, John, 155-156
Worger, Richard, 155-156
Worger, Thomas, 155-156
Worsham, Mary, 62
Wren, Christopher, 4
Wrybeard, Alan, 339
Wyatt, Alice, 36
Wythe, George, 32, 115

Massey Family

A

Anderson, Abraham, 54
Anderson, Absolom, 53, 55
Anderson, Benjamin, 11, 16, 53-54
Anderson, Cassandra, 54
Anderson, Charles, 58
Anderson, Christane, 59
Anderson, Eleanor, 15
Anderson, Elizabeth, 15-16, 53-54, 56
Anderson, Frances, 1, 11, 41-42
Anderson, Frances Melvina, 1
Anderson, Frank, 14
Anderson, Hannah, 16, 53
Anderson, Isaac, 10, 14-15, 55-56, 75
Anderson, Isaac Franklin, 11, 14
Anderson, Jacob, 58
Anderson, James, 14-16, 53, 55, 58-59, 75-76
Anderson, Jane, 53, 55
Anderson, John, 1, 7, 11-12, 14, 16, 52-58, 78
Anderson, Lavina, 56
Anderson, Lawrence, 58-59
Anderson, Martha, 59
Anderson, Mary, 53-55
Anderson, Mary Mollie, 58
Anderson, Melvina, 7, 10
Anderson, Nancy, 11, 14-16
Anderson, Richard, 58
Anderson, Robert B., 56
Anderson, Ruth, 14-15
Anderson, Samuel, 11
Anderson, Sarah, 14
Anderson, Susannah, 54-55
Anderson, Thomas, 14-16, 52-53, 58, 77
Anderson, William, 14, 16, 53-55
Arundel, Anne, 15-16, 51-55
Asbury, William, 18

B

Banfield, Sarah, 14-15, 55
Battel, Samuel, 52-53
Beale, John, 53
Bedford, Nathan, 6
Bellamy, Elisha, 2
Bellamy, Joseph, 1-2, 45-48
Blanchard, Anne, 57
Blassingame, Eva, 11, 23-24, 29-30
Blassingame, Robert, 25
Bouchard, Byron, 47
Bowles, Anna Elizabeth, 84
Bowles, Arline Smith, 93
Bowles, Ellen, 84
Bowles, Frances, 30, 102-104
Bowles, Frances Massey, 25, 92
Bowles, Holland, 104
Bowles, Jane, 81, 93
Bowles, John, 25, 93-94, 101
Bowles, Julia, 81, 88, 93
Bowles, Maxine, 93
Bowles, Mildred, 25, 88, 93, 102
Bowles, Millie, 101
Bowles, Nancy, 81, 91, 101
Bowles, Patricia, 1, 30, 88, 92-93, 101-102
Bowles, Thomas, 11, 22, 25, 91
Bowles, Thomas Holland, 104
Bowles, Tom, 101
Bowman, John, 4
Braden, Michael, 81
Bragg, Braxton, 6
Brooks, James, 102
Brooks, Mildred Bowles, 93
Brooks, Mildred, 104
Brooks, Millie Bowles, 101
Brumley, Murphy, 60
Burnett, Catherine, 57
Burnett, Harriet, 57
Burnett, Leonard, 57
Burnett, Mary, 57
Burnett, Pheby, 57
Burnett, Sally, 57
Burnett, Susanna, 57
Burton, Sarah, 56

C

Carruth, Ancil, 20-21
Carruth, Linda, 21
Carruth, Shirley, 21
Carruth, Thelma Massey, 20-21
Carruth, William, 21
Cherry, Allen Monroe, 60
Cherry, Elizabeth, 60
Cherry, George W., 60
Cherry, Robert Calvin, 60
Chewn, Mildred, 43
Cisson, Homer, 61
Cisson, Leora Myrtle, 61
Cisson, Myrtle, 62
Cisson, William, 61
Clark, Alexander, 57
Clark, Benjamin, 56-57
Clark, Daniel, 57
Clark, Galen, 57
Clark, Henry, 57-58
Clark, John, 56
Clark, Joshua, 55
Clark, Lucy, 56
Clark, Mahalith, 57
Clark, Marguerite, 95
Clark, Mary, 55, 57
Clark, Nancy Ann, 55-57
Clark, Nannie, 51
Clark, Oliver, 56-57
Clark, Polly, 57
Clark, William, 57
Clarke, Henry, 58
Cocke, James, 102
Coleman, Reamer, 60
Collins, Mona, 98
Cook, Drury, 36, 38, 40
Cook, Sarah Ann, 43
Crawford, Robert, 37
Crocker, Frances, 93
Crocker, Patricia, 104
Crocker, Patricia Bowles, 93
Cumber, Jane, 53
Cumber, John, 53
Cureton, Betsy, 35
Cureton, James, 35

D

Dallamy, Joseph, 47
Davis, Ruby, 47
Dewar, Agnes, 59
Dewar, Robert, 59
Drennan, John, 37
Duckett, Anne, 55
Duratt, Sarah, 56

F

Foster, Benjamin, 43
Foster, Elizabeth, 43
Fouse, Billy Don, 61-62
Fouse, Dossie, 61
Fouse, Myrtle, 62

G

Gardner, Edward, 51
Garland, Tom, 48
Gaston, Joseph, 40, 42
Gentry, Lucy, 2, 7, 13-14,
17, 30, 49, 62
Gillespie, Houston, 43
Gillespie, Joseph, 43
Gillespie, Temperance Massey, 38
Gimber, Thomas, 52
Golden, James, 48
Gordon, Hugh, 86
Gotte, Anthony, 54
Gotte, Capell, 54
Gotte, Hannah, 54
Gotte, John, 54
Gotte, Matthew, 54
Gotte, Richard, 54
Gotte, Robert, 54
Gotte, Samuel, 54
Gotte, Sarah, 54
Gotte, Susanna, 54
Gourlay, Jonet, 59
Griffin, Barbara Helen, 62
Guibor, Thomas, 53

H

Hampton, Henry, 39
Hampton, Sally, 57
Handlin, Andrew, 50
Handlin, Edward, 50
Handlin, Janie Pauline, 50-51
Handlin, Rosa May Wyre, 50
Henderson, Amelia, 25
Henderson, Jane, 9
Henderson, Jennie, 8-9
Hickman, Jacque, 29
Hickman, John, 44
Homer, Archie, 60
Hood, Martha, 42
Hosey, Jane, 49

J

Jasper, Elizabeth, 57
Jefferson, John, 19
Johnston, John, 56
Jones, Jane, 56
Jones, William, 14

K

Kelso, Jane, 56
Kelso, Martha, 56
Kelso, Mary, 56
Kelso, Samuel, 56
Kelso, Sarah, 56
Kerr, David, 38, 40
Kirkpatrick, Mary Mae, 58
Klein, Charles, 15, 17-18, 23, 82, 94
Klein, John, 17
Klein, Lucy, 18, 82
Klein, Lucy Massey, 15-18
Klein, Mabel Barbara, 62
Klein, Mabel, 16
Konderia, Anton J., 51
Konderia, Joseph, 51

L

Larkins, Alice, 14

Lesley, Abraham, 15
Lyman, John, 18

M

Marshall, Elizabeth, 45
Massey John W., 30
Massey Nancy, 81
Massey, Alan Norflet, 49-51
Massey, Allen, 59-61
Massey, Amelia Henderson, 25
Massey, Ancil, 20
Massey, Anderson, 3
Massey, Andrew, 45
Massey, Anna, 47
Massey, April, 18
Massey, Armelia, 46
Massey, Benjamin, 33, 36-37, 43
Massey, Charlie, 23
Massey, Charlotte, 32, 35
Massey, David Andrew, 45
Massey, Edward, 3
Massey, Elizabeth, 3, 14, 33, 47, 49
Massey, Elizabeth A. Johnston, 39
Massey, Elizabeth Rives, 31-32
Massey, Eudie, 18, 20-21
Massey, Eva Blassingame, 24, 30
Massey, Ewell L., 1-2, 19, 45, 49, 70, 81
Massey, Felix W., 45-46
Massey, Flora, 29
Massey, Frances, 1, 5, 9, 11, 14, 17, 25, 30, 81-82, 90, 92-95, 101, 104
Massey, Frances Anderson, 41-42
Massey, Frances Ewell, 23, 81-104
Massey, Frances Melvina Anderson, 3
Massey, George, 33, 47
Massey, Gus Roland, 48
Massey, Guss, 47
Massey, Harriet, 3, 49, 51
Massey, Henry, 32-36, 38, 40, 42
Massey, Hezekiah, 49
Massey, Isaac Ewell, 19
Massey, James, 32, 34, 47
Massey, Jane, 33
Massey, Jay, 47

Massey, Jenny, 15, 82
Massey, Jessie Smith, 21, 82, 100
Massey, John Benjamin, 39
Massey, John William, 1, 7, 11,
21-28, 68
Massey, John, 3, 13, 18, 21-25, 27-30,
39, 43, 45-46, 49, 74-75, 81-82, 85
Massey, Johnston, 39
Massey, Joseph Bellamy, 2, 46, 48
Massey, Joseph Elisha, 47
Massey, Joseph Jr., 42
Massey, Joseph, 2-3, 33,
42-43, 47-49, 72
Massey, Lillie Emma, 49-50
Massey, Linnie, 47
Massey, Linnie Bell, 47
Massey, Lucy Gentry, 17
Massey, Lucy Jane, 60
Massey, Lucy, 15-18, 62
Massey, Mary, 46
Massey, Middleton H., 61
Massey, Mildred, 81
Massey, Milly, 33, 37
Massey, Mimi, 49
Massey, Molly, 48
Massey, Narcissa, 47
Massey, Nellie, 47
Massey, Nellie Grace, 48
Massey, Patricia, 81
Massey, Polly, 33
Massey, Rebecca, 39
Massey, Richard, 49
Massey, Rosa Roland, 47
Massey, Rovenia, 46
Massey, Rufus, 46
Massey, Sarah, 46
Massey, Smith, 23-24
Massey, Susan, 47
Massey, Temperance, 33, 38, 43
Massey, Thelma, 20-21
Massey, Thelma Inez, 20
Massey, Thomas, 45
Massey, Velma, 61
Massey, Virginia Katherine, 61
Massey, William, 1-2, 5-6, 8, 10,
15, 21, 31-32, 34-35, 39, 42-43,

45, 49, 68, 71
Massey, William A., 1, 70
Massey, William Andrew, 45
Massey, William E., 1, 3-7, 9-11,
13, 17, 41-42, 69
Massey, William L., 59
Massey, Willie Lois, 10-11, 23,
25-30, 44, 104
Massie, Joseph, 2
Meek, Mary, 53-54
Meek, Susannah, 53-55
Mullikin, Jeremiah, 55

N

Nicols, William, 55
Noble, Gordon, 88
Noble, Hugh Gordon, 86

O

Overton, Joseph, 47
Owen, Elmer, 48

P

Palmer, Frederick, 19
Parish, James, 53-54
Parker, Abraham, 53
Parker, Judith, 53
Parker, William, 53
Pearce, John, 54
Pearce, William, 54
Perdue, Mary, 15
Petrucci, Peter, 19
Phelps, John, 53-55
Plunket, Mary, 58
Porter, William, 56
Powell, Dick, 98
Powell, Elizabeth, 52
Pratt, Elizabeth, 53-54
Pratt, Hannah, 53-54
Pratt, John, 54
Pratt, Joseph, 54
Pratt, Susanna, 54
Pratt, Thomas, 53-54

R

Rawlins, Mary, 53
Rawlins, Thomas, 53
Rives, Elizabeth, 31-34, 42-43
Rives, George, 34, 43-44, 79-80
Rives, William, 43-44, 79
Roland, Gus, 47-48
Roland, Rosa Bell, 47
Rowland, Bryan, 24, 28-30, 44
Rowland, Jack, 29
Rowland, Jacque, 24, 29, 44
Rowland, Jessica, 29-30, 44
Rowland, Massey, 30, 44
Rowland, Timothy, 24, 44
Rudolph, Joseph, 51
Ryves, William, 44

S

Sharp, Cathy, 29
Sharp, Nancy, 87
Sharp, Richard, 91
Sharp, Ron, 91
Shaw, Nancy, 3
Simmons, Nancy, 10, 14, 56
Sliz, Filomena, 51
Smith, Arline, 93
Smith, Jessie, 11, 21, 24, 30, 82, 94, 100
Smith, Jessie Isaac, 1, 22

Smith, Mabel, 94
Snowden, Richard, 55
Stacy, Monty, 85, 87
Stewart, Mary, 55
Sumter, Thomas, 35, 37

T

Taylor, Elizabeth, 56
Theus, James, 38
Thompson, Eliza, 57
Thornbury, Sarah, 54
Tinker, Elihu, 102
Troy, Margaret, 58

V

Vaught, Johnny, 81

W

Waller, Calvin, 82
Welles, Mary, 56
Wharton, John, 5-6
Whitlock, Rose, 53
Wooten, Nancy, 104
Wooten, Nancy Bowles, 101
Wooten, William, 81, 91
Wyre Handlin, 50
Wyre, Rosa May, 51

Morgan Family

A

Abernathy, Catherine, 122
Adams, Bessie Ann Lay, 105
Adams, Emeline, 186
Adams, Gladys, 187
Adams, Glendora, 107, 187
Adams, Vikki, 128
Adelbert, Glen, 161
Adkins, Lucille, 188
Alexander, Charles, 247
Alexander, George, 246
Alexander, Isaac, 54
Alexander, John, 191
Alexander, Sandy, 51-52, 54-55
Almont, John, 188
Alston, James, 140
Alston, Sarah, 4-5, 149-150
Alston, Solomon, 4, 149
Ambrose, Cathy, 127
Anderson, Doris, 192
Anderson, Elizabeth, 174
Anderson, Hixie, 3, 146
Anderson, James, 145
Anderson, Louella Lay, 27
Anderson, Mary Lois, 246
Anderson, Nathan, 4, 146
Anderson, Opal, 174
Anderson, William, 190
Archer, Elizabeth, 164
Arnold, Winifred, 194-195
Asbury, Raymond, 144
Atwood, Florence, 190
Austin, George, 221, 223, 225

B

Bacon, Edward, 16
Bailey, Abner, 140-141
Bailey, Amos Festus, 205-206
Bailey, Bethany, 139
Bailey, Cathie, 205-206
Bailey, Clara, 207

Bailey, Dorothy, 207
Bailey, Edna, 205-207
Bailey, Emily, 207
Bailey, Emma H. Lay, 205
Bailey, Forrest, 145
Bailey, Geraldine, 145
Bailey, Gordon, 206
Bailey, Hassel, 183
Bailey, Henry, 144
Bailey, Ida, 145
Bailey, Jack, 145
Bailey, James Terrel, 205
Bailey, John, 139
Bailey, Lay, 205
Bailey, Mary, 207
Bailey, Roddie Festus, 206
Bailey, Rosetta, 207
Bailey, Willis, 139
Baily, Bethany, 3
Bain, Bessie, 158
Bain, George Allan, 158
Baker, James, 191
Baker, Lillie, 123
Baker, Rhoda, 34, 207
Ballard, Willis, 83
Bannister, Stella, 147
Barbee, Ann, 5, 150
Barbee, Mary, 151
Barber, Paul, 127
Barbie, William, 159
Bardley, Florence, 190
Barker, Virgil, 246
Barker, William, 232
Barkley, Levi, 243
Bartley, Richard, 247
Bass, James, 91
Baxter, Arlindo, 137
Baxter, Weldon, 196
Bean, Phebe, 3, 138
Beard, Elizabeth, 238
Beckerdite, Amos, 112
Beckerdite, Caroline, 112
Beckerdite, Colin, 112
Beckerdite, Elizabeth, 113

Beckerdite, John, 113
 Bedford, Gladys, 189
 Bell, Solena, 227
 Belue, Elizabeth, 241
 Belue, Jacob Franklin, 240
 Belue, John F., 240
 Belue, Mary, 241
 Bennett, Elisha, 135
 Benson, Flossie, 123
 Benton, William, 188
 Bernell, Paul, 220
 Billips, Velma Lorene, 176
 Blackman, Lucy, 165
 Blair, Jeffie, 129
 Blalock, Elizabeth, 133
 Blanford, Laurence, 189
 Blanton, Benjamin, 61
 Bledsoe, Benjamin, 237
 Bledsoe, Mary, 238
 Bledsoe, Permelia Grimes, 238
 Bledsoe, Sarah Anne, 245
 Boamen, Tilda, 133
 Bolton, Joseph, 124
 Bond, Arthur, 121
 Bond, Charles, 111, 119
 Boone, Daniel, 232, 236-237
 Boone, Israel, 232
 Boone, Mary, 236-237
 Borgman, Eric Bruno, 153-154
 Borgman, George Allan, 152, 154
 Borgman, Herman Francis, 154
 Borgman, John Allen, 152-153
 Borgman, Lola, 152, 154
 Bottom, Henry, 53
 Bowles, Anna Morgan, 71-74
 Bowles, Annabeth, 71-72
 Bowles, Elizabeth, 127
 Bowles, Ellen, 127
 Bowles, Euzel, 70, 129
 Bowles, Evelyn, 129
 Bowles, Hallie, 70, 72, 125
 Bowles, Harriet Ophelia Lay Morgan, 69
 Bowles, Hester A., 125-126
 Bowles, Ivanhoe, 74
 Bowles, Jay, 125
 Bowles, Jeanne, 70
 Bowles, Jessie, 70, 72, 127
 Bowles, Malcom, 125
 Bowles, Maria Cordelia, 78
 Bowles, Patricia Anna Elizabeth, 127
 Bowles, Patricia, 1
 Bowles, Thomas Holland, 70-71, 127
 Bowles, Thomas, 1, 74
 Bowles, Valeria, 70
 Bowles, Valerie, 127
 Bowles, Walter Ivanhoe, 74, 124, 126
 Bowles, Walter, 1
 Bowles, William Jackson, 124, 131-132
 Bowls, John, 91
 Bowman, Ophelia, 196
 Bowman, Robert, 126
 Boyd, Edgar, 201-202
 Boyer, Carl, 65
 Braden, Fred, 128
 Bradley, Ann, 194
 Bradley, Bill, 184
 Bradley, Francis, 81, 85, 173
 Bradley, Isaac, 33, 45, 47-48, 50, 87, 89, 180-184
 Brewer, John, 187
 Brewington, Theodore, 9
 Brister, Elsie Marie, 206
 Broadwater, Charles, 35
 Brown, Alexander, 117
 Brown, Cornelia, 120
 Brown, Jane, 215
 Brown, Jefferson, 129
 Brown, John, 209, 211
 Brown, Shirley, 126
 Brumley, Sonja, 106
 Brunell, William, 196
 Bruno, Eric, 151, 153-156
 Bryan, Sarah, 236-237
 Bryan, William, 237
 Bunn, Lee Anne, 225
 Burdett, Stephen, 143
 Burdette, Carl Smith, 144
 Burdette, William, 140
 Burgess, Willard, 221, 225
 Burnett, Stephen, 143

Burnham, Charles, 224
Burns, Betty, 190
Burroughs, Betty, 190
Burrowes, Monroe, 247-248
Burt, Mollie, 242
Butler, Charlie, 121
Bybee, Chris, 231
Byerly, Joseph, 137
Byrd, Alice, 110
Byrd, Frances, 110
Byrd, Hugh, 110
Byrd, Jethro, 108
Byrd, John, 110
Byrd, Minerva E., 112
Byrd, Nazra, 108-109, 113

C

Cabe, Elizabeth, 143, 152
Cabe, Jane, 155
Cabe, John, 152, 155
Cabe, Mann, 158
Cabe, Mary, 155, 157
Cain, Daisy Louise, 182
Cain, Louise, 183
Cain, William, 158
Caldwell, John, 116
Caldwell, Lyndon, 158
Calvin, John, 241
Canfield, Charity, 162
Cannon, George, 215
Carnes, Rebecca, 185
Carraway, Cynthia, 127
Carraway, Gloria Yvonne, 126
Carraway, Preston Ivanhoe, 125-126
Carraway, Roger, 126
Carter, Ezra, 190
Chamberlain, Eva, 228
Chambers, Charley, 147
Chandler, Bailey, 195
Chandler, Kathleen, 196
Chaney, Louis, 173
Cheney, John, 26
Chester, James, 123
Choate, Mittie, 238
Chrisp, William, 89
Chung, Rina, 128
Claiborne, David, 248
Clark, Joseph, 3, 145
Claxton, John, 173
Clay, Alexander, 136
Clay, Henry, 168
Clay, Jerome, 115
Clay, Thomas, 165
Clay, Tom, 165
Claymon, Henry, 138
Clayton, Frank, 219
Clemmens, Sarah, 233
Cleveland, Ellen, 123
Cleveland, Erastus, 175, 178
Cleveland, Grover, 179, 189
Cleveland, Leonard, 123
Clifton, Arthur, 157
Clinton, Charles, 109
Clover, Kathryn, 191
Cogbill, Alice, 81-83
Cogbill, Allen, 81-83
Cogbill, Charles Lipscomb, 47, 181
Cole, Marvin, 158
Coleman, James, 235
Coleman, Joseph, 208, 218-219, 225-226
Collins, Annabeth, 131
Collins, Avanelle, 131
Collins, John, 70, 131
Collins, Lucille, 131
Collins, Mary Mona, 131
Collins, Morgan, 19, 132
Collins, Moses, 111-112, 131
Collins, Norrie Morgan, 69-70
Collins, Pearl, 165
Colville, Dorothy, 181, 184
Colvin, Alice, 194
Comings, John, 149
Cook, Victoria Ruth, 125-126
Cooke, Barbara M., 205
Cooper, John, 247
Copeland, Sarah, 160
Cottam, Mary, 229
Cotton, Mary, 243
Cox, Thomas, 145
Cranford, Elizabeth, 133

Cranford, Sara, 3, 145
Crasper, Dancy, 181
Craven, Billie, 71, 128
Crocker, Sylvester, 128
Crockett, Davy, 100
Crockett, Wallace, 246
Cromwell, Oliver, 8-9
Crosby, Cynthia, 34, 207-208
Crosby, Elizabeth, 209
Crosby, Sarah, 208
Crosby, Sytha, 211, 215, 221
Crosby, William, 209-211
Crowder, Amy, 238
Crump, Thomas, 183
Crutcher, Ada, 165
Currie, William, 188
Cuthbert, Rose, 9

D

Dalton, Jesse, 114
Dancy, Albert Sidney, 179
Dancy, Alexander, 45, 51, 182
Dancy, Allen, 47-48
Dancy, Ann, 38-39, 45, 63, 172
Dancy, Anthony, 62
Dancy, Auton, 49
Dancy, Benjamin, 63
Dancy, Bessie, 174
Dancy, Bettye, 173
Dancy, Bill Bradley, 34, 45, 181, 184
Dancy, Charles Edwin, 49
Dancy, Claxton, 173
Dancy, Edward, 40-41, 44, 62,
171-172, 259
Dancy, Edwin, 173
Dancy, Elizabeth, 19, 37, 62, 184
Dancy, Ella E., 175, 177
Dancy, Ethlene, 182-183
Dancy, Felton, 49
Dancy, Francis Lynn, 47
Dancy, Francis, 62-63, 260-261
Dancy, Francis, II, 63
Dancy, Francis, III, 62
Dancy, Frank Lynn, 184
Dancy, Fysnett, 49

Dancy, Henry, 184
Dancy, Hughes, 183
Dancy, Isaac Bradley, 47, 180-184
Dancy, Isaac, 37-42, 44-46, 49, 55, 61-
62, 81-83, 118, 171-172, 190, 257-258
Dancy, James Henry, 48
Dancy, James Hughes, 244
Dancy, James, 50
Dancy, John Henry., 41, 43, 48,
81-83, 173-179, 181-184
Dancy, John William, 173
Dancy, John, 1, 50, 62-66, 82, 88, 262
Dancy, Kerr Malone, 48, 182
Dancy, Louisa J. Kerr, 34, 43, 81-82
Dancy, Louise Allen, 47-48, 181
Dancy, Lue, 173
Dancy, Lyde, 173
Dancy, Lynn, 181
Dancy, Maggie Ethlene, 181
Dancy, Margaret, 45, 172
Dancy, Martha, 20, 44, 172
Dancy, Mary Elizabeth, 47, 173, 183
Dancy, Mary Frances Rhea, 183
Dancy, Mary Lamb, 37
Dancy, Maude, 174
Dancy, Mildred Ethlene, 23, 182,
190, 193
Dancy, Mildred, 21, 23, 62
Dancy, Nancy Elizabeth, 1, 37, 45
Dancy, Pat, 49, 62
Dancy, Pearl, 174
Dancy, Rebecca, 44, 55, 62,
84-87, 172
Dancy, Rhea, 183
Dancy, Ruby, 49
Dancy, Sally, 61
Dancy, Samuel, 62
Dancy, Sandy, 51-55
Dancy, Sarah Towler, 84
Dancy, Sarah, 55, 62
Dancy, Stephen, 45, 62, 172
Dancy, Susan, 45, 87-88, 172
Dancy, William H., 40, 56
Dancy, William, 62
Dane, Dorothy, 125-126
Danesi, Richard, 66

Daniels, Thomas, 133
Dans, Irene, 187
Dansey, Thomas, 66
Dantesie, Roger, 66
Darby, Martha, 56
Darrell, Barney, 128
Dautesey, Richard, 66
Dautesey, William, 66
Dautesey, Winterbourn, 66
Davis, Arthur, 81
Davis, David, 150
Davis, James, 159
Davis, John, 204
Davis, Mae, 163
Davis, Margaret, 189
Davis, Myrtle, 180
Davis, Robert, 160
Dean, Bessie, 226, 228
DeArmond, Anita Rat, 130
DeArmond, George Lamar, 130
Deaton, Basil, 149
Debose, Emma, 199
Debose, Laura, 199
Dendy, Charlotte Sue Lay, 104
Dendy, John Wallace, 108
Dendy, Wallace, 108
Denison, Anza, 191
Dennis, Abigail, 138
Dennis, Alexander, 133
Dennis, Carrie, 138
Dennis, Celia, 138
Dennis, Dellie, 136
Dennis, Dick, 133
Dennis, Eliza, 144
Dennis, Elizabeth, 3, 137, 139
Dennis, George, 133
Dennis, Henry Allen, 137
Dennis, Jane, 133
Dennis, Jettie, 137
Dennis, Jimmie, 133
Dennis, John, 133
Dennis, Littleton, 133
Dennis, Lucy, 137
Dennis, Lynda, 133
Dennis, Mamie, 137
Dennis, Mark, 133

Dennis, Sally, 133
Dennis, Vivian, 137
Dennis, Willis M., 136
Derry, Phoebe Ann, 162
Dewey, Ernest, 197
Dinstel, Donna, 202
Dolphin, Henry, 161
Donald, Robert, 180
Donaldson, James, 233-234
Donaldson, Sarah, 35, 232-233
Donaldson, Stephen, 233-234
Donaldson, Theodore, 129
Donnell, Annie, 158
Donnell, Robert, 156-158
Donner, Rebel, 163
Dooley, Mitchell, 189
Dooley, Thomas, 167
Dorsey, Greenburry, 233-234
Doty, Mollie, 186
Doty, William, 186
Douglas, Cerelle, 77-78
Douglass, Bert, 186
Douglass, Martha, 55
Dowdell, Mary, 235-236
Dowdell, Thomas, 235
Dubose, Spencer, 191
Duck, Augustus Dunn, 182
Dudley, James, 187
Duffey, Dorothy Dane Carraway, 125
Duncan, John, 192
Durham, Elizabeth, 185
Durham, Jane, 185
Durham, Martha, 185
Durham, Mary, 185
Durham, Sarah, 185
Durham, Terrell, 185
Duval, Elizabeth, 161
Duval, James, 161
Duval, Robert, 161

E

Earl, Barna, 137
Earl, Earnest, 246
Earl, Henry, 239-241
Earl, William, 246

Edmond, Buford, 137
Edmond, George, 137
Edwards, George Hilton, 108
Eggenberger, David, 80
Elder, Albert, 95
Elder, Almira, 91
Elder, Annie, 248
Elder, Benjamin, 61, 89-91, 94, 97
Elder, Elizabeth Wade, 90-91
Elder, George, 89
Elder, Grace, 97
Elder, Henry Lucas, 95-96
Elder, Horace McClung, 95-96, 99
Elder, Houston, 100
Elder, James, 90
Elder, Jefferies, 89
Elder, John Wesley, 49, 94-95, 98, 100
Elder, Joseph, 91
Elder, Kate, 91
Elder, Louise, 96
Elder, Martha, 89
Elder, Mary E., 93
Elder, Mary Towler, 61-62, 89,
91-94, 97, 99
Elder, Monroe Burrowes, 248
Elder, Monroe, 61, 90
Elder, Robert, 61, 90, 96
Elder, Robert P., 93
Elder, Sallie Mai, 93
Elder, Sarah D., 89, 246
Elder, Thomas, 89
Elder, Towler, 89
Elder, Virginia Candace, 248
Elder, William, 59, 61, 89,
91-92, 94, 100
Ellis, Franklin, 213
Emett, Bessie Dean, 228
Emett, Clara, 228
Emett, Electa, 227
Emett, Emma Jane Lay, 227-228
Emett, George Franklin, 227-229, 231
Emett, James Simpson, 227-228, 230
Emett, Jane, 227
Emett, Jim, 228
Emett, John Taylor, 230-231
Emett, Julia, 227-228

Emett, Rose Nell, 228
Emett, Solena Bell, 228
Emett, Susan, 227-228
Emett, Susan, 228
Emett, William Moses, 227
Emmet, Walter, 126
Emmett, Robert, 125
Emmitt, Willis, 121
Emsley, David, 158

F

Farmer, Joseph, 59, 61
Farnsworth, Sharon, 200
Farquason, Robert, 96
Fehien, Paul, 128
Felker, Brownlow, 145
Fennell, Icy Lee, 199
Ferguson, Forrest, 97
Ferguson, Adolphus, 113
Ferguson, Eric, 114
Ferguson, Eric Everett, 114
Ferguson, Eunice, 114
Ferguson, Grace, 100
Ferguson, John Milton Adolphus,
113-114
Ferguson, William, 232
Fields, Joe W., 108
Finley, Thomas, 165
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 248
Fletcher, James, 107
Fletcher, William, 81-82
Flourney, Benjamin, 120
Floyd, Anna, 168
Floyd, Benjamin Levin Worth,
167-168
Floyd, Jessie, 187
Floyd, Roscoe, 168
Floyd, William B., 167
Force, Ben, 27
Ford, Bob, 213
Frank, James, 174
Franklin, Alexander, 112, 114
Franklin, Asberry, 144
Franklin, Benjamin, 110, 158,
220-222, 224-225

Franklin, Daniel, 107
Franklin, George, 227-229
Franklin, Henry, 137
Franklin, Jack, 245
Franklin, Jacob, 240
Franklin, James, 194, 203
Franklin, Joseph, 180
Franklin, Powis, 191
Franklin, William, 225
Frantz, John, 162
Frederick, William, 188, 208, 215
Fredrick, Michael, 128
Freelands, James, 159
Freeman, Mattie, 136
Freeman, Mildred, 121
Fremont, Greeley, 246
Fremont, Junior, 246
Fremont, Richey, 246
Frothingham, Jerry, 189

G

Gardner, Abner Julian, 144
Gardner, Franklin, 14
Gardner, Tillman, 144
Garnard, Sallie, 242
Garrad, Daniel, 242
Garrard, Sally, 242
Garretson, Allen, 75
Garrison, Andrew, 186
Garrison, Elijah, 193
Gassaway, Nancy, 207
Germany, James, 76
Germany, Sarah, 46
Gillespie, Martha, 95, 100
Glass, William, 191
Glen, John, 219
Glenn, Aubrey, 107
Golightly, Lucie, 189
Gomez, Araceli, 127
Goodsell, Charley, 219
Goodsell, Leah Woolsey, 219
Gordon, Govin, 203
Gordon, James, 203
Gordon, Jesse, 204-205
Gordon, Nancy, 202-203
Gordon, Ruth, 203
Gordon, Thomas, 202-203
Gordon, William, 206-207
Grant, Shelley, 191
Grant, Ulysses, 134
Graves, Caroline, 240
Graves, John, 239
Graves, Lula, 241
Graves, Mary, 239
Gray, Jonathan, 237
Gray, Sarah B., 245
Greeley, Horace, 246
Green, Felix, 27
Green, John, 147
Green, Mary, 29
Green, Richard, 146
Green, Tom, 107-108
Greenbury, James, 178
Greene, Elihue, 134
Greene, Lemuel, 122
Gregg, Ruby, 204
Grey, Ima, 192
Grey, Jane, 143
Griffin, Gene, 55
Griffin, Willis, 136
Griffith, Alexander, 138
Griffith, Virginia, 147
Grimes, Alice, 235
Grimes, Anna, 235
Grimes, Avery, 242
Grimes, Benjamin, 243
Grimes, Carlow, 243
Grimes, Catherine, 235
Grimes, Dulcinia, 242
Grimes, Edward, 234-235
Grimes, Eliza, 242
Grimes, Elizabeth, 237, 243
Grimes, James, 236-245
Grimes, Jane, 235
Grimes, Jemima, 235
Grimes, John, 235, 237, 242-243
Grimes, Julia, 242
Grimes, Lavinia, 242
Grimes, Lewis, 242
Grimes, Loretta, 243
Grimes, Mariah, 243

Grimes, Mary, 236-237
Grimes, Melinda, 239-242, 244
Grimes, Nancy Caroline, 243
Grimes, Nicholas, 34, 232-235,
243, 263-264
Grimes, Permelia, 237-238, 245
Grimes, Phebe, 237, 245
Grimes, Philip, 233-245
Grimes, Philip, Sr., 237, 239,
241, 243-245
Grimes, Polly, 242-243
Grimes, Sallie, 239
Grimes, Sanford, 235
Grimes, Sarah, 34-35, 232, 235
Grimes, Sidney, 243
Grimes, Silvester, 235
Grimes, Stephen, 242
Grimes, William, 233-235, 237, 242
Gruwell, Zelma, 228

H

Hagins, Bessie, 114
Hagins, Elizabeth, 77
Hagins, John, 77
Hagins, Joseph, 77
Hall, Elizabeth, 78
Hall, George Walter, 78
Hall, Walter, 78-79
Halton, Elijah, 2
Hamblin, Araminda, 208
Hamblin, Daphne, 208, 215
Hamblin, Francis Marion, 212,
214-215
Hamblin, Francis Marion, 212, 215
Hamblin, Isiah, 208
Hamblin, Jacob, 212-214, 216,
218, 221, 223
Hamblin, Lyman, 216-217
Hamblin, Rachel Tamar, 215
Hamblin, Ron, 212-213
Hamblin, Shari, 215
Hancock, Ada, 197
Hancock, Luenna, 164
Harbert, Bert, 162, 164
Harbert, Caroline, 161

Harbert, Dillie Norris, 163-164
Harbert, Dylor, 164
Harbert, Eugenia Mae Davis, 163
Harbert, Jean, 162
Harbert, June, 164
Harbert, Naomi, 164
Harbert, Thomas Nunn, 162-163
Hardin, Charles, 232
Hardin, Hannah, 232
Harding, Chester, 236
Hardy, Mary, 150
Harlan, John, 147
Harland, Fredrick, 137
Harper, Lewis, 188
Harris, Alexander, 134
Harris, Elmina, 137
Harris, Houston, 181
Harris, Mary Owen, 153-154
Harris, Mary, 203
Harris, Morgan, 135
Harris, Thomas H., 153
Harrison, Ansel, 113
Harrison, Blanche, 128
Harrison, Doak, 247
Harrison, George, 138
Harrison, Henry, 22-23, 102-106,
108-109, 185-186, 188
Harrison, Jack, 187
Harrison, Tolbert, 189
Harrison, Wanda, 187
Harrison, William, 136, 139
Hart, Ann Morgan, 167
Hart, Benjamin, 166, 168-169, 171
Hart, Blanche, 131
Hart, Ina, 113-114
Hart, John Benjamin, 167
Hart, John, 170-171
Hart, Keziah, 168
Hart, Lemuel, 168
Hart, Lorena, 168
Hart, Mark, 168
Hart, Morgan, 5, 168
Hart, Nancy Morgan, 166,
168-169, 170-171
Hart, Rhoda, 167-168
Hart, Sallie, 114

Hart, Shelia, 167
Hart, Thomas, 166, 168
Hart, William, 114
Harton, Ida, 157
Harton, Jack, 157
Harton, William, 157
Harts, Nancy, 171
Hartwell, Lake, 171
Hawk, Elizabeth, 242
Hawthorne, Howard, 248
Hayden, Elvie, 179
Hayes, Rebecca, 116
Haynes, Daphne, 212
Hearn, Ebenezer, 134-135
Hearn, Stephen, 135
Hearne, Benjamin, 8
Hearne, Ebenezer, 6
Hearne, Elijah, 8
Hearne, George, 75
Hearne, Hannah, 8
Hearne, Isaac, 8
Hearne, Jonathan, 8
Hearne, Joseph, 135
Hearne, Margaret, 137
Hearne, Mary, 5, 8, 10
Hearne, Massan, 135
Hearne, Nancy Elizabeth, 1, 3, 6, 111, 138
Hearne, Nehemiah, 8, 11
Hearne, Priscilla Morgan, 133
Hearne, Sally, 137
Hearne, Samuel, 8
Hearne, Sarah, 8
Hearne, Stephen, 134
Hearne, Susannah, 133, 135-136
Hearne, Thomas, 5, 7-9, 11, 135, 264
Hearne, William, 1, 5-11, 137, 266
Heffington, Joanna, 126
Henderson, Claudie, 161
Henderson, William, 161
Herne, Nancy, 111
Hickman, Pachal, 165
Hill, Ben, 142
Hill, Benjamin, 127
Hill, John R., 83, 187
Hill, Minnie, 207

Hilton, George, 108
Hilton, Sarah, 151-157, 160
Hinton, Ann, 4, 149
Hinton, Charlotte, 151, 160, 162, 165
Hinton, John, 150
Hinton, Joseph, 242
Hinton, Sarah, 150-151, 160, 162
Hodge, Anna, 140
Hodge, Elizabeth, 157
Hoke, Helen L. Smith, 167
Holmes, Lelia, 191
Holmes, Rebecca, 192
Holt, Mary, 187
Horsman, William, 232
Hoskins, Bernice, 123
Houston, Claud, 197
Houston, Gillespie, 90, 95
Houston, Henry, 96
Houston, James, 187
Houston, Martha, 95, 100
Houston, Sam, 107
Howard, Arda, 128
Howard, John, 187
Howard, Robert, 225
Huck, Kerr, 48
Hughes, Allen, 181
Hughes, Elizabeth, 158
Hughes, James, 49, 183
Hughley, Job, 33, 233
Hunter, Marion, 221
Huntington, William, 221
Hurst, Marie, 205
Huxley, Beecher, 137

I

Idell, Finer, 138
Idom, Edna Bailey, 205-206
Idom, James Eddie, 205
Idom, Ron, 205
Ingram, Elizabeth, 186
Ingram, James, 188
Ingram, Jimmy, 123
Ingram, Maurine, 189
Ingram, Willie, 189
Ivy, James, 190

J

Jackson, Andrew, 133, 211
Jackson, David, 196
Jackson, Edward, 78
Jackson, Henry, 137
Jackson, Rodney, 190
Jackson, William, 17, 70,
124-125, 131-132, 204
James, Jesse, 178
Jarvis, Jerome, 115
Jefferson, Thomas, 167, 190, 192, 242
Jenkins, William, 158
Jeter, Mattie, 185
Johnson, Aaron, 212
Johnson, Allan, 145
Johnson, Ethel, 186
Johnson, Hubert, 123
Johnson, Mary, 186
Johnson, Pascal, 186
Johnson, Phillip, 61
Johnston, Charles, 158
Johnston, Jane, 188
Johnston, Randy, 108
Jones, Charley, 187
Jones, Jeffie Mead, 129
Jones, Juanita Morgan, 130
Jones, Leabourn, 190
Jones, Lucky, 61
Jones, Luther, 117
Jones, Mark, 121
Jones, Martha, 12
Jones, Mauvina, 34
Jones, Mead, 68
Jordan, Arthur, 167
Jordan, Lenna, 190
Jordan, Richard, 167
Jordan, Thomas Jefferson, 167
Jordan, Turner, 167
Jordan, Walter Scott, 167
Joyner, Thomas, 100
Jurat, Henderson, 160

K

Karr, Mary, 112

Keene, Thomas, 244
Kelley, Camille McGee, 248
Kellogg, Mabel, 127
Kerr, Arthur Davis, 81
Kerr, Emerette E., 81-82
Kerr, Francis Bradley, 81
Kerr, James Henry, 81
Kerr, Jane, 81
Kerr, Louisa, 50, 87
Kerr, Mary, 81
Kerr, Neal, 81
Kerr, Susan Carolyn, 81
Kerr, William, 174
Kerr, William Fletcher, 81-82
Kesler, Elizabeth, 197
Kesler, Olivia, 197
Kesseler, Nell, 192
Keyser, Kate, 164
Kilgore, Frances, 204
Kimbrow, Elizabeth, 168
Kinney, Ferris, 190
Kinney, Lay, 198
Kinney, Mary Frances Lay, 198
Kinney, Phillip Madison, 198
Kirkman, Ada Elizabeth, 179
Kirkman, Amanda Rosella Rowe, 176
Kirkman, Grover Cleveland, 179
Kirkman, Luther H., 179
Kirkman, Rowe, 176
Kirkman, Vernon, 180
Kirkus, Billie, 186
Kirkus, Clifton, 186
Kirkus, Dovie, 186
Kirkus, Jim, 186
Kirkus, Joe, 186
Kirkus, John, 186
Kirkus, Lee, 186
Kirkus, Minnie, 186
Kirkus, Robert, 186
Kisiah, Susan, 105
Kitchen, John, 227
Knols, Audry, 162
Kubicek, Doug, 75

L

Lamar, George, 130
Lamb, Alexander, 128
Lamb, Mary, 37, 44-46, 50-51,
55, 81, 172
Lamb, Rachel, 128
Lamb, Richard, 128
Landes, Eleanor, 186
Landes, Era, 186
Landes, Harry, 186
Landes, Rosa, 186
Lange, Terry, 129
Lawson, Alexander, 4, 147
Lawson, Elizabeth, 34, 207
Lay, Abigail, 35, 232, 235
Lay, Abraham, 1, 34-36, 232, 271
Lay, Abram, 235
Lay, Adnee, 185
Lay, Alfred O., 104-106, 108
Lay, Alice, 190
Lay, Allen C., 27
Lay, Allen Garrison, 20, 23, 187,
190-191, 193
Lay, Allenia, 27
Lay, Allie, 33, 187, 193, 233
Lay, Alma, 187
Lay, Alva, 187
Lay, Alvie, 185
Lay, Amanda, 34, 203
Lay, Amos, 33-34, 193, 202-203,
205, 207, 233
Lay, Ancel, 34, 203
Lay, Andrew, 23
Lay, Angie, 33
Lay, Anita, 190
Lay, Anna, 34, 186, 195
Lay, Anne, 192
Lay, Annie, 219
Lay, Arthur Ross, 200
Lay, Athesias, 35, 232
Lay, Bascom, 187
Lay, Benjamin, 186
Lay, Bennett, 192
Lay, Berlinda, 190
Lay, Betsey, 36, 232
Lay, Caroline, 34, 207
Lay, Carolyn, 190
Lay, Cathy, 232
Lay, Charles M., 19-20, 190
Lay, Charlotte Sue, 108
Lay, Charmaine, 209
Lay, Christopher, 185
Lay, Clarence, 107
Lay, Clayton, 190
Lay, Curt, 187
Lay, Cynthia Crosby, 208
Lay, Daniel, 36, 232
Lay, David, 34, 187, 193, 195
Lay, Dean, 187
Lay, Debra, 202
Lay, Derby, 185
Lay, Dewey, 187, 204
Lay, Dianna, 190
Lay, Dora, 186
Lay, Duke, 187
Lay, Edward, 231
Lay, Eleanor Caroline, 197
Lay, Elethier, 231
Lay, Elick, 23
Lay, Elijah, 22, 33-34, 186,
193-201, 232-233
Lay, Elisha, 22, 33-34, 186,
193, 203, 233
Lay, Elizabeth, 20, 34, 36, 46,
77-79, 184-185, 204, 215, 220, 232
Lay, Ella, 187
Lay, Emanuel, 33, 35, 193, 207,
232-233, 269
Lay, Emeline, 193
Lay, Emma H., 205
Lay, Emma Jane, 227, 229-231
Lay, Emma, 34, 193
Lay, Emmett Willard, 199
Lay, Eugene, 190
Lay, Frances, 34, 120, 193
Lay, Francis, 23, 190
Lay, Franklin, 207
Lay, Fred, 190
Lay, Gail, 190
Lay, Garland, 187
Lay, Garrison, 27, 36, 193, 232
Lay, Gilbert, 35, 75, 232
Lay, Gus, 187

Lay, Harriet Ophelia, 1, 16, 18,
20, 69, 76, 123, 132, 184
Lay, Harrison, 23
Lay, Harvey, 231
Lay, Helena, 35, 232
Lay, Henry Harrison, 23, 36, 101,
103-106, 108-109, 186, 233, 266
Lay, Horace, 185
Lay, Hugh, 75, 191
Lay, Isaac E., 27
Lay, Jackson, 187
Lay, James Asbury, 186
Lay, James E., 75
Lay, James Erastus, 20-24, 30,
184, 191-192
Lay, James Gordon, 203
Lay, James, 22, 24-28,
30, 32-34,
185-186, 193, 204, 233
Lay, Jane, 191, 221
Lay, Jannette, 187
Lay, Jennie, 25, 27
Lay, Jesse Gordon, 23, 34, 205
Lay, Jim, 33
Lay, John Amos 204
Lay, John R., 194
Lay, John Taylor, 217-220
Lay, John Vincent, 207
Lay, John William, 220
Lay, John, 34, 36, 207, 232
Lay, Jord, 187
Lay, Joseph Coleman, 225-226
Lay, Joseph Revis, 193
Lay, Joseph, 34-36, 186, 190, 232-233
Lay, Judy, 34, 204
Lay, Kirby, 190
Lay, Lafayette, 200
Lay, Leana, 35, 232
Lay, Lee, 189
Lay, Lenora, 226
Lay, Leonard, 34
Lay, Lester, 204
Lay, Letty, 187
Lay, Lewis, 232
Lay, Lila, 185
Lay, Linda, 202
Lay, Littleton, 34
Lay, Lizzie, 120
Lay, Lois, 190
Lay, Lora L., 201
Lay, Louella, 27, 192
Lay, Louise, 187
Lay, Lydia, 35, 232
Lay, Marcus G., 200,
Lay, Marcus Lafayette, 198-199, 201
Lay, Margaret, 36
Lay, Marion, 190-191
Lay, Marjorie Lou, 104
Lay, Marshall, 190
Lay, Martha A. C., 195-196
Lay, Martha, 22-23, 34, 185-187,
190, 193, 208, 226
Lay, Mary E., 22
Lay, Mary Elizabeth, 47, 221-223
Lay, Mary Frances, 198
Lay, Mary J., 104
Lay, Mary, 22-23, 34, 185,
195, 203, 221, 224
Lay, Mattie, 187
Lay, Maxine, 187
Lay, Mike, 187
Lay, Mildred Dancy, 21-22
Lay, Millard, 187
Lay, Milly, 232
Lay, Monroe, 187
Lay, Nancy, 23, 34, 36, 120, 185,
190, 207, 226, 232-233
Lay, Nannie, 187
Lay, Nolan Henry, 199
Lay, Nora Rebecca, 108
Lay, Omeldred, 46
Lay, Ophelia, 14, 19, 184
Lay, Owen, 187
Lay, Parthenia, 232
Lay, Parthenis, 36
Lay, Patsey, 190
Lay, Pauline, 205
Lay, Pearl, 187
Lay, Peggy, 187
Lay, Perry, 187
Lay, Philip, 186
Lay, Polly, 232

Lay, Prudence, 35, 232
Lay, Reginald, 187
Lay, Rex, 185
Lay, Rhoda Elizabeth, 34, 212, 218
Lay, Rhonda Elizabeth, 212-214
Lay, Richardson, 34, 195
Lay, Robert M., II, 203
Lay, Robert, 194
Lay, Roselle, 186
Lay, Rosetta, 232
Lay, Sally, 33, 193, 233
Lay, Sam H. C., 103
Lay, Sam, 104, 109
Lay, Sampson, 22-23, 33-34,
185, 190, 193, 233
Lay, Samuel, 23, 34, 186, 190
Lay, Samuel O., 202
Lay, Sarah, 20, 22-23, 34, 36, 184-185,
188, 195, 207, 218-219, 232, 234
Lay, Shelia, 190
Lay, Silvester, 234
Lay, Solona, 34
Lay, Stephen, 35-36, 232-233
Lay, Susan, 34, 190, 195
Lay, Susannah, 36, 232
Lay, Sylvester, 35-36, 232-233
Lay, Taylor, 218
Lay, Terisa W., 105-106-108
Lay, Terrell Amos, 22-23, 185, 189
Lay, Thomas Gordon, 202-203
Lay, Thomas Owen, 108
Lay, Thomas, 34
Lay, Thomas Alford, 187
Lay, Verlie, 187
Lay, Victor, 219
Lay, Vincent, 30-31, 33-34, 204,
207-208, 212-213, 215, 217, 219-220,
223, 225-227, 229-231, 233
Lay, Virgil, 185
Lay, Walter Marshall, 108
Lay, Wanzie, 187
Lay, Wilhelmina, 219-220
Lay, Willia, 190
Lay, William, 1, 19-23, 30-31, 34, 36-
37, 47, 118, 123, 172, 186-187, 207-208,

212-213, 215, 217, 219-220, 223, 225-
227, 229-233, 298
Lay, William Harvey, 207, 209,
211, 215, 218, 221, 226
Lay, William Henry, 19, 21, 184-185
Lay, William Nolan(d), 194-197,
198-201
Lay, William Vincent, 230-231
Lay, Wilson, 23
Lay, Zachariah, 22, 33, 185,
193, 233, 268
Layton, Frances, 136
Leavitt, Deborah Jane, 231
Ledbetter, Emma, 192
Lemon, John, 39
Lemon, Robert, 20, 172
Lewis, John, 175-176, 178
Lewis, William, 57
Linden, James, 178
Liscomb, Charles, 180-181
Litchfield, Riley, 145
Loftin, Susan, 161-162
Loftiss, Neil, 248
Lott, Anna, 3, 145
Lowder, Rosetta, 136
Lowe, Joseph, 27
Lowell, John, 188
Lowell, Vester, 128
Lucas, Grace, 147
Lucas, Henry, 90, 95-96, 248
Lumpkin, John, 193
Lumpkin, Patrick, 197
Lumpkin, William, 193
Luther, Martin, 199
Lyman, Amasa, 211, 221

M

Mackey, Frank, 161
Madden, Lelia, 194
Madison, William, 168
Madsen, Linda, 219
Magruder, John, 192
Mallory, David, 174
Malone, Kerr, 182
Mann, Absalom, 175

Mann, Caroline, 158
Mann, Jemimah, 4, 149
Marcy, Velma Edna, 106
Marshall, Elizabeth, 93
Marshall, Walter, 107-108
Martin, Abner H., 85-86
Martin, John Samuel, 87
Martin, John W., 86
Martin, Mary F., 86
Martin, Rebecca Dancy, 85-87
Martin, William A., 86
Marvin, Daniel, 122
Marvin, Jeffrey, 126
Mason, Louisa, 143
Massey, Frances Ewell, 127
Massey, Frances, 66, 69
Massey, John William, 127
Mathews, James, 130
Matthew, William, 189
Matthews, Bette, 128
Mays, Rebecca, 172
Mays, Reuben, 172
McHugh, John Cary, 129
McKee, Jan, 202
Mead, Jefferson, 66, 129
Mead, Jeffie, 66, 129-130
Mead, William, 66
Mead, William R., 129
Melbert, Clark, 180
Mendenhall, James, 136
Midshiff, Mick, 187
Miller, Margaret, 173
Miller, Paula, 127
Mills, Hollis, 192
Milton, John, 113-114
Minardi, Anthony M., 173
Mitchel, Elizabeth, 219
Mitchell, Benjamin, 188-189
Mitchell, Elden, 219
Mitchell, Emma, 189
Mitchell, Ingram, 188
Mitchell, Shaw, 188
Mitchell, William, 188-190
Montgomery, Albert, 241
Montgomery, Cordie, 242
Montjoy, Elizabeth, 242
Mooney, James, 171
Moore, Dorothy, 44
Moore, Elizabeth, 4, 147
Moore, John, 4, 149
Moore, Letha, 189
Moore, Marvin, 204
Moore, Percy, 174
Morecraft, Edward, 64
Morgan, Aaron, 4, 147
Morgan, Adeline, 149
Morgan, Alexander, 11-12, 110,
114-116, 133
Morgan, Alford, 13
Morgan, Allie, 3, 132-133
Morgan, Alma, 122
Morgan, Amanda, 13
Morgan, Anderson, 133, 140
Morgan, Ann, 2, 13, 113, 133, 167
Morgan, Anna, 1, 17, 70-74, 118,
124, 126
Morgan, Anne, 13, 117
Morgan, April, 142
Morgan, Arthur B., 120-121
Morgan, Benjamin, 133
Morgan, Calhoun, 116
Morgan, Camilla R., 2, 108-109,
112-113
Morgan, Carl, 122
Morgan, Caroline, 138
Morgan, Charles Bond, 111, 119, 121
Morgan, Charles, 3-5, 13,
132-133, 147-150
Morgan, Charley L., 119-120
Morgan, Charlie, 133, 139, 147
Morgan, Clay, 133
Morgan, Clifton, 116
Morgan, Clyde, 122, 139
Morgan, Corbett, 147
Morgan, Daniel, 169
Morgan, David, 113
Morgan, Dicy, 113
Morgan, Dorothy, 149
Morgan, Duncan, 149
Morgan, Ebenezer Frank, 12, 115-116
Morgan, Edward, 4, 149
Morgan, Eliza, 146-147

Morgan, Elizabeth, 13, 17, 70,
 130, 146
 Morgan, Emma, 147
 Morgan, Faraby, 149
 Morgan, Frank, 147
 Morgan, Fred, 147
 Morgan, George, 66, 134
 Morgan, George Whitfield, 1-3, 13-14,
 21, 67-68, 72, 100, 113, 123, 255
 Morgan, Gertrude, 120
 Morgan, Glenn, 3-4, 6, 13, 21, 75,
 111, 117, 149
 Morgan, Hannah, 4, 149
 Morgan, Hardy, 1-6, 11-13, 72,
 75, 110-114, 116, 123, 133, 138,
 149-150, 156, 166, 256
 Morgan, Hardy, Sr., 4, 149
 Morgan, Harriet, 12, 133
 Morgan, Harris, 135
 Morgan, Helen, 4, 146
 Morgan, Henrietta, 13, 118
 Morgan, Henry, 3, 140, 144
 Morgan, Hilton, 156-157
 Morgan, Homer, 147
 Morgan, Ida Bethany, 120, 144, 147
 Morgan, James, 2, 112
 Morgan, Janet, 3, 132
 Morgan, Jennie, 133
 Morgan, John, 3, 5, 133, 138,
 147, 149-150
 Morgan, Joseph T., 66, 69, 100
 Morgan, Joseph, 3-4, 13, 119,
 122, 132-136, 138, 149
 Morgan, Juanita, 17, 66, 68, 130
 Morgan, Lemuel, 121, 159
 Morgan, Leo, 147
 Morgan, Leona, 122
 Morgan, Levi T., 146
 Morgan, Lewis, 147
 Morgan, Lillie, 147
 Morgan, Lorene, 121
 Morgan, Lula, 122
 Morgan, Marie, 121
 Morgan, Mark, 5, 150-151
 Morgan, Martha, 12, 113, 149
 Morgan, Mary Etta, 12-13, 133,
 141-145, 147
 Morgan, Matilda, 145, 147
 Morgan, Matthew, 134-135
 Morgan, Mattie Henrietta, 122
 Morgan, Nancy Ann, 5, 22,
 166-167, 169, 170
 Morgan, Nancy, 2-3, 13,
 111-114, 132-133, 139, 160, 166-169
 Morgan, Nathan Anderson, 146
 Morgan, Nelson, 16, 101, 111,
 117, 119-120
 Morgan, Nita, 129
 Morgan, Nobia, 139
 Morgan, Norrie Ophelia 70, 131-132
 Morgan, Otha, 147
 Morgan, Paul, 17, 131
 Morgan, Peggy, 145
 Morgan, Polly, 133, 149
 Morgan, Priscilla, 133-136
 Morgan, Rachel, 4, 149
 Morgan, Reece, 139
 Morgan, Richard, 3, 132-133, 149
 Morgan, Rosannah, 139
 Morgan, Rosina, 134
 Morgan, Russell, 12
 Morgan, Sallie, 119
 Morgan, Samuel, 145
 Morgan, Sarah Alston, 150
 Morgan, Sarah Hilton, 151-152,
 155-156, 160
 Morgan, Sarah Hinton, 150, 162
 Morgan, Seth, 147
 Morgan, Spencer, 3, 132-133,
 138, 145-146, 149
 Morgan, Stella, 147
 Morgan, Theodore, 147
 Morgan, Walter, 139
 Morgan, Wesley, 149
 Morgan, Whit, 16, 68
 Morgan, Whitfield, 13, 101
 Morgan, William, 4, 139, 149
 Morgan, William W., 69
 Morgan, Willis G., 3, 139-141,
 143-144
 Morgans, Lemuel, 159
 Morris, John, 136

Morrison, Charlie, 164
Morrow, George, 248
Morton, Elizabeth, 158
Moses, William, 227-228
Mosley, Rudy, 165
Moss, Frederick, 110

N

Nash, James, 174
Neal, Ann Reid, 81
Neal, Jerry, 187
Neal, John, 232
Neal, Penelope, 232
Neal, Sallie, 134
Nebeker, Evan, 209
Nelson, Alfred, 118
Nelson, George, 117
Nelson, Glen, 128
Nelson, Morgan, 12, 116
Newell, Harriet, 90, 248
Newsom, Lizzie, 186
Newton, Belle, 190
Newton, Jasper, 192
Newton, Lorena, 190
Newton, Louise, 190
Newton, Viola, 190
Nichols, Mattie, 27
Niles, Elizabeth, 90
Niles, Isabelle, 90
Nolan, George, 195
Nolan, Henry, 199
Nolan, Jesse, 200
Nolan, Quinnies, 202
Nolan, Theo, 196
Nolan, William, 193, 195-199
Noland, Henry, 199
Noland, William, 193-194, 196,
198, 200-201
Norman, Glen, 161
Norris, Dillie, 162-164
Norvice, John, 186
Nowlin, Elizabeth, 122
Nuckols, Agnes Hall, 77
Nuckols, Alonzo Broadus, 77-78
Nuckols, Billie, 77

Nuckols, Edward Jackson, 78
Nuckols, Gertrude Hall, 78
Nuckols, Mattie Hall, 77
Nugent, Nell, 64
Nunn, Susan Loftin, 162
Nunn, Thomas, 161-163
Nunn, Violet, 164

O

O'Driscoll, Wilhelmina, 219
Oliver, Bobbie, 187
Oliver, Bowman, 187
Oliver, Gwendolyn, 187
Oliver, William, 187
Olsen, Linda, 205
Organ, Gladys, 206
Origen, Eva, 190
Ornsby, John, 123
Ornsby, Lillian, 123
Osborn, James, 107
Otterson, Sarah, 34, 203
Owen, Lee, 106
Owen, Mary, 152-154
Owen, Thomas, 105, 108
Owens, Lean, 220

P

Page, Chesley, 151, 160
Page, Mann, 156, 158
Pagel, Ernest, 27
Parish, Cameron, 233-234
Parish, Claiborne, 193
Parks, Moses, 199
Parsons, Oliver, 134
Partlow, Albert M., 242
Partlow, Caroline Graves, 240
Partlow, Dorothea Ruff, 242
Partlow, Elvira, 242
Partlow, Henry Earl, 241
Partlow, John Calvin, 241
Partlow, Lewis, 239
Partlow, Melinda Grimes, 239
Partlow, Sarah B., 244
Paschall, Carrie, 119

Paschall, William Henry, 117
Patterson, Amelia, 151
Patterson, Camelia, 160
Patterson, Caroline, 159
Patterson, Catherine, 157
Patterson, Chesley Page, 160
Patterson, Ella Jane, 157
Patterson, Mann Page, 151, 153-158
Patterson, Martha, 155
Patterson, Mary, 158-159
Patterson, Maude, 157
Patterson, Newton, 158
Patterson, Robert Donnell, 156-157
Patterson, Sarah M., 152, 154-155
Patterson, William, 158
Patton, Louisa, 175
Patton, Udolphus, 174
Payne, Mary, 131
Payne, Robert, 187
Payne, Sanford, 233, 235
Payne, William, 236
Pearline, Mildred, 178
Peltier, Rosalie, 245
Pelton, Marion, 127
Pendleton, Idella, 4, 147
Pendleton, Isabella, 145, 147
Pernell, Mary, 4, 147
Peters, John, 233
Peterson, Mann, 151-152, 157
Philip, Louis, 186
Phillip, Jesse, 200
Phillips, Mary Allen, 222
Pike, Ambrus, 200
Pike, Henry, 194
Piquet, Eugene, 128
Piquet, Karen, 128
Pittman, Sarah, 34
Porter, Ann, 240
Porter, William, 165
Powell, Wesley, 81
Preston, John, 70, 128, 247
Preston, Robert, 219
Preston, William, 140
Pruitt, William, 140

Radford, Kenneth, 184
Ragland, Mary, 82
Ragland, T. F., 52
Randolph, David, 61
Randolph, Enoch, 160
Randolph, Larkin, 193-194
Randolph, Richard, 161
Randolph, Susan, 161
Randolph, Virginia, 161
Raney, Rosa, 127
Rape, Kearney Alvin, 204
Reed, Emma, 87, 180
Reed, Ethel Irene Kirkman, 176
Reese, David, 170
Reese, John, 60
Reese, Lena, 187
Reese, Martha, 60
Reeves, Hazel, 187
Reynolds, Thomas, 169
Reynolds, William, 222, 225
Rhea, Edgar Boyd, 201
Rhodes, Benjamin, 152
Rhodes, Cabe, 152
Rhodes, Eva, 152
Rhodes, Festers, 154
Rhodes, Mary, 152
Rhodes, Robert J., 154-155
Rhodes, Texana, 152-155
Rice, Susanna, 166
Rich, Louise, 187
Rich, Martha, 33
Richards, John, 210
Richardson, Martha, 195
Richman, Hubert, 190
Robards, Mabel, 165
Robinson, William, 36, 232
Rockingham, George, 171
Rogers, Agnes, 158
Rogers, Avanelle Collins, 132
Rogers, Benjamin D., 156
Rogers, Collins, 132
Rogers, John Collins, 132
Rolants, Josie, 187
Rolfe, Benjamin, 119
Rositure, Hugh, 121
Ross, Arthur, 200-201

R

Ross, Eleanor Caroline Lay, 196
Ross, Olivia, 197
Ross, Thomas Lafayette 196-197
Rowe, Alice Adeline, 176
Rowe, Amanda Rose Ella, 179,
Rowe, Charles Edward, 175-176
Rowe, Clyde, 175-176, 178
Rowe, Daniel Wesley, 177
Rowe, Dollie A. Rookard, 177
Rowe, Edward L., 176, 178
Rowe, Elizabeth, 177
Rowe, Ella, 179
Rowe, Evans, 177
Rowe, George Riley, 177-178
Rowe, Ira Washington, 177, 197
Rowe, John Lewis Lou, 175
Rowe, John S., 177
Rowe, Jones Evans, 177
Rowe, Lewis Lou, 176
Rowe, Lewis William, 176
Rowe, Mary Ann, 176
Rowe, Rick, 175
Rowe, Rookard, 177
Rowe, Sina Elizabeth, 177
Rowe, Vearl George, 179
Rowe, Virgil, 178
Rowe, Wesley, 177
Rudd, Absalom, 50
Rudd, Ella E. Dancy, 174
Rudd, Harriett, 180
Rudd, Minerva, 175-179
Ruff, Dorotha Ann, 242
Ruff, Elvira Augustus, 241
Rummage, Sallie, 136

S

Sampson, Leonard, 207
Sanders, Annie, 219
Sanders, Hugh, 188
Sanders, Mary, 232
Sandis, George, 65
Scobee, Hannah, 242
Scofield, Sarah, 33, 193, 233
Scott, Ann Dancy, 39
Scott, John, 172

Scott, Madge, 180
Scott, Michael, 128
Scott, Sampson, 192
Scott, Schoock, 130
Scott, Steven, 189
Scott, Thomas, 39, 46
Scott, Walter, 167-168
Scott, Winfield, 122
Scrape, Elbert, 245
Scrape, Estelle, 247
Scrape, Forrest, 245
Scrape, Francis, 247
Scrape, Greeley Fremont, 246
Scrape, Henry, 246
Scrape, Horace Greeley, 246
Scrape, James D., 246
Scrape, James Weton, 246
Scrape, Michael, 99, 246
Scrape, Opal, 246
Scrape, Sally, 60-61
Scrape, Sandra, 246
Scrape, Sarah Elder, 246
Scudamore, John, 66
Sexton, Elizabeth, 185
Sharp, Marion Carlos, Jr., 127-128
Shaw, Courtney, 245
Shepherd, Morris, 127
Simms, Hester, 23
Slaughter, Mae, 141
Smart, Adaline, 135
Smart, Jane, 133
Smart, Mary, 133
Smart, Susanna, 3, 132
Smith, Abner Bailey, 140-141
Smith, Adah, 22
Smith, Carl, 143-144
Smith, Claire, 127
Smith, Dora Elizabeth, 143
Smith, Edward, 141-142
Smith, Elizabeth, 144
Smith, Gertrude, 142-143
Smith, Harry, 122
Smith, James, 113
Smith, Jennie, 141-142
Smith, Jessie Isaac, 127
Smith, Josephine, 238

Smith, Kate, 187
Smith, Kenny, 55
Smith, Larkin, 22
Smith, Mary Etta, 113, 140
Smith, Nancy, 167
Smith, Polly, 185
Smith, Rosa Lee, 144
Smith, Ruby, 141-142
Smith, Samuel, 20
Smith, Sarah, 113
Smith, Temperance, 141-142
Smith, Tressie, 23, 185-186
Smith, William, 113
Snell, Nellie Agnew, 163
Sontgerathe, Joseph, 127
Southerland, John, 39
Spears, Beatrice, 174
Speed, Alice, 181, 184
Speller, Aurella, 185
Spencer, Charles, 218
Spencer, Mary, 164
Spitler, Donald, 151, 155-157
Steedman, Isaiah George Washington,
101
Steele, Betsy, 146
Steele, John, 146
Steele, Levi, 146
Steele, Malinda, 4, 147
Steele, Martha, 146
Steele, William, 4, 146
Stephens, Joseph, 233-234
Stephens, Richard, 235
Stephenson, Richard, 234
Sterling, Russell, 162
Stew, John, 149
Stewart, Barbara, 149
Stewart, Camellus, 194
Stewart, Claude, 190
Stewart, Jeane, 149
Stewart, John, 4
Stewart, Joseph, 149
Strayhorn, Mary, 155
Strickland, Leona, 161
Stuart, Della, 133
Sturtevant, Lemuel, 231
Summers, Francis, 234-235

Sutherland, Fannie, 188
Suttles, Gertrude Smith, 142

T

Talbert, Jimmie, 133
Talbert, Liston, 145
Talbot, Anna, 243
Tapley, John, 151
Tarkington, Lelia, 191
Tarkington, Wilson, 191
Taylor, Alfred, 200
Taylor, Gipson, 146
Taylor, John, 34, 208, 215,
217-221, 227-228, 230-231
Taylor, Lavergne, 189
Terrell, Anna, 22, 185
Terrell, James, 205-207
Terrell, Linda, 124
Terrell, Timothy, 185
Terrell, Walter, 124-125
Terry, Aldalbert, 225
Terry, Benjamin Franklin, 220-222
Terry, Frank, 224
Terry, George Austin, 223
Terry, John, 225
Terry, Joseph, 225
Terry, Leo, 225
Terry, Silas, 225
Terry, Sytha, 225
Terry, William Reynolds, 222
Thompson, Annie, 140
Tidd, George, 192
Tolbert, Elizabeth, 3, 138, 145
Tolbert, Hart, 168
Tolbert, Levi, 4, 147
Tolkmitt, Gene, 198
Towler, Benjamin, 1, 56-61, 89, 91-93,
100, 243, 271-272
Towler, Marie, 248
Towler, Martha, 57, 60
Towler, Mary, 61-62, 89-94, 97-100
Towler, Nancy Marie, 243, 246
Towler, Sarah, 37, 44, 46, 76, 84, 172
Townsend, Elizabeth, 13
Townsend, John, 122

Townsend, Steven, 122
Trammell, Jemima, 233
Trammell, Nicholas, 235
Trammell, Philip, 235
Travis, Austin, 198
Treptow, Dorothy, 75
Tucker, Josiah, 4, 146
Tugwell, Mary, 190
Turner, Douglas, 190
Turner, Joe, 137
Turner, Morton, 207
Turner, Vincent, 232
Turpin, Max, 222

U

Upchurch, Alonzo, 139
Upchurch, Ed, 139
Upchurch, John, 139
Upchurch, Molly, 139
Upchurch, Robert, 139
Upchurch, Tom, 139
Upchurch, Walter, 139
Upchurch, Will, 139

V

Valentine, Margaret, 200
Varner, Felix, 70, 125
Vaughn, Carl, 187
Vaughn, Douglas, 106-107
Vaughn, Ernest, 106-107
Vaughn, Floyd, 187
Vaughn, Kenneth Ray, 106
Vaughn, L. D., 106
Vaughn, Lee Owen, 106
Vaughn, Owen, 187
Vaughn, Sam, 187
Vaughn, Sonja, 104
Vaughn, Terisa W. Lay, 105-106
Vaughn, Thomas M., 106

W

Waddell, Karen, 160
Wade, Elizabeth, 90-91

Wade, Russell, 247
Wadsworth, Mary Ella, 124
Wainwright, Francis, 232
Walker, Dovey, 6
Walker, Virginia, 188
Wallace, John, 107
Waller, Thomas, 168
Walter, George, 78
Walton, Charlotte, 232
Walton, Eliza, 203
Warnke, John, 220
Warren, Frederick, 164
Washington, Earl, 245
Washington, George, 55, 101,
116, 127
Washington, Ira, 177, 179
Watkins, Agnes, 158
Watkins, Martha, 233
Watson, Spencer, 219
Weaner, Bobbie, 190
Weathers, Frances, 200
Weaver, Ethel, 116
Weaver, John, 116
Webb, Essie, 187
Wecker, Martha Vivien, 154
Well, James, 160
Wells, Roscoe, 121
Wells, Thelma, 125
Wesley, Charles, 122-123
Wesley, Daniel, 177
Wesley, Forrest, 245
Wesley, George, 186
Wesley, John, 89-90, 93-95,
98-100, 122, 216
Wesley, Richard, 127
Wesley, Samuel, 203
Wesley, Spencer, 4, 147
Wesley, Thomas, 203
Weston, James, 244
Weston, Otto, 246
Weton, James, 246
White, Emeline, 157
White, Nannie, 187
White, Tom, 145
Whitehead, Lucy, 197
Whitehead, Thomas, 239-244

Whitman, Eugene, 182, 184
Whitted, Henry, 156
Whitted, Patterson, 155
Whittenton, Merle, 127
Wilkerson, Edward, 190
Wilkerson, Ida G., 119
Wilkes, Narlaine, 186
Wilkie, Dorothy, 133-134
Willard, Emmett, 199
Williams, Grace, 187
Williamson, Emmaline, 196
Williamson, Hubert, 196
Williamson, Laurie, 196
Willis, Carl, 164
Willis, Cary, 110
Willis, Manoah, 27
Wilson, Almira, 226
Wilson, Ambrose, 232
Wilson, Andrew, 187
Wilson, Berta, 187
Wilson, Buck, 187
Wilson, Charles, 158
Wilson, Dan, 187
Wilson, Jethro, 139
Wilson, Joan, 187
Wilson, May, 187
Wilson, Peter, 65
Wilson, Robert, 226
Wilson, William, 189
Wiltbank, Phyllis, 215, 226, 231
Wiltbank, Rachel Ellen, 217
Wingate, Sally, 5, 7, 11
Winn, Jane, 243
Winn, Owen, 243
Winter, Helen, 190
Winter, Nelda, 190
Womack, Lucy, 60
Wood, Michael, 117
Wood, Nannie, 120
Woodall, Abie, 123

Woodham, Michelle, 173-174
Woodward, Clara, 139
Woodward, Ellen, 191
Woodward, Jack, 27
Woolsey, Burnell, 219
Woolsey, Dorothy, 221
Woolsey, Gaitha, 219
Woolsey, Hunter, 219
Woolsey, Joseph, 219
Woolsey, Leah, 219
Woolsey, Leora, 219
Woolsey, Mina, 220
Woolsey, Oma, 219
Woolsey, Wayne, 219
Wooten, Thomas Elton, 128
Wright, Berlinda, 232
Wright, Earl, 207
Wright, John, 133
Wright, William, 239
Wyatt, Aamen, 46
Wyatt, Isaac D., 88
Wyatt, John, 88
Wyatt, Justin, 88
Wyatt, Susan Dancy, 88
Wyatt, Warren, 88
Wynne, Magruder, 192
Wynne, Safronia, 192
Wysong, Frances, 244

Y

Yates, Ann Eliza, 244
Yates, John William, 244
Yeargan, Jarrett, 151
Yeargin, Barlett, 151
Yeargin, Benjamin, 151
Young, Brigham, 207, 210, 214,
222-223

Phillips Family

A

Adams, Bethia, 50
Agee, Alma, 40
Agee, Hollis Cornelius, 32
Agee, James Vernon, 32
Agee, Mary Iona, 33
Agee, Ted, 32-33
Agee, William, 33
Agree, Vernon, 33
Albert, Herschel, 43
Albert, John, 44-45
Alexander, Samuel, 53
Allen, Joseph, 33, 38
Allen, William, 54
Areta, Florence, 52
Arrington, Bess, 31, 49
Ashcraft, Jediah, 28

B

Barbee, Bartlett, 46
Barbee, Texanna, 46
Barbee, Walter, 47
Barnett, Elmer, 45
Barr, Martha Tipton, 21
Barr, Sallie, 21
Beeson, Bernard Dean, 50
Beeson, Nancy Lucille Phillips, 50
Beeson, Wanda Lu, 50
Berryman, Jilson, 53
Bledsoe, Walter Lee, 35, 37
Bloomington, Al, 52
Borland, Myrtle E., 40
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Brashear, Rachel, 53
Brothers, Martha Jo, 47
Brown, Sarah, 25
Bryant, Stanley, 54
Buck, Lee Forest, 36
Buck, Lee Forest, 36-37
Burch, Elizabeth, 29
Butler, John, 25, 43

C

Caldwell, Edward, 10
Cammack, James C., Sr. 38
Cann, Martha, 10, 44
Cann, Michael, 44
Caperton, Elizabeth, 32
Carlton, Herbert, 31
Carter, James, 46
Charles, James, 42
Charles, Ottice, 36
Cheatham, Algernon Baker, 39
Cheatham, Algernon Billie, 39
Cheatham, Belle, 39
Cheatham, Buster, 42
Cheatham, Byron, 40
Cheatham, Edwin A., 40
Cheatham, Elizabeth, 39
Cheatham, Hudson, 42
Cheatham, Imogene, 39
Cheatham, Joe Gus, 42
Cheatham, Joe Isaac, 39-43
Cheatham, Joe Lennard, 42
Cheatham, Joseph, 25
Cheatham, Josie, 39
Cheatham, Lucy, 39
Cheatham, Nellie, 39
Cheatham, Olive, 40
Cheatham, Robert Byron, 40-41
Cheatham, Roy E., 42
Cheatham, Ruby Bell, 41
Cheatham, Sarah, 39
Cheatham, Susan, 39
Cheatham, Vida Dunn, 42-43
Cheatham, Whitney Phillips, 39
Cheetum, Joseph, 6
Cicero, Marcus, 52
Cicero, William, 52
Coggeshall, Mary Carolina, 53
Collie, Lewis, 45
Columbus, William, 40-41
Coyne, Lenora, 50
Crockett, Bart, 52
Crockett, Edna, 52

Cullen, Grover, 18
Cullen, Isaac, 10-11, 21, 26,
28-29, 38-39, 43-44
Cullen, Madison, 13, 18, 22, 24, 38
Cullen, William, 25, 43
Cummings, Bonnie Jean, 40
Curtis, James, 38

D

Davis, Mary Elizabeth, 50
Davis, Virginia Lucille, 34
Day, John, 42
Dewey, Eliphalet, 22
Dickson, Cordia, 32
Douglas, Julia Caroline, 53
Duckworth, Elijah, 27
Duke, William, 50
Dunn, Bobby, 42-43
Dunn, James L, 42
Dwight, Eunice, 7

E

Estes, Lucy, 29

F

Fitzhugh, Gracie Fay, 42
Franklin, Clifford, 31
Franklin, David, 45-46, 48
Franklin, Fredrick, 51
Franklin, Jasmine, 46
Franklin, Robert, 37

G

Garland, Robert, 43
Garrison, Bessie Mae, 49
Gilbert, Ruby, 43
Giobbi, Lucy, 43
Goode, Sallie, 43
Gray, Annie, 35-37, 51
Gray, Elsie, 36
Gray, Julia Fox, 36-37
Gray, Katie Mae, 42

Gross, Lily, 34

H

Hamby, Allen, 53
Hargitt, Jim, 31
Harris, Franklin Jelks, 34
Harris, Mary Elizabeth, 37
Harris, Mary Sue Phillips, 34
Harris, Phillips, 34
Harris, Virgil, 38
Harrison, Jay, 52
Haven, Robert, 40
Heard, Lonnie Florence, 31
Heard, Mary Sue, 30-32, 34
Heard, Mary Susan, 30-31
Heard, William Hiram, III, 32
Helms, Anna, 52
Henderson, Jane, 1, 44
Henderson, Nancy, 1, 5, 10, 28, 43
Henderson, William, 10, 44, 58
Highbaugh, Cynthia Grace, 7
Highbaugh, David, 7
Highbaugh, Grace, 7
Hobbs, Joan, 27
Hodge, Homer, 47-48
Hope, Joe Isaac, 40
Hornback, Lillie, 7
Hudson, Charlene, 41
Hudson, Christine Edna, 42
Hudson, Eloise, 42
Hudson, Ruby, 42
Hughes, Margaret, 39
Hunt, Betty Jean, 54

I

Irby, Cleo Bessie, 38

J

Jacobs, Duane, 10
Jenkins, Philip, 27
Johnson, Burvey, 34
Johnson, Coleman, 34
Johnson, Fred, 34

Johnson, Hazel, 34
Johnson, Jasper, 34
Johnson, Marion, 34
Johnson, Ozell, 34
Johnston, Luther, 38
Jones, Coy, 49
Jones, Coy, 49
Jones, Madison, 49
Josephus, Flavius, 51
Josephus, William, 52

K

Kirby, Lafayette, 39
Kirby, Sarah Jane, 39
Kline, Madge, 40

L

Lampton, Cicero, 52
Lampton, Dean, 52
Lampton, Dora Pauline, 52
Lampton, Leo, 52-53
Lampton, Marcellus Marcus Leo, 53
Lampton, Margaret, 52
Lampton, Mary Pearl, 52
Lampton, Nancy Caroline Philips, 53
Lampton, Nancy Lee, 51
Lampton, Rosa Bell, 52
Lampton, Stella, 52
Lampton, Virgil, 51
Lampton, Walter, 52
Lawrence, Joseph Allen, 33
Lee, Kathy, 27
Lennard, Joe, 42
Lewis, Marvin, 7
Lewis, Minnie, 7
Lewis, Will, 7
Lockridge, Lafayette, 46
Lockridge, Lenora, 46
Lunsford, Roy, 33

M

Manning, Charles, 37
Manning, Lizzie Pauline, 37

Markham, Gladys Fern, 52
Marshall, Tom, 46
Massey, Frances, 1, 23
McRoy, Tate, 37
Meeker, Joseph, 34
Montgomery, Newton, 37
Morrison, Sarah Caroline, 44, 51
Morrow, Rochelle, 53

N

Neeley, Elizabeth, 20, 51
Neeley, James, 44, 51
Neely, Mary, 10, 20
Neely, Squire, 6
Nix, Clarissa, 23
Nix, Elizabeth, 14, 29, 51
Nix, Nicholas, 29

O

O'Kelley, Nancy Frances, 46
Olive, Mary, 40
Opal, Winnie, 33, 38
Orleans, William, 1
Orr, Alva Lee, 34
Orr, Opal Faye, 34

P

Page, Bernice, 31
Patterson, Ruth, 51
Petty, Joe Isaac, 39
Philip, Joseph, 29
Phillip, Ralph, 22-23, 29-37, 51
Phillip, William, 53
Phillips, Abelia, 39
Phillips, Amy, 34
Phillips, Anne, 20
Phillips, Annie Ellen, 46
Phillips, Annie Gray, 35-37
Phillips, Augustus Smith, 18
Phillips, Cayson, 50
Phillips, Cecil Purdy, 31
Phillips, Charles, 3, 6
Phillips, Clarence Lee, 49

Phillips, Cora Mae, 46
 Phillips, Cordelia F., 25, 43
 Phillips, Cullen, 29, 56
 Phillips, Cumie Lee, 30, 33, 48
 Phillips, David Franklin, 46
 Phillips, David John, 23
 Phillips, David, 10, 21, 26, 28, 44
 Phillips, DeWitt D., 50
 Phillips, Eleanor, 9, 44, 51
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 44
 Phillips, Elizabeth Tinker, 22
 Phillips, Ellen Anne, 44
 Phillips, Evelyn, 22, 29
 Phillips, Fletta, 29
 Phillips, Grover Cullen, 18
 Phillips, Henderson, 5, 28
 Phillips, Hersel, 33
 Phillips, Homer Hodge Sr., 47-48
 Phillips, Inez, 30
 Phillips, Isaac Cullen, 2, 10-11, 21-22, 29, 44, 56
 Phillips, Isaac M., 35
 Phillips, Isaac, 10-11, 18, 22-23, 51
 Phillips, Isla, 47
 Phillips, James, 8, 10, 21, 28, 44
 Phillips, Jamie Augusta, 32
 Phillips, Jessie Catherine, 50
 Phillips, Jetta Mae, 34
 Phillips, Joella, 21
 Phillips, John B., 10, 16-17, 19-20, 44-50
 Phillips, John, 11, 50
 Phillips, Joseph, 9, 29
 Phillips, Josiah M., 51-53
 Phillips, Josiah, 4-8, 10, 20, 26, 28
 Phillips, Julia Fox, 29, 33, 35-37
 Phillips, Julia, 51
 Phillips, Leslie Guy, 36
 Phillips, Madison Cullen Phillip, 38
 Phillips, Madison Cullen, 13, 18, 24
 Phillips, Madison, 10, 20, 23, 28, 44, 51
 Phillips, Martha Inez, 34
 Phillips, Mary Bettie, 29, 32-33, 49
 Phillips, Mary Betty, 29, 32-33
 Phillips, Mary Evelyn, 1, 17, 22, 24-25, 29, 43
 Phillips, Mary Frances, 46
 Phillips, Mary, 11, 20, 25-26
 Phillips, May, 34
 Phillips, Minnie, 38-39
 Phillips, Nancy Caroline, 51-53
 Phillips, Nancy Elizabeth, 22, 29
 Phillips, Nancy Ellen, 8,
 Phillips, Nancy Henderson, 10, 28
 Phillips, Nancy, 7
 Phillips, Nora John, 46
 Phillips, Philip John, 16, 26, 30, 45, 47-50
 Phillips, Philip Purdy, 21
 Phillips, Philip, 10, 33, 35-36, 38
 Phillips, Polly, 26
 Phillips, Purdy Augusta, 30-32, 34
 Phillips, Purdy, 20, 22, 29-30, 34
 Phillips, Ralph Phillip, 14, 23, 29-33, 35, 37
 Phillips, Ralph, 11
 Phillips, Relief Whitney, 25, 39, 41
 Phillips, Sarah, 7
 Phillips, Sullenberger, 45
 Phillips, Thomas Scott, 46
 Phillips, Virgie, 39
 Phillips, Walter, 38-39
 Phillips, Whitney, 22
 Phillips, William Henderson, 4-5, 10, 44
 Phillips, William Hiram Hersel, 33
 Phillips, William James, 18, 45
 Phillips, William, 1-5, 7-9, 11-12, 18-19, 21-22, 26-27, 35, 43-44, 48, 51, 57
 Phillips, Willie Alice, 46
 Polk, James, 35, 37, 51
 Powell, Nancy, 48

R

Raines, Albert, 43
 Raines, Nodie, 43
 Rayford, Ovie, 42
 Raymond, Emmitt, 52
 Reed, Mollie, 36
 Rhodes, Amanda, 49

Rice, Amelia Elizabeth, 31-32
Rice, Julia Forrest, 31-32
Rice, Mollie, 30, 49
Rice, Walter O., 33
Rice, William Henry, 29-30, 49
Riggan, Elma Mae, 34
Rucker, Annie Elberta Cheatham, 40
Rucker, Cheatham, 40-41
Rucker, Opal T., 41
Rucker, Vera, 40
Rucker, William Columbus, 40
Russell, Aubrey, 40

S

Scrimshire, Alberta, 38
Scrimshire, Ayleen, 37-38
Scrimshire, Comanche, 33
Scrimshire, Doyle, 37
Scrimshire, Franklin LaVern, 36
Scrimshire, James Polk, 35
Scrimshire, Lois Roland, 36
Scrimshire, Louise, 36, 38
Scrimshire, Lucy Forrest, 33, 38
Scrimshire, Mamie Enice, 37-38
Scrimshire, Maud Doyle, 35
Scrimshire, Minnie Myrtle, 36
Scrimshire, Nix, 33
Scrimshire, Ralph, 33
Scrimshire, Wilson Irby Stegall, 36
Scrimshire, Winnie Opal Nix, 33
Smith, Arlene, 27
Smith, Augustus, 18, 23-25, 43
Smith, Burnet, 1, 24-25
Smith, Edna Pearl, 43
Smith, Elizabeth Judith, 25, 43
Smith, Isaac, 43
Smith, Isla, 47-48
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smith, Jessie Isaac, 25, 43
Smith, Mollie Gus, 25
Smith, Virginia Lee, 25, 43
Sparks, Isla Catherine Phillips, 47, 49
Steele, Frederick, 19
Stiles, Levi, 48
Stiles, Nancy Catherine, 16, 45, 48

Sullenberger, John Albert, 45
Sullenberger, Mary E., 18
Sullenberger, Mary, 24, 44
Sullenberger, Phillips, 45

T

Talmadge, Henry, 33
Taylor, Phillip, 46
Thurman, Charles Kerry, 6
Thurman, Charles Phillips, 3, 6
Thurman, Charles, 26, 28, 43
Thurman, Chris, 3, 6
Thurman, David, 7
Thurman, Edmund, 4-5, 7
Thurman, Edward C, 3
Thurman, Edward C. III, 6
Thurman, Edward C. IV, 3, 6
Thurman, Edward C. Jr., 3, 6
Thurman, Edward, 21, 26
Thurman, Joe, 7
Thurman, Joella, 7
Thurman, Kelly, 3, 6
Thurman, Kerry, 3
Thurman, Mary, 3
Thurman, Willa, 6
Thurman, William Thomas, 3
Thurman, William, 6
Tinker, Eliphalet Dewey, 22
Tinker, Elizabeth, 21-22, 29
Tinker, Walter, 43
Todd, Alex, 3, 6
Todd, Mary Thurman, 6
Toler, Glynna Faye, 50
Tomlin, Juanita, 41
Torrence, Sarah, 26

V

Varnell, Mary Catherine, 46, 51
Vesey, Sadie Jane, 52-53
Voss, Geneva, 38
Voss, Jessie Lorene, 32

W

Waddell, Hannah, 43
Walter, Amos, 47
Watkins, Nannie Belle, 53
Watkins, Taylor, 53
Whitney, Relief, 25, 29, 39-42
Willard, Jess, 41
Williams, Addie, 37

Williams, David, 27
Williams, Jane, 10, 28
Wilson Irby, 36, 38
Wilson, Easter, 49
Witt, Madge, 50
Womack, Charles Cornelius, 38

Rogers Family

A

Alken, Samuel, 90
Auckland, Andrew, 28-31

B

Ballew, William, 12
Basset, Margery, 65
Basset, Philip, 62
Basset, Richard, 71
Bastwick, John, 34, 38
Beauchamp, Beatrice de, 48
Beke, Richard, 33
Bibby, John, 9
Bigod, Hugh, 62, 64-72, 86, 88
Bigod, Isabel, 54, 62, 64-66
Bigod, Mary, 67
Bigod, Norman, 65
Bigod, Ralph, 66-67
Bigod, Robert, 71
Bigod, Roger, 64-67, 69-71
Bigod, William, 67, 71
Bingley, Joseph, 7
Blease, Christopher, 95
Blease, Susannah, 95
Bowles, Ann Rogers, 16
Bowles, Jackson, 20
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Bowles, Thomas H., 1
Bowles, Walter Ivanhoe, 1, 16, 18
Bowles, William Jackson, 1, 16-18, 20
Bowles, William, 16-17
Bradshaw, Ann, 10
Bradshaw, Anne, 95
Bradshaw, Benjamin, 10, 12-15, 94, 104
Bradshaw, Edward, 12, 15, 95
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 94-95
Bradshaw, James, 95-96
Bradshaw, Jannor, 94
Bradshaw, John, 1, 12-16, 94-95, 104
Bradshaw, Judith, 1, 10, 12, 92, 94
Bradshaw, Katherine, 95

Bradshaw, Kenneth, 94
Bradshaw, Larnar, 94
Bradshaw, Mary, 95
Bradshaw, Temperance, 94
Bradshaw, Ursula, 95
Bradshaw, William Henry, 94
Bradshaw, William, 12-13, 15, 94-95
Braose, William de, 56
Browne, John, 40
Bruce, Robert, 86
Builli, Idonea de, 53
Burgh, Hubert de, 86
Busli, Roger de, 53
Byrd, Charlotte, 93
Byrd, David, 93
Byrd, Eleanor, 93
Byrd, Jane, 93
Byrd, Jestianna, 93
Byrd, John, 93
Byrd, Mariah, 93
Byrd, Menarcy, 93
Byrd, Richard, 93
Byrd, Samuel, 93
Byrd, Thursa, 93
Byrd, William, 6

C

Callifax, Mary, 11
Cannifax, John, 10
Cannifax, Mary, 10
Cary, Archibald, 93
Cary, Jane, 93
Ceannmhor, David, 54
Chambers, Jane, 27-28
Chapman, Benjamin, 24
Chase, Hatfield, 40
Chastain, Hanna, 92
Christian, John, 10
Christian, Mary, 10
Christian, Robert, 9
Clare, Adelia de, 69
Clare, Aveline de, 61
Clare, Gilbert de, 89

Clare, Gilbert Fitz Richard de, 69
Clare, Isabel de, 64, 66, 85-86,
88-89, 91
Clare, Richard de, 80, 89
Clare, Roger de, 61
Clark, Geoffry, 105
Clark, Huldah, 1, 10, 16-17, 20, 92
Clark, Jane, 92
Clark, Jeanie, 17
Clark, Jeffery, 1, 17, 92
Clark, John, 17
Clark, Judith, 17
Clark, Mildred, 17
Clark, Rogers, 17
Clark, Stephen, 17
Clark, William, 17
Clark, Winniefred, 17
Clarke, Huldah, 10
Clennell, John, 25
Clifford, Isabell, 49
Clifford, Vipont, 50
Conqueror, William the, 58
Cook, James, 5
Cooper, Samuel, 32
Cornhill, Peter, 3
Cort, Hendrik Frans de, 82, 84
Cromwell, Oliver, 31-33
Cromwell, Richard, 33, 43
Crouch, David, 76
Curd, Catherine, 15
Curd, Mary, 12
Curthose, Robert, 60, 71

D

Danson, Lucy, 8
Davis, Cerelle, 19
Davis, Peter, 9
de Vere, Aubrey, 72
Dewell, Elizabeth, 35
Dewell, Henry, 43
Douglas, Cerelle, 20-21
Douglas, William, 11

E

Estrithson, Sweyn, 70

F

Ferrers, Agatha, 88
Ferrers, Agnes, 86
Ferrers, Chartley, 55
Ferrers, Eleanor, 88
Ferrers, Henry de, 61
Ferrers, Isabel, 86
Ferrers, Joan, 88
Ferrers, Maud, 87
Ferrers, Robert de, 56-58, 60
Ferrers, Sibyl, 87
Ferrers, Vanquelin de, 61
Ferrers, William de, 54, 56-57, 59
Ferrieres, Henry de, 58, 60-61
Ferrieres, Sibyl de, 51
Fitz Geoffrey, John, 54, 61, 64-66
Fitz Geoffry, Isabel, 50
Fitz John, Isabel, 51, 54, 65
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey, 62-63
Fitzgeoffrey, Cecily, 64
Fitzgeoffrey, Hawise, 64
Fitzgeoffrey, Maud, 64
Fitzgerald, Raymond, 89
Fitzhugh, William, 6
Fleming, John, 8
Foster, Caroline, 24
Foster, Thomas, 10
Freeborn, John, 27, 34, 48
Fry, Joshua, 8
FitzGeoffrey, Peter, 62

G

Glover, George, 34-35
Godwinson, Harold, 58
Granger, John, 15-16
Gray, Mary, 94
Gregg, Pauline, 44, 47
Guisnes, Baldwin de, 81

H

Harding, Charles, 43

Harper, Elizabeth, 94
Harper, John, 94
Harper, Ralph, 94
Harper, William, 94
Harris, Ruth, 17
Harrison, Benjamin, 94
Haven, Milford, 90
Heron, Walter, 30
Hewson, John, 34
Hicks, Eleanor, 3, 27
Hicks, John, 3, 108

I

Isham, Mary, 7

J

Jefferson, Jane, 5
Jefferson, Lilburne, 5
Jefferson, Peter, 4, 6, 8, 20, 93
Jefferson, Randolph, 5
Jefferson, Thomas, 1, 3-6, 8, 93
Johnson, James, 15
Jones, Hugh, 6

K

Kennedy, John F., 89
Knight, Charles, 1

L

Lacy, Ewyas, 64-65
Lain, Henry, 13
Lain, Judah, 13
Lambert, John, 32
Lancaster, Avicia de, 60
Lancaster, William de, I, 60
Langton, Stephen, 73
Lewis, Charles, 4-5
Leybourn, Roger de, 54
Leybourne, Anne, 50
Leybourne, Richard, 50
Leybourne, Robert, 50
Ligon, Ann, 23

Ligon, Joseph, 23-24
Ligon, Martha, 23
Ligon, Mary, 23
Ligon, Robert, 23-24
Ligon, Susanna, 23
Ligon, Thomas, 23
Ligon, William, 9, 23-24
Lilborne, John, 44
Lilburn, Charles, 93
Lilburn, John de, 45-47
Lilburn, John, 25-26, 45
Lilburn, Roger de, 49
Lilburne, Agnes, 46
Lilburne, Alexander, 46
Lilburne, Bartholomew, 26-27, 29, 44
Lilburne, Charles, 5
Lilburne, Eleanor, 2-3
Lilburne, Elizabeth, 2, 20, 43
Lilburne, George, 1-3, 27-28, 31, 41, 107
Lilburne, Henry, 44, 46
Lilburne, Isabel, 2
Lilburne, Jane, 1-5, 20, 27-28, 93-94
Lilburne, Janet, 28
Lilburne, John de, II, 48
Lilburne, John, 2, 4-5, 21-22, 25, 27-31, 33-44, 47-48, 50
Lilburne, John, II, 48
Lilburne, John, III, 48
Lilburne, Margaret, 46
Lilburne, Muriel, 28
Lilburne, Richard, 31-37, 46-48
Lilburne, Robert, 27, 29-32, 34
Lilburne, Sunderland, 3
Lilburne, Thomas, 28, 46
Lilburne, Tobias, 28
Lilburne, William de, 48
Lilburne, William, 1-3, 27, 46-47, 49, 106
Lilburne, John, 34
Linton, John, 1
Lionheart, Richard the, 81
Longchamp, William, 81
Losinga, Herbert, 71
Lutegareshale, Piers de, 62

M

MacMurrough, Dermot, 89
Malet, Robert, 70
Marcum, Arthur, 12
Marshal, Eva, 88
Marshal, Gilbert, 76, 79, 86
Marshal, Isabel, 86
Marshal, Joan, 88, 91
Marshal, John, 74, 81
Marshal, Maud, 62, 64-65, 86
Marshal, Richard, 86
Marshal, Sibyl, 86
Marshal, Walter, 86
Marshal, William, 55, 64, 66-67, 73-91
Martin, David, 92
Martin, Elizabeth, 92
Martin, Jane, 92-93
Martin, Jinsey, 93
Martin, Joshua, 92
Martin, Mitchell, 92
Massey, Frances, 16, 20
Mauduit, Isabel, 62
McBride, Ann, 94
Miller, William, 1
Montagu, Edward, 31
Morrel, Moreton, 5
Morris, John, 40
Mortimer, Hugh, 88
Mortimer, Roger, 88
Mosby, Richard, 21
Mumford, Anne, 95
Mumford, Anne, 95
Murrell, Drury, 15
Murrell, Judah, 15

N

Netherland, John, 9
Newland, John, 20
Nicholson, Christopher, 2
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 1-2

O

Ogle, Robert, 26, 47
Overton, Richard, 39

P

Peverel, Margaret, 56-58, 60
Peverel, Maude, 60
Peverel, William, 57-60
Plantagenet, Eleanor, 85
Plantagenet, Geoffrey, 82
Plantagenet, Richard, 86
Pleasants, James, 13, 93
Primat, Josiah, 41
Pritchett, John, 9
Prynne, William, 34, 38
Punchardon, Thickley, 26-27, 33, 47

Q

Quiney, Isabel, 2, 4
Quiney, Richard, 2
Quiney, Thomas, 2

R

Randolph, Railey, 22
Randolph, Ann, 93
Randolph, Anne, 23
Randolph, Dorothea, 93
Randolph, Elizabeth, 93
Randolph, Isham, 4-9, 13, 20, 22, 24, 93
Randolph, Jane, 4-5, 8, 22, 93
Randolph, Mary, 4-5, 93
Randolph, Susanna, 23, 94
Randolph, Thomas, 22, 93
Randolph, William, 5, 7, 20, 22, 93
Rodgers, Charles, 16
Rodgers, Eliza, 16
Rodgers, Hulda, 16
Rodgers, Judah, 13
Rodgers, William, 13
Rogers, Andrew, 92
Rogers, Ann Maria, 16-20
Rogers, Ann, 10, 16, 19-20, 23-24
Rogers, Anna Maria, 1

Rogers, Ansel, 92
Rogers, Benjamin, 10
Rogers, Caroline Frances, 19
Rogers, Caroline, 10
Rogers, Charles Huldah Clark, 20
Rogers, Charles, 1, 3, 10, 16,
19-20, 27, 92, 94, 101, 103
Rogers, David, 9-10, 92
Rogers, Elizabeth, 1, 9-10
Rogers, Hugh, 92
Rogers, Huldah, 19-20
Rogers, Jane Lilburne, 5
Rogers, Jane, 1, 3-6, 8, 13, 20, 24, 92
Rogers, Jeremiah, 92
Rogers, John, 92
Rogers, Judah, 10
Rogers, Levi, 92
Rogers, Lewis, 94
Rogers, Malinda, 92
Rogers, Maria Ann, 17
Rogers, Maria, 1
Rogers, Martha, 24
Rogers, Mary J., 19-20
Rogers, Mary, 10
Rogers, Nancy, 92
Rogers, Newton, 92
Rogers, Robert, 1, 7, 9-10, 23, 94, 102
Rogers, Sarah, 92
Rogers, Stephen, 92
Rogers, Susan, 93-94
Rogers, Susanna, 9-11
Rogers, William, 1, 10-12, 15,
91-92, 94, 101
Rogers, Wright, 23
Rushworth, Ann, 44, 46

S

Saint-Hilaire, Maud de, 61
Scotland, Malcolm of, IV, 60
Scotland, Marjorie of, 79
Scurfield, George, 29
Scurfield, Margaret, 29
Shelton, Joseph, 9
Shelton, William, 9-10
Speed, John, 1, 4, 6

Stainforth, Robert, 63
Summers, Frances, 15
Swinborne, John, 30

T

Talionis, Lex, 36
Tosny, Ida de, 64-65, 67
Tosny, Robert de, 67
Tuathail, Muir-chertach Ua, 89

V

Vere, Aubrey de, 69, 71-73
Vere, Juliana de, 66, 69
Vespont, John, 49
Vespont, Robert de, 62
Vieuxpont, Idonea de, 48, 50-51
Vieuxpont, Isabel Fitz John, 50
Vieuxpont, John de, 50-51
Vieuxpont, Robert de, 49-53
Vieuxpont, William de, 52
Vipont, Christiana, 54
Vipont, Clifford, 50
Vipont, Idonea, 53
Vipont, Isabel de, 52-53
Vipont, John, 53-54, 56
Vipont, Robert de, 54
Vispont, Robert de, 65

W

Walbrook, Stephen, 2, 4, 21-23
Walker, Isabel, 94
Walwyn, William, 39
Warenne, Gundred de, 60
Warenne, William de, 60
Watson, John, 23
Webb, John, 9
Webber, Benjamin, 24
Webber, John, 24
Werlenc, William, 70
Whitney, Jeremiah, 9-10
Wildman, John, 40
Williams, Samuel, 23
Wilson, Houston, 92

Winstanley, Gerrard, 38
Wolbrook, Stephen, 4
Womack, John, 16

Woodson, John, 22
Worthy, Isabel, 27, 29
Wren, Christopher, 4, 23-24

Smith Family

A

Allen, Edman, 85
Allen, Elizabeth, 136
Allen, Gus, 72-73, 84-85
Allen, Henry, 71
Allen, Hugh, 124
Allen, Joel, 5
Allen, John, 5
Allen, Littleton, 136
Allen, Martha, 135
Allen, Nancy, 9
Allen, Richard, 31
Allen, William, 135-136
Alton, Thomas, 124
Alverson, Pleasant, 132
Ammon, Catherine, 147
Ammon, Christopher, 146
Andrew, Charles, 108
Andrews, George, 34, 138
Andrews, Mary, 139
Armistead, John, 9
Armstrong, Katherine, 40
Armstrong, Robert, 37-38
Arnold, William, 4
Atchley, Ada, 79
Atkins, Deanna, 74, 88
Atkinson, Roger, 33
Averitt, Henry, 148
Averitte, Joanna, 114
Averitte, John, 115
Averitte, Kendra, 113
Averitte, Mark, 113
Averitte, Tammy, 113
Avery, Catherine, 9
Avery, Wilmouth, 10
Axley, Lumanna, 21
Ayers, Ruth, 146

B

Bagwell, Andie, 89
Bagwell, Cindy, 89-90

Bagwell, Maddie, 89
Bagwell, Melrose, 73-76, 90
Bagwell, Rachel, 9
Bagwell, Tracy, 89-90
Bailey, Luta, 132
Baker, Henrietta, 144
Baker, Joseph, 39
Baker, Temperance, 144
Baldwin, June, 31, 119, 136, 146
Ball, William, 96
Ballentine, Charles, 121
Ballentine, Sarah, 121
Ballew, Patrick, 61
Barbee, John, 103-104
Barker, Thomas, 30, 33
Barnard, John, 30
Barnes, Barbara, 74
Barnett, Benjamin, 135
Barnett, Frances, 33
Barnett, Francis, 134
Barnett, John, 134
Barnett, Pat, 49
Baugh, Daniel, 142
Baugh, John, 18
Baugh, Mary, 142
Baugh, Taliaferro, 143
Baxter, James, 131
Bayliss, William, 56
Beasley, Ann, 143
Beauchamp, Abell, 72
Beauchamp, William, 72
Bedford, Daniel, 142
Beeson, Bobbi, 89
Beeson, Travis, 79
Bell, Gladys, 51, 88
Bell, Jeremiah, 26, 119
Bell, Kay, 90
Bell, Lucrece, 39-40
Bell, Nora, 80
Bell, Sarah, 38-39
Bell, Thomas, 39, 129-130, 144
Bellew, Bettie, 60
Bellew, Pat, 69

Ben, Negro, 36
 Benjamin, Joseph, 116
 Benson, Rena, 77, 87
 Berkley, William, 37-38
 Bernard, Charles, 78
 Bernard, George, 76, 78
 Bernard, Jesse, 54, 75-77, 90
 Bernard, Jessie, 112
 Bernard, Jessse, 76
 Beverley, William, 121
 Bird, Sarah, 136
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 130, 133
 Bishop, Henry, 132-133
 Blake, John, 81
 Bland, John, 33, 125
 Blassingame, Eva, 70
 Bloxton, Charles, 142
 Blueford, Genl, 125
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, 143
 Boozer, George, 149
 Boozer, Permelia, 149
 Boughan, Anne, 129, 144
 Boughan, James, 41
 Boughan, John, 137, 142
 Boughan, Mary, 137, 142
 Bowcock, Atwell, 141
 Bowcock, Elizabeth, 141
 Bowers, Arthur, 27
 Bowles, Frances, 47, 64
 Bowles, Mildred, 64, 68
 Bowles, Patricia, 1, 64, 68
 Bowyer, William, 128
 Boyd, Elizabeth, 109
 Bradford, Thomas, 147
 Bragg, Sarah, 124
 Braine, Edward, 24
 Bray, Everett, 85
 Briant, Sarah, 30
 Broadley, Elizabeth, 132
 Brown, Aaron, 150
 Brown, Alexander, 150
 Brown, Daniel, 18
 Brown, Helen, 91
 Brown, Janet, 150
 Brown, Jesse, 150
 Brown, John, 27
 Brown, Lucien, 150
 Brown, Lucretia, 150
 Brown, Martha, 150
 Brown, Mary, 150
 Brown, Sarah, 57
 Brown, Thomas, 30, 150
 Brown, William, 150
 Browne, Francis, 37
 Buckner, Thomas, 28
 Buford, Abraham, 125
 Bur, Matilda, 140
 Burford, Ida, 74
 Burin, Leonard, 2
 Burk, Mary, 30-31
 Burk, Richard, 31
 Burk, Thomas, 31
 Burkin, Burrell, 89
 Burnard, Alexander, 40, 42
 Burnet, Augustus, 1, 55, 71, 97-98, 107
 Burnet, Jacob, 108
 Burnet, John, 42
 Burnet, Phebe, 35
 Burnet, Pryor, 107-108
 Burnet, Thomas, 26, 39
 Burnett, Adie, 123
 Burnett, Agnes, 147
 Burnett, Alice, 133
 Burnett, Amey, 42
 Burnett, Amy, 39, 42, 130, 137, 140-144
 Burnett, Ann, 139, 143
 Burnett, Anna, 139
 Burnett, Anne, 40, 42, 129, 147
 Burnett, Annie, 123
 Burnett, Augustus, 26, 44, 54, 109
 Burnett, Benjamin, 3, 26, 32-33, 130, 134-136, 147
 Burnett, Betsey, 35
 Burnett, Bobby, 35
 Burnett, Brickin, 35
 Burnett, Brookin, 33, 124-125
 Burnett, Brooking, 34
 Burnett, Bryant, 147
 Burnett, Caroline, 133
 Burnett, Carroll, 122
 Burnett, Carter, 132, 142
 Burnett, Catherine, 130, 135, 137

Burnett, Charles, 27, 38-41, 101, 129, 144-146
Burnett, Clara, 137, 140
Burnett, Cynthia, 133, 143
Burnett, Damy, 31, 120
Burnett, Daniel, 142
Burnett, David, 122, 146-147
Burnett, Diana, 139
Burnett, Edmond, 32
Burnett, Edmund, 33, 35, 125
Burnett, Edward, 135
Burnett, Elias, 132
Burnett, Elizabeth, 2, 32, 34-35, 42, 129, 133, 135, 144
Burnett, Emily, 133
Burnett, Enola, 124
Burnett, Eugene, 122
Burnett, Everett, 124
Burnett, Fielding, 138, 140
Burnett, Forrester, 139-140
Burnett, Frances, 133
Burnett, Gabriel, 142
Burnett, George, 132, 138
Burnett, Godfrey, 135-136
Burnett, Griffin, 147
Burnett, Harriet, 124, 131
Burnett, Harriett, 133
Burnett, Harvey, 133
Burnett, Henry, 32, 34-35, 121-124, 139
Burnett, James, 122, 130, 133, 138, 140, 145-146
Burnett, Jane, 39
Burnett, Jeremiah, 32, 42, 120, 136-138, 140, 142, 152
Burnett, Jesse, 124, 134
Burnett, Joel, 138, 140
Burnett, John, 1, 26-33, 35-38, 40-42, 71, 99-102, 105, 118-121, 128-138, 140, 142-144, 147, 152
Burnett, Joseph, 26, 30, 32-35, 42, 125, 129, 137-138, 140-143
Burnett, Joshua, 143
Burnett, Judah, 140
Burnett, Judith, 139
Burnett, Julia, 138
Burnett, Katherine, 122
Burnett, Lafayette, 122
Burnett, Lazarus, 139
Burnett, Leonard, 130-131, 137-138, 140, 143
Burnett, Leroy, 138, 140
Burnett, Louisa, 139
Burnett, Lowrey, 133
Burnett, Lucinda, 122-123
Burnett, Lucreascy, 31
Burnett, Lucrecy, 30
Burnett, Lucretia, 26, 29, 33, 38-39, 41, 101, 120
Burnett, Lues, 38
Burnett, Luke, 132-133, 143
Burnett, Mahala, 133
Burnett, Mahalia, 133
Burnett, Malcijah, 135
Burnett, Marshall, 122
Burnett, Martha, 122, 138, 147
Burnett, Mary, 122, 133
Burnett, Matilda, 138
Burnett, Matthew, 133
Burnett, Nancy, 133-134, 136, 146
Burnett, Nathaniel, 130, 133-135
Burnett, Nimrod, 132
Burnett, Pearl, 124
Burnett, Phebe, 1, 3, 25-26, 29, 31-32, 35, 38-39, 118, 120-121, 128, 131, 144
Burnett, Pheby, 31
Burnett, Phillip, 138, 140
Burnett, Phobey, 32
Burnett, Pleasant, 134-135
Burnett, Polly, 146
Burnett, Rachel, 130, 137, 140-141, 143
Burnett, Reuben, 33, 35, 125, 140, 143
Burnett, Richard, 129, 133, 136-137, 142-143, 147
Burnett, Ridley, 139
Burnett, Robert, 3-5, 33, 124, 139-140
Burnett, Sally, 6, 35
Burnett, Samuel, 147
Burnett, Sarah, 30-31, 38-39, 112-116, 122, 129-130, 133, 144
Burnett, Solomon, 136
Burnett, Spencer, 134, 138, 140
Burnett, Susan, 124, 131

Burnett, Susanna, 131-132
Burnett, Susannah, 130-132
Burnett, Taliaferro, 142
Burnett, Thomas, 3, 26-33, 35, 38-42,
101, 119-120, 129, 135-136, 142
Burnett, Thurza, 133
Burnett, Umphrey, 147
Burnett, William, 2, 26, 29-35, 101,
119-127, 133-135, 138, 145-146
Burnett, Williamson, 145-146
Burnett, Woodson, 132
Burnitt, William, 128
Burntt, William, 128
Burr, Thomas, 113
Burran, Sarah, 5
Burran, William, 4-5
Burrell, Wallace, 90
Burter, Elias, 133
Burton, Aaron, 148
Burton, Bethenia, 149
Burton, Charles, 19
Burton, Elizabeth, 150
Burton, Frances, 149
Burton, Ida, 149
Burton, Magdalin, 149
Burton, Phoebe, 149
Burton, Robert, 149
Burton, Susannah, 149
Burton, William, 149-150
Burwell, Lewis, 126
Butler, Chester, 74
Butler, Curtis, 74
Byars, Mary, 46
Byrd, Mary, 23
Byrd, Victor, 74
Byrd, William, 22-25, 121

C

Caldwell, Susannah, 148
Calvert, William, 116
Camille, Emma, 124
Campbell, Alton, 124
Campbell, Burnett, 124
Campbell, Elizabeth, 136
Campbell, Franklin, 124

Campbell, Hazel, 124
Carnes, Charles, 30
Carter, Ammon, 146-147
Carter, Gail, 78, 90
Carter, Jones, 147
Carter, Joseph, 146-147
Carter, Levi, 147
Carter, Mahala, 147
Carter, Priscilla, 146-147
Carter, Vina, 85
Cary, Archibald, 18
Cary, Major, 126, 128
Carys, Major, 128
Caston, Cary, 137, 142
Charlton, Henry, 124
Charlton, John, 124
Cheatham, Thomas, 15
Cheatham, Wilbur, 50
Christian, Lucy, 108
Claiborne, Caron, 21
Clarence, William, 84, 88-90
Clark, Bolling, 142-143
Clark, Charles, 146
Clark, Elison, 15
Clark, George, 62, 107-108
Clark, Martin, 128
Clay, Henry, 123-124
Clay, Robertson, 124
Clement, Oscar, 48
Clinton, General, 96
Clough, Captain, 130
Clyde, George, 77
Coffey, Ann, 103
Coffey, Edward, 103-104
Cole, John, 149
Coleman, Anne, 130
Coleman, Joshua, 143
Colleen, Susan, 81
Conger, Lowrey, 75, 79
Cooley, Captain, 3, 96
Cooper, Thomas, 37
Corbin, John, 30
Cornwall, General, 126
Cornwallis, Charles, 96
Counts, Thurlow, 74
Covey, David, 78

Covington, Richard, 18
Covington, William, 130
Cowles, Thomas, 34
Cox, Ambrose, 33, 120
Cox, Phebe, 33
Cox, Sally, 33
Craft, Paul, 116
Crain, Jeanie, 74, 88
Crocker, Pat, 45
Crosse, La, 16
Croudas, William, 27
Crowder, John, 33
Crowder, Milly, 33, 121
Crowder, Rebecca, 33, 125
Crum, Bethany, 89
Crum, Bob, 89
Crum, Jess, 89
Cullen, Isaac, 54, 107
Cullen, William, 55, 57, 62, 107-108
Curran, Mary, 39

D

Dae, Wiley, 114
Dale, Elvin, 111
Dale, John, 132
Dallis, Robert, 136
Dallis, Seeny, 136
Daniel, John, 78
Daniel, Louisa, 12
Daniel, Lucy, 10
Daniel, Negro, 36
Davis, Charles, 125
Davis, Diana, 138-139
Davis, Dianna, 138
Davis, Joanna, 140
Davis, Radford, 77
Davis, Robert, 38
Davis, William, 139
Davis, Zachariah, 139
Dennis, John, 91
Dianne, Gladys, 88
Dickerson, William, 142
Dobbins, Abner, 30
Donaldson, Rex, 89
Donaldson, Richard, 79, 89

Dorado, El, 83
Doris, Bobbi, 79
Dorman, John, 39
Doty, George, 56
Douglas, Phoebe, 149
Dow, Lorenzo, 56
Drummond, Catherine, 3
Drummond, Eleanor, 4
Dudding, Thomas, 40
Dudley, Susan, 111
Dunham, Lois, 116
Dunn, John, 135
Dunn, Mary, 135

E

Earl, John, 114
Evans, Jackson, 143

F

Fanny, Negro, 36
Ferguson, John, 17
Ferguson, Moses, 17
Farmer, Ralph, 30
Farrar, George, 109
Farrar, Judith, 43
Farrar, Rebecca, 43, 45, 73
Farrar, See, 43
Farrar, Thomas, 134
Farrer, Katharine, 134
Farthing, Stokely, 135
Faulkner, Everett, 79
Fay, Audrey, 73
Faye, Audrey, 89
Fellows, Wilfred, 61
Ferguson, John, 15
Ffullerton, Ann, 102
Ffullerton, Hannah, 102
Ffullerton, James, 1-2, 100, 102
Field, Ezekiel, 143
Field, George, 50, 72-77, 79-82, 86-87, 91, 111-112
Fields, George, 44, 109
Filmore, James, 116
Fleet, Beverly, 23-24

Fleming, Alexander, 143
Fletcher, Rose, 118
Floy, Mattie, 116
Forrest, Captain, 32
Forrest, Eileen, 74, 88
Forrester, Captain, 29, 120
Foster, Cora, 124
Fountain, Elisha, 146
Franklin, Benjamin, 108, 123
Franklin, David, 91
Franklin, December, 124
Franklin, James, 116
Franklin, John, 74, 124
Frazier, Cyril, 74
Frazier, Gladys, 51, 74, 83-84
Frazier, Grandma, 85
Frazier, Rachel, 88
Fredrick, James, 114
Frith, John, 19
Frith, Rebecca, 17
Frith, Thomas, 18
Fullerton, James, 36-38
Fullerton, Penelope, 140-141, 143

G

Gaines, John, 40-41
Gaines, Thomas, 38, 40
Gatewood, Alice, 143
Gatewood, Amey, 140
Gatewood, Amy, 40-42, 99, 101, 128-129, 137, 140, 143
Gatewood, Anne, 141
Gatewood, Bartlett, 141
Gatewood, Benjamin, 141, 143
Gatewood, Catherine, 143
Gatewood, Clara, 137, 141, 143
Gatewood, Dolly, 141
Gatewood, Edmund, 141, 143
Gatewood, Fielding, 143
Gatewood, Fleming, 142-143
Gatewood, Frances, 143
Gatewood, Fullerton, 143
Gatewood, James, 140-143
Gatewood, John, 39-41, 129, 140-144
Gatewood, Joseph, 143

Gatewood, Judith, 141, 143
Gatewood, Leonard, 141, 143
Gatewood, Littleton, 142
Gatewood, May, 142
Gatewood, Nancy, 143
Gatewood, Rachel, 142
Gatewood, Richard, 39, 137, 141
Gatewood, Sarah, 140, 143
Gatewood, Upton, 142
Gatewood, William, 33
Gatewood, Williamson, 142
Gilbert, Negro, 36
Givens, Erleen, 73
Glenn, Laura, 110
Goodwin, John, 140
Goodwinn, John, 138
Goodwyn, Matthew, 138
Goodwyn, Nancy, 138
Gordon, Hugh, 66, 69
Gordon, Travis, 79, 89
Gosse, Frances, 72
Gouldman, Francis, 103
Greene, Nathanael, 96
Greer, Tempy, 146
Grimstead, Richard, 38
Gus, Mollie, 55, 64, 98, 107
Guy, John, 77, 112

H

Hackley, Robert, 27
Hale, Thomas, 9
Hall, Betty, 69
Hall, Elisha, 146
Hall, George, 62
Hall, Jack, 50, 58, 65
Hall, James, 9
Hall, Lee, 66
Hall, Lewis, 108
Hall, Mary, 61, 66, 108
Hall, Melvinie, 78
Hall, Pryor, 61
Hall, Richard, 62
Hall, Smith, 56-58, 63, 67, 69
Hall, Suzanne, 78
Hamilton, James, 30

Hamlett, Hannah, 3, 95-96
Hamlett, William, 96
Hampton, Elizabeth, 143
Hancock, Sarah, 130
Hansford, John, 150
Hansford, Richard, 150
Hansford, Susannah, 150
Hansford, William, 150
Hardin, James, 88
Harding, Elizabeth, 141
Harland, Allen, 66
Harmony, New, 115
Harned, Carla, 78
Harold, James, 88
Harrell, Jones, 89
Harrell, Susan, 89
Harrell, Tommy, 89
Harris, Ann, 144
Harris, Benjamin, 144
Harris, Frederick, 144
Harris, John, 144
Harris, Leon, 95, 128
Harris, Overton, 144
Harris, Robert, 144
Harris, Sally, 131
Harris, William, 144
Harvey, Malinda, 135
Harvey, Samuel, 135
Harvey, Sophia, 147
Hatcher, Clark, 146
Hatcher, Ward, 146
Hayes, Betty, 8
Hayes, Catherine, 7, 151
Hayes, Elizabeth, 8-9, 151
Hayes, Herman, 8
Hayes, John, 7-9, 12-13, 150-151
Hayes, Nancy, 8, 151
Hayes, Rachel, 8, 151
Hayes, Winkfield, 7-9
Heiman, George, 109
Henry, Fielden, 65, 109
Henry, John, 4-5
Henry, Robert, 124
Henry, Thomas, 124
Henson, Jim, 74
Herrin, Mary, 130

Hester, Anne, 10, 12
Heyward, John, 38
Hill, Richard, 134
Hill, Rose, 35
Hillman, Delbert, 124
Hitchman, William, 22
Hobbs, Peggy, 90
Holmes, Berta, 111
Holmes, Conelia, 115
Holmes, George, 71, 113, 115
Holmes, Meredith, 111
Holmes, Sally, 71
Holmes, Samuel, 117
Holmes, William, 113
Holston, Lorenzo, 149
Holt, Richard, 40
Homes, Sally, 71
Hoomes, Hannah, 141
Hooper, Frances, 145
Hooper, James, 146
House, Glebe, 106
House, Jessie, 92
House, Richie, 99
House, Tanner, 16
Hudson, Smith, 88, 92
Hugh, John, 72, 74
Hugh, Johnnie, 82-85
Hugh, Johnny, 90
Hugh, Philip, 74
Humphrey, Eugene, 117
Humphrey, Jeanette, 113
Humphrey, Ruth, 113
Hunt, Ann, 137
Hunt, William, 9
Hurt, Absolum, 134
Hurt, Martha, 134

I

Ingram, James, 30
Insko, James, 3
Inscore, Abner, 130
Inscore, Reuben, 130

J

Jackson, Andrew, 124, 143
Jackson, Havis, 112
Jacob, James, 64, 108
James, Captain, 130
James, Doctor, 24
James, Joseph, 113
James, Sidney, 115
Jason, Robert, 81
Jasper, Amos, 124
Jay, Rodney, 79, 89
Jeffer, Thomas, 141
Jefferies, Elizabeth, 121
Jefferies, Martha, 32
Jefferies, Swepson, 32
Jefferson, Leonard, 142
Jefferson, Thomas, 108, 141
Jeffries, Achellis, 9
Jeffries, Elizabeth, 32, 121
Jeffries, Martha, 121
Jeffries, Swepson, 121
Jeter, Ankey, 8-9, 151
John, Philip, 59
Johnson, Anne, 36
Johnson, Daniel, 36
Johnson, John, 146
Johnson, Nancy, 135
Johnson, Nimrod, 131
Johnson, Richard, 147
Johnson, Sara, 33
Johnson, Sarah, 130
Johnson, William, 36, 38
Johnston, Sarah, 130
Jones, Alma, 90
Jones, Essie, 76
Jones, Hazel, 92
Jones, Jackson, 79
Jones, John, 38, 140
Jones, Julie, 89
Jones, Rex, 79
Jones, Richard, 27
Jones, Smith, 89
Jones, Thomas, 130
Jordan, Booty, 117
Jordan, Burrell, 115
Jordan, Charles, 116
Jordan, Clarice, 116

Jordan, John, 116
Jordan, Junius, 112
Jordan, Renna, 117
Jordan, Thomas, 124
Jordan, William, 116
Jordon, Junius, 77

K

Kay, Richard, 149
Keal, Maria, 142
Keats, Anne, 138
Kendrick, James, 9
Kimble, John, 133
King, Thomas, 143
Klein, Charles, 67
Klein, Mabel, 67
Knight, Joseph, 35
Kromer, Susan, 152

L

Lafong, George, 141
Lavern, Edna, 117
Lawrence, Paul, 40, 42
Lee, Ava, 114
Lee, Charles, 96
Lee, Elizabeth, 108, 131
Lee, Gary, 78
Lee, Pearl, 108
Lee, Rachel, 88
Lee, Robert, 124
Lee, Ruby, 114
Lee, Virginia, 55-59, 67, 107-108
Leftwich, William, 146
Leland, James, 133
Lem, John, 73-74, 76, 90
Lemuel, John, 75, 80, 112
Lenora, Beulah, 122
Leonard, John, 116
Let, Negro, 36
Lewis, Elizabeth, 143
Lewis, John, 59
Lewis, William, 118
Locket, Minnie, 89
Lois, Willie, 70

Lucas, Jane, 129
Lusby, Ronald, 74
Lutliff, John, 30

M

Macklin, Frederick, 13
Maddox, Cloe, 139
Madison, George, 77, 112
Malcolm, Joseph, 117
Maler, August, 114
Mallett, Betty, 109
Mallett, Claude, 48-49
Mallett, Conrad, 110
Mallett, Dale, 49
Mallett, Edith, 109, 111
Mallett, George, 47-49, 109
Mallett, Gerald, 48
Mallett, Geraldine, 49, 111
Mallett, Gertrude, 111
Mallett, Glenn, 47
Mallett, Hutchinson, 134
Mallett, James, 134
Mallett, Judy, 48
Mallett, Lota, 111
Mallett, Mary, 109
Mallett, Nellie, 111
Mallett, Sidney, 111
Mallett, Smith, 45, 47
Mallett, Susan, 48, 50, 77
Mallett, Virginia, 109
Mallett, William, 109, 111
Mann, Effie, 84-85
Mann, Joshua, 73
Mann, Minnie, 73
Manning, Brown, 49
Manning, Cora, 76, 90
Mansker, Shirley, 78
Mapping, Delorme, 14
Marshall, Samuel, 96
Martin, Abraham, 137
Martin, John, 137
Martin, Rebecca, 70
Martin, Richard, 44-45, 80, 94
Martin, Ron, 55-56, 95
Massey, Eudie, 67

Massey, Frances, 1, 59, 64, 66-67, 69, 92, 97
Massey, Francis, 68
Massey, John, 67-68
Massey, Lucy, 67
Massey, Smith, 69
Massey, William, 70
May, Annie, 118
May, Bessie, 115
May, Eva, 4-5
May, Ida, 132
Mays, John, 90
Meador, Richard, 30
Melson, Mabel, 142
Melton, Mabel, 137
Merritt, Emma, 124
Miller, Jacob, 65, 108
Miller, James, 62, 65
Miller, Jim, 58
Miller, Jimmie, 69
Miller, Mollie, 58
Miller, Smith, 60-61, 63, 69
Miller, William, 142
Minter, Joseph, 30
Mitchell, Pearl, 81
Monroe, Jane, 141
Moore, Augustine, 1
Moore, David, 3
Moore, George, 90
Moore, Lucy, 147
Moore, William, 124
Morgan, Daniel, 125
Mudgett, Thomas, 24
Muhlenberg, Peter, 96
Murrell, Catherine, 140
Murrell, Melissa, 138
Murrell, Narcissa, 138
Murrell, Robert, 137

N

Nash, Julian, 111
Neely, Mary, 143
Nell, Mary, 152
Nell, Sadie, 116-117
Nelson, Keziah, 144

Nelson, Mary, 144
Nelson, Robert, 78
Newbill, Catherine, 33, 130
Newbill, Nathaniel, 130
Newby, William, 117
Newton, Wiley, 114
Noble, Allen, 64
Noble, Fielden, 64, 70
Noble, Gordon, 60-61
Noble, Hugh, 109
Noble, Smith, 61, 63, 68-70
Nuesch, Ruby, 81
Nun, David, 21
Nutt, Mildred, 73, 88, 90, 92

O

Oakley, Tom, 49
Ogburn, Charles, 32-33
Oliver, John, 132
Overton, Fanny, 54
Overton, Temperance, 144
Owen, Margaret, 10, 12
Owens, Loeta, 74, 84
Owens, Wilburn, 74

P

Palmer, Henry, 130
Parham, Carol, 88
Parham, Edward, 79
Parham, Reece, 87
Parham, Rodney, 88
Parham, Sandra, 88-89
Parham, Smith, 88-89
Parham, Susan, 88
Parker, Richard, 96
Parker, Robert, 103
Parrish, William, 139
Penning, Cal, 83
Pennington, Cal, 83
Perrin, Catherine, 134
Perry, Samuel, 37
Petties, John, 33
Phelps, Nancy, 146
Phillips, Denver, 74

Phillips, Foxy, 61
Phillips, Mary, 57, 63, 97-98
Pickett, John, 27
Pierce, Segel, 80
Pinckney, William, 56
Pink, Joseph, 123-124
Plummer, Ethlene, 115
Poindexter, Lemuel, 118
Pointe, Grosse, 109
Pollard, John, 136
Pool, Dewitt, 60
Pool, Otis, 60
Poole, Otis, 108
Potter, John, 7
Powell, John, 129
Powers, Sarah, 113
Preston, Susannah, 148
Proctor, Jeremiah, 96
Proctor, John, 112
Proctor, Robert, 148
Pryor, Hugh, 108
Pryor, James, 56, 108
Pryor, Theodore, 51, 72, 74, 84-85, 88
Pulley, Alfred, 123
Pulley, Burnett, 122
Pulley, George, 122
Pulley, Isham, 123
Pulley, Julia, 123
Pulley, William, 124
Pulliam, Benjamin, 9
Puryear, John, 11-13
Puryear, Sarah, 13

R

Rachel, Negro, 36
Radcliff, John, 40
Rader, Albert, 124
Rader, Annie, 124
Rader, James, 124
Rader, Robert, 124
Rader, William, 124
Radford, Anne, 145
Radford, George, 145
Ragsdale, Jane, 143
Randall, Charles, 114

Ransom, Benj, 125
 Ray, Bennie, 76
 Ray, Benny, 76, 81
 Ray, Douglas, 81
 Ray, Edward, 79, 88-89
 Ray, Jimmy, 114
 Redd, John, 71
 Remy, Thomas, 109
 Reynolds, Joshua, 127
 Reynolds, Sarah, 136
 Rice, John, 40
 Rice, Nancy, 55, 60, 63-64, 93
 Richard, Lemuel, 118
 Richardson, Mollie, 77
 Richerzhagen, Elizabeth, 114
 Ritchie, Harriet, 113
 Roach, Robert, 74, 76, 90
 Roberds, Thomas, 143
 Robert, Allen, 51
 Robert, David, 124
 Robertson, Hettie, 80
 Robertson, Lemuel, 118
 Robertson, Margaret, 150
 Robertson, Nancy, 71
 Robertson, Sandra, 89
 Rogers, Joseph, 150
 Roland, Dock, 133
 Roland, Marcus, 133
 Rose, Judy, 79, 89
 Rose, Kathryn, 80
 Rose, Mary, 75, 77, 81, 111-112
 Rose, Mollie, 73-75, 79-81
 Roseannah, Sarah, 77
 Rowlett, Peter, 19
 Royster, Charles, 9
 Rud, James, 17
 Rud, John, 16
 Rud, Joseph, 17
 Rud, Thomas, 17
 Rud, William, 17
 Rudd, Aldridge, 21
 Rudd, Alice, 148
 Rudd, Anne, 6, 10-11, 147-148
 Rudd, Avis, 10, 15-16, 18-19, 148
 Rudd, Edward, 25
 Rudd, Elijah, 11-12
 Rudd, Elizabeth, 148-150
 Rudd, Fedrich, 21
 Rudd, Field, 10, 148
 Rudd, Fields, 10-11
 Rudd, Frederick, 18
 Rudd, George, 25, 150
 Rudd, Hannah, 19
 Rudd, Harwood, 9-13, 148
 Rudd, Hezekiah, 21
 Rudd, James, 14, 19-20, 150
 Rudd, John, 6, 10-11, 13-14, 16, 18-25, 72, 147-148, 150-151
 Rudd, Joseph, 6-7, 9-16, 18, 147-150
 Rudd, Kiziah, 21
 Rudd, Louise, 10, 148
 Rudd, Lurany, 21
 Rudd, Margaret, 10, 148
 Rudd, Mary, 19, 150
 Rudd, Nancy, 1-2, 6-7, 112, 147
 Rudd, No, 151
 Rudd, Rebecca, 14, 18, 150
 Rudd, Redmond, 1, 6, 14, 26, 43-45, 47, 73, 76-77, 86, 88, 91, 93-94, 96, 109, 111-112
 Rudd, Robert, 21
 Rudd, Salley, 9
 Rudd, Sally, 11
 Rudd, Sarah, 7, 13
 Rudd, Susanna, 148
 Rudd, Thomas, 10-14, 16, 18-19, 71, 148, 150
 Rudd, Todd, 10, 148
 Rudd, Whitaker, 150
 Rudd, William, 10-11, 14, 16, 18, 148, 150-151
 Rudd, Wilmoth, 7, 10
 Rudd, Wilmouth, 6, 10-11, 147-148
 Ruddes, John, 24-25
 Rudds, John, 24
 Rudds, Robert, 21
 Rudolph, Albert, 114
 Russell, Don, 51, 84-85, 88
 Russell, Newton, 114

S

Sallee, George, 77, 79-81
Sallie, George, 54, 73-77, 81, 111
Sally, Nancy, 62-63, 108
Sawney, Alexander, 150
Scobee, Steve, 132
Scott, David, 42, 129
Scott, Samuel, 147
Scott, Thomas, 150
Scotty, James, 81
Seat, Nancy, 33, 125
Seat, Tempy, 33
Seay, Dea, 132
Selden, Samuel, 96
Seldin, Samuel, 96
Shackelford, Morgan, 141
Shaddock, Burrell, 73
Shaddock, Drew, 84
Shaddock, Drue, 73
Shaw, Elizabeth, 136
Shelton, Sarah, 135
Shepherd, Matthew, 89
Ship, Thomas, 125
Shuck, Sandra, 81
Simmons, Rebecca, 74
Simon, Negro, 36
Simpson, Ann, 124
Skelton, Nancy, 112, 118
Skidmore, Benjamin, 30
Skidmore, Elizabeth, 31, 120
Skidmore, James, 31, 120
Skidmore, Sarah, 30-31, 120
Slaughter, Elizabeth, 143
Slaughter, James, 143
Smith, Ann, 3, 118
Smith, Arline, 55, 60-61, 63-65, 68, 71, 98, 108
Smith, Augustin, 6, 25-26, 120, 147
Smith, Augustine, 1-3, 5, 71, 102-104, 112-113, 118
Smith, Augustus, 45, 55, 57, 77, 98
Smith, Barbara, 90
Smith, Benjamin, 3-5, 118
Smith, Berniece, 77
Smith, Berta, 77, 111
Smith, Bertie, 124
Smith, Brandon, 89
Smith, Burnet, 53
Smith, Byars, 73, 75
Smith, Carolyn, 84-85
Smith, Charles, 84
Smith, Clarence, 73
Smith, Clora, 45, 73, 75-77, 81, 92
Smith, Conger, 73-74
Smith, Connetta, 73-74, 76
Smith, Conrad, 71
Smith, Cookie, 60
Smith, David, 78
Smith, Deanna, 45, 87
Smith, Dianne, 51, 88
Smith, Don, 50-52
Smith, Doris, 92
Smith, Effie, 85
Smith, Elizabeth, 2, 44, 109
Smith, Ella, 77, 81, 111
Smith, Elmer, 51, 85, 91-92
Smith, Fanny, 124
Smith, Field, 83, 89
Smith, Fields, 111
Smith, Fort, 115
Smith, Frazier, 88
Smith, George, 45-46, 50, 80-81, 118
Smith, Gladys, 88, 91
Smith, Grandma, 75
Smith, Greg, 90
Smith, Gus, 53, 65, 84-85, 90
Smith, Hannah, 95-96
Smith, Isla, 77
Smith, James, 50-51, 124
Smith, Jennifer, 90
Smith, Jesse, 73
Smith, Jessie, 1, 61, 63, 66-68
Smith, John, 1, 26, 106
Smith, Johnnie, 84
Smith, Jones, 75, 89
Smith, Joseph, 32, 34, 53, 78, 121
Smith, Julian, 52, 86, 88
Smith, Lander, 78
Smith, Launius, 72, 83-85
Smith, Lawrence, 1, 94, 103
Smith, Lee, 60-61
Smith, Lemuel, 77
Smith, Linda, 78, 89-90

Smith, Lowrey, 46, 80
Smith, Lucreasay, 3, 118
Smith, Lula, 124
Smith, Lydia, 4, 131
Smith, Margaret, 4
Smith, Marion, 75, 89
Smith, Mark, 44, 109
Smith, Mary, 2, 46-49, 54, 68, 70
Smith, Matt, 86
Smith, Melrose, 72, 75, 77-78, 81, 88-89, 92
Smith, Meriwether, 117
Smith, Molley, 3, 118
Smith, Mollie, 75-76
Smith, Myrtle, 73, 79
Smith, Mytie, 74
Smith, Nancy, 63
Smith, Pearl, 60
Smith, Phebe, 118
Smith, Phillip, 90
Smith, Phillips, 54, 59, 97
Smith, Randolph, 79
Smith, Ray, 73
Smith, Redman, 95
Smith, Redmond, 3, 14, 25-26, 35, 44-45, 54, 94-96, 118
Smith, Rice, 62
Smith, Roberson, 96
Smith, Robert, 2-3, 118
Smith, Robyn, 89
Smith, Rose, 92
Smith, Russ, 77, 79-80, 94
Smith, Salley, 3, 118
Smith, Samrose, 72
Smith, Sarah, 124
Smith, Searcy, 80
Smith, Shaddock, 90
Smith, Simmons, 88
Smith, Susan, 54
Smith, Theodore, 50-51
Smith, Thomas, 2, 45, 149
Smith, Wallace, 84
Smith, Werth, 60-61, 63, 65, 98
Smith, Will, 44-45, 47, 51, 53, 55, 60-63, 65-66, 80, 85-86, 94, 98
Smith, William, 1-3, 26, 33, 44-45, 50-51, 54-55, 60-64, 67, 71, 77, 82, 93-94, 103, 109

Smith, Willie, 52
Smith, Winfield, 108
Smoot, Sarah, 143
Spears, Mildred, 85
Speed, John, 24
Spragins, Thomas, 33
Starkey, Winkfield, 151
Starks, William, 133
Steelman, Hickey, 79
Steelman, Owens, 79
Steelman, Zettie, 76
Stevens, John, 125
Stevens, Richard, 36
Stiles, Dora, 110
Stokes, Sara, 134
Stratton, Mary, 135
Strickland, Julia, 132-133
Strong, Clara, 60
Strong, John, 74
Strong, Nannie, 60
Summerville, Bob, 74
Summerville, Smith, 88
Supper, Pie, 83
Swepson, Richard, 72
Sydnor, John, 54, 81, 111-112
Syndor, John, 77

T

Tarleton, Banastre, 126-127
Taylor, Edwin, 75
Temper, John, 148
Terhune, Sue, 40, 129
Thomas, John, 116
Thompson, John, 134
Thornton, Luck, 136
Tillotson, Mitchell, 133
Tinker, Elizabeth, 54, 107
Tinling, Marlon, 25
Top, John, 36, 41
Top, Phebe, 3
Treble, Peter, 40
Tredwell, Benjamin, 136
Triplett, Nancy, 113
Tuck, Sam, 72
Turberville, Benjamin, 124

Tyler, Elizabeth, 32, 120
Tyler, William, 32, 120

U

Upshaw, Forrest, 30, 137
Upshaw, John, 71
Upshaw, Mildred, 32, 120, 137, 140
Uriah, Captain, 130
Ussery, Pleasant, 138

V

Valentine, Jane, 37
Varnum, William, 143
Vaughan, James, 37
Venable, Ann, 74
Vest, Elizabeth, 31, 120
Vest, Nancy, 31, 120
Vesta, Annie, 111

W

Waggoner, Etta, 122
Waggoner, John, 121
Waggoner, Joseph, 122
Walden, John, 141
Walker, Frank, 83, 90
Walker, Joel, 147
Walker, John, 91-92
Walker, Kristin, 91
Walker, Smith, 92
Wallace, Sarah, 147
Wallace, When, 90
Ward, Seth, 18
Warren, George, 114
Warren, Thomas, 103
Washington, George, 48, 109, 122-124
Washington, James, 136
Washington, Martha, 138
Watrous, Hiram, 143
Welch, Marcus, 50
West, David, 74, 88
West, Smith, 51, 88

Wheeler, Juddie, 77
Wheeler, Nevet, 20-21, 23-24
Whitaker, Avis, 150
White, Jones, 79
Whitehead, Redding, 115
Whittaker, Avis, 13, 19, 22, 150
Whoberry, Jacob, 33, 125
Whoberry, Nancy, 33, 125
Williamson, Thomas, 96, 131
Williamson, William, 19
Wilmouth, Elizabeth, 148
Wilson, Paul, 124
Winfield, Smith, 55, 107
Winford, Harold, 115
Witherell, Homer, 92
Witherell, Joyce, 74, 91
Witherell, Judie, 92
Wood, Bryn, 78, 89
Wood, Catherine, 132
Wood, Cynthia, 132
Wood, Frances, 132
Wood, Hamilton, 132
Wood, James, 131-132
Wood, Jane, 132
Wood, John, 132
Wood, Maiden, 132
Wood, Onie, 132
Wood, Rosa, 132
Wood, William, 132
Wooden, Mary, 2
Woodward, Benjamin, 131
Woodward, Elizabeth, 131
Woodward, Martha, 131
Wright, Neil, 88-89
Wright, Parham, 89
Wyatt, Anthony, 23
Wyerisk, Myrtle, 60

Y

Yates, Sarah, 4
Young, John, 39
Young, Robert, 36
Young, Samuel, 124

Tinker Family

A

Anson, George, 33

B

Barnes, Sarah, 3

Barnes, William, 3

Beebe, Naomi, 31

Berrington, Anne, 25

Biggs, Emily, 53

Blake, Elizabeth, 23, 29, 65

Blinman, Jeremiah, 17

Blinman, Richard, 7-8

Boardman, Elisha, 38

Bowles, Patricia, 1

Brigham, Elisha, 45

Briscoe, James, 54

Briscoe, Marion, 53

Bruen, Obediah, 8

Buckingham, Edwin, 48, 55

Burbridge, Mollie, 54

Byron, Albert, 43

C

Caldwell, Elizabeth, 56

Caswell, Martha, 59

Caulkins, Frances, 18

Cole, John, 45

Collins, Humphrey, 27

Comstock, John, 7

Cooke, Dennison, 45

Cooke, Richard, 4

Cooke, Samuel, 45

Cornwell, Nathaniel, 22

Crossman, Amos, 56

Cullen, Madison, 53

Cullen, Orwin, 48, 50

Cumey, Taletha, 48

D

Dennison, George, 18

Dewey, Eliphalet, 48, 50, 52, 54

Dunham, Hezekiah, 61

Durant, Abigail, 6, 20, 23, 29

Durant, George, 6, 46, 65, 74

Durant, Sarah, 23, 65

E

Eaton, Nathaniell, 13

F

Fisher, Miles, 60

G

Griffen, John, 2

Griswold, Abigail, 33

H

Hadlock, William, 45

Hagerman, Robert, 46

Hall, Frances, 17

Halsall, William, 1

Hardin, Elizabeth Tinker, 44

Harris, Elizabeth, 65

Haughton, Richard, 8

Haw, William, 3

Hawthorne, Robert, 3

Hudson, Jonathan, 24

Hudson, William, 7

Huggins, Samuel, 39

Humphrey, Michael, 2

Hunter, Thomas, 56

Huntington, Lydia, 33-34

Huntington, Mary, 32, 59, 63

Huntington, Solomon, 32-33

K

Kemball, Henry, 3

Kimball, Robert, 40

L

Lester, Anna, 65
Lewellen, John, 56
Luxford, James, 13

M

Marvin, Elizabeth, 20
Massey, Frances, 1, 53
Matcham, Abigail Tinker, 61
Matcham, Edward Henry, 60
Measure, Alice Smith Tinker, 30
Measure, William, 18
Meigs, Charles, 40
Merwin, Mary, 25, 27
Merwin, Thomas, 25
Miller, Nancy, 62
Moore, Lucy, 64
Morton, Benjamin, 61
Morton, William, 8

N

Newell, Presley, 56
Noyes, David, 40

P

Pennington, Isaac, 29
Pennington, Rachel, 29
Phillip, Ralph, 52
Phillips, Elizabeth Tinker, 52
Phillips, Isaac C., 1, 37, 52-54
Phillips, Mary Evelyn, 53
Phillips, Mary, 1
Phillips, Nancy Elizabeth, 53
Phillips, Purdy, 53
Phillips, Whitney, 53
Pratt, Eunice, 38

Q

Quales, Joanna, 65

R

Richardson, Amos, 4, 7
Rogers, James, 8
Russell, Thomas A., 55

S

Sandyes, Henry, 4
Sears, Joseph, 41
Shepherd, Elizabeth Caldwell, 56
Shepherd, Elizabeth Tinker, 55
Smith, Alice, 4, 7-8, 18-19, 24, 30, 65
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smith, John, 4, 6, 8, 75
Smith, Mary, 4
Smith, Polly, 62, 64
Smith, Rebecca, 18
Smith, Rhoda Tinker, 30
Smith, Richard, 4, 7, 65
Smith, Samuel, 8, 17-18, 24
Stanclift, James, 1, 20-21, 25-27
Stanclift, Mary Tinker, 25
Stanclift, William, 29
Starr, Comfort, 22
Starr, Ebenezer, 22

T

Thompson, William, 8
Tinker, Abigail Durant, 6, 20
Tinker, Abigail, 27, 29, 60-61
Tinker, Alice Smith, 8
Tinker, Alice, 4, 18, 29
Tinker, Almerin, 42, 44, 59-63
Tinker, Amanda, 33, 60-61
Tinker, Amos, 18, 22-23, 57, 62, 65
Tinker, Anna Town, 40-41
Tinker, Anne, 26
Tinker, Asa, 62, 64
Tinker, Barnes, 3-4
Tinker, Bela, 33
Tinker, Betsy, 48
Tinker, Byron, 37
Tinker, Charles W., 51
Tinker, Charles, 44
Tinker, Clarence, 60
Tinker, Cynthia, 34, 60

Tinker, Edwin B., 49, 52-53, 55-56
Tinker, Elihu, 1, 6, 31, 33-34, 59, 70
Tinker, Eliphalet Dewey, 50
Tinker, Eliphalet, 54
Tinker, Elisa, 64-65
Tinker, Elisha, 33, 59, 63-66
Tinker, Elizabeth, 1, 29, 44, 52-56
Tinker, George, 60
Tinker, Hannah, 31
Tinker, Helen, 26
Tinker, Houghton, 48, 58
Tinker, James, 33-41, 44-45
Tinker, Jehiel, 32
Tinker, John C., 51
Tinker, John, 1-12, 14-19, 23-31,
33-34, 42, 44, 57, 65, 71-73
Tinker, Jordan, 29
Tinker, Joseph, 61, 63
Tinker, Laura, 60
Tinker, Lucella, 55
Tinker, Lucetta C., 56, 57
Tinker, Lucinda, 61
Tinker, Lydia Huntington, 33, 64
Tinker, Lydia, 34, 64-66
Tinker, Lynde, 62, 64
Tinker, Martha Caswell, 59
Tinker, Mary E., 55
Tinker, Mary, 19, 21, 25-27,
29, 31, 48, 57
Tinker, Minessa, 60
Tinker, Nancy Miller, 62
Tinker, Nathan, 24
Tinker, Nehemiah, 31-34, 59, 61, 63
Tinker, Omri, 60-62
Tinker, Orwin Cullen, 50, 52-53

Tinker, Patience, 31
Tinker, Philena, 34
Tinker, Ralph, 1, 6, 33-37, 39-40,
42, 44-49, 51, 54-55, 57, 69
Tinker, Randall, 27
Tinker, Relief Whitney, 6, 45, 47,
49-51, 55
Tinker, Rhoda, 24, 26, 29-30
Tinker, Robert, 25-28
Tinker, Samuel, 1, 6, 8, 18-19, 21,
23-24, 27, 29-31, 57-58, 64-65, 72
Tinker, Sarah, 18-19, 24, 26, 31
Tinker, Seth, 30, 58
Tinker, Susannah, 31
Tinker, Tabitha C., 57
Tinker, Temperance, 32
Tinker, Walter H., 55-56
Tinker, Whitney, 51
Tinker, William H., 55

W

Walker, Jacob, 45
Waller, William, 20
Weatherford, James M., 57
Weatherford, Mary, 57
Whitney, Charles, 48
Willsheer, William, 3
Willshere, Gregory, 3
Winthrop, Dean, 5
Winthrop, John Jr., 1, 8-9, 12-16
Winthrop, John Sr., 9-12
Woods, Abigail, 31
Woods, Thomas, 31, 75

Whitney Family

A

Abdy, Mathew, 67
Abdy, Tabitha, 67
Adams, Abel, 74
Adams, Ira, 36
Amsden, Isaac, 18
Andrews, Anna, 80

B

Bacon, Daniel, 70-71
Bacon, Mary, 70
Ball, James, 35
Beach, Martha, 75
Bemis, John, 11-12, 66, 97-98
Bemis, Joseph, 10, 12-13, 66
Bemis, Mary, 11-13, 74, 77
Bigelow, Daniel, 15, 78, 80
Bigelow, Silence, 79
Bigelow, Timothy, 79-80, 82
Billing, Grace, 78
Billing, Nathaniel, 78
Bliss, Helen, 55
Boardman, Almond, 57-58
Boardman, Amanda, 58
Boardman, Cyrene, 58
Boardman, Ozias, 51, 54, 56, 58
Boardman, Plooma, 58
Bond, Henry, 61
Bond, Sarah, 67
Bond, William, 67
Bowles, Patricia, 1
Brooks, Hephzibah, 26
Brooks, Jabez, 25-26
Brown, Lyman, 37
Brown, Miriam, 34
Buckingham, Edwin, 60
Buckminster, Mary, 72
Buckminster, Thomas, 72

C

Campbell, John, 51, 62-64
Chadwick, Abigail, 77
Chadwick, Charles, 77
Clement, Judith, 2
Clifton, Frederick, 77
Colden, Martha, 69
Coolidge, Calvin, 10
Corlet, Elijah, 27, 29
Cullen, Orwin, 60
Cumey, Taletha, 60
Cutter, Abigail, 25
Cutter, Barbara, 21, 27
Cutter, Benjamin, 29
Cutter, Bethia, 10, 23, 29
Cutter, Bethiah, 10, 29
Cutter, Cuthbert, 19
Cutter, Elizabeth, 1, 17, 19-21,
24-25, 27, 29-30, 62-63, 81-82
Cutter, Ephraim, 10, 23, 23, 25, 29
Cutter, Gershom, 19-20, 23-24, 62
Cutter, Hephzibah, 20, 25-26, 28-29
Cutter, Isabella, 27
Cutter, Joanna, 27
Cutter, John, 76
Cutter, Jonathan, 25
Cutter, Joyce, 27
Cutter, Mary, 10, 20, 25, 84
Cutter, Nathaniel, 20-21, 24-25
Cutter, Rebecca, 20
Cutter, Richard, 17-21, 24, 27,
29-30, 62, 64, 76, 97, 99-100
Cutter, Ruhamah, 20, 26-28
Cutter, Samuel, 19, 27, 62, 101
Cutter, Sarah, 20, 26
Cutter, Thomas, 19
Cutter, William, 18-22, 27, 29, 61

D

Daniels, George, 15
Dewey, Eliphalet, 60
Doves, John, 72

F

Farnsworth, John, 72
Fisk, Nathan, 70
Fiske, John, 74
Fletcher, Martha, 83
Franklin, Benjamin, 4, 7
French, Hannah, 78
Fullam, Francis, 63

G

Goodell, Jemima, 57-58
Goodell, Lydia, 83
Greene, Katherine, 15
Greene, Nathaniel, 14-15
Gregory, Abraham, 83-84
Gregory, Elizabeth, 62
Gregory, Patience, 83

H

Hagar, Abigail, 11, 77
Hagar, Hannah, 11
Hagar, Mary Bemis, 11, 77
Hagar, Mehitable, 11
Hagar, Rebecca, 11
Hagar, Rubannah, 11
Hagar, Samuel, 10-11
Hagar, Sarah, 9, 11, 77
Hagar, Susannah, 11
Hagar, William, 10-11, 102
Hall, Elizabeth Cutter, 62, 81-82
Hall, Nathaniel, 25, 81-82
Hapgood, Sarah, 85
Harrington, Anna, 76
Harrington, Daniel, 31, 75-76
Harrington, Grace, 76
Harrington, Mary, 66
Harrington, Phebe, 36, 66
Harrington, Robert, 75-76
Harrington, Sarah Whitney, 30, 75
Harris, Elizabeth, 73
Harris, Robert, 73
Hartwell, Joseph, 26
Haskins, Cynthia, 55

Haskins, Lois, 55
Haskins, Seth, 51, 54, 61
Hastings, Elizabeth, 32-33, 45-46, 84-85
Heartwell, Ruhamah Cutter, 27-29
Herington, Daniel, 30
Herington, Sarah, 30
Hodges, Maud, 4, 61
Houghton, Deliverance Ross, 33, 46
Houghton, Lois, 33, 51, 53, 86
Houghton, Mary, 33, 48
Houghton, Tamar, 33, 47, 49, 85
Hurd, Aaron, 56

J

Jenson, Andrew, 41
Johnson, Samuel, 77
Jones, Lydia, 70-71

K

Kedell, Mary, 70
Kettle, Mary, 3
Kimball, Horace, 41
Kimball, Newel, 37
Kimball, Susanna, 38

L

Laboree, Anne, 77
Laboree, James, 77
Lawrence, Enoch, 5, 74
Lawrence, Jeremiah, 74
Livermore, Nathaniel, 75
Locke, Berenice, 66
Locke, James, 26
Lyon, Sally, 84

M

Manning, Sarah, 17
Mason, Robert, 67
Mason, Sarah, 67
Massey, Frances, 1
Mixer, Elizabeth, 84
Mower, Anna, 54, 57

N

Newton, Ephraim, 33, 42, 52

P

Paige, Nicholas, 74
Parker, Charles, 61
Parker, Mehitable, 84
Peirce, Martha, 77
Perriman, Frances, 18, 20
Philips, Charles, 43
Phillips, Mary, 1
Power, Mary, 72
Pratt, Alvan, 37
Pratt, Samuel, 37
Pulleyne, Mary, 7

R

Reynolds, Edward, 8
Reynolds, Grindall, 8
Reynolds, John, 8, 69
Reynolds, Mary, 7
Reynolds, Nathaniel, 7, 67, 103-104
Reynolds, Robert, 1, 4-7, 67-69, 103
Reynolds, Ruth, 4, 7, 73
Reynolds, Samuel, 8
Reynolds, Sarah, 7
Reynolds, Tibitha, 7
Reynolds, William, 8
Rice, Ephraim, 78
Rice, Zervilla, 78
Robbinson, Sarah, 14, 17
Robinson, David, 17
Robinson, Elizabeth, 17, 62-63
Robinson, Hannah, 17
Robinson, Jeremiah, 17
Robinson, Jonathan, 17
Robinson, Mary, 1
Robinson, Mercy, 13, 17, 62-63
Robinson, Robert, 17
Robinson, Samuel, 14, 17, 63
Robinson, Sarah, 14
Robinson, William, 1, 16-17, 62-63, 103, 105

S

Sanger, Mary Cutter, 67, 84
Sanger, Nathaniel, 84
Saywood, Jonathan, 73
Shattuck, John, 5, 74
Shattuck, Samuel, 74
Shattuck, Susanna, 74
Shaw, Abigail, 55
Shaw, Benoni, 51, 54, 58, 60
Shaw, Bradley, 55
Shaw, Charles, 54
Shaw, Chrispus, 58
Shaw, Cyrene, 54
Shaw, Ebenezer, 51, 53-55
Shaw, Polly Whitney, 54
Shaw, Relief, 54
Shepard, Thomas, 27-28
Sherman, Asaph, 47-48, 50, 59, 84
Sherman, Lucy Whitney, 47
Sherwin, Abigail, 54
Sidney, Algernon, 38
Smith, Elizabeth, 38
Smith, Jessie, 1
Smith, Joseph, 39-41
Spray, Anne, 11-12
Stalham, John, 103
Stockwell, Perez, 43
Stone, Simon, 72
Strickland, John, 2
Strong, John, 83

T

Tarbele, Thomas, 72
Tarbell, Abigail, 72
Tinker, Betsy, 60
Tinker, Elizabeth, 1
Tinker, Houghton, 60
Tinker, Mary, 60
Tinker, Ralph, 1, 50, 64-65
Tinker, Relief Whitney, 50, 65

W

Ward, Jonathan, 80

Ware, Denise, 33, 49, 62
Ware, Tom, 33
Warner, John, 24
Warren, Daniel, 76
Warren, Joseph, 79
Warren, Mary, 76
Whitney, Abijah, 11
Whitney, Amos, 13, 86
Whitney, Anne, 78
Whitney, Annis, 51, 53, 55, 61
Whitney, Benjamin, 2, 4-5, 67,
71-73, 77
Whitney, Betsy H., 51, 60, 58
Whitney, Caleb, 2
Whitney, Charles, 60
Whitney, Clark, 48
Whitney, Daniel, 77
Whitney, David, 13, 83
Whitney, Dewey, 50
Whitney, Ebenezer, 13, 15, 69, 83
Whitney, Eli, 13, 15, 78, 84
Whitney, Elinor, 70-72, 80
Whitney, Eliphalet, 1, 32-33,
35, 47, 51-56, 86, 91
Whitney, Elisha, 83
Whitney, Elizabeth, 4, 9, 13, 15,
32, 40-41, 46, 72, 76, 78-79, 80, 84
Whitney, Elnathan, 70
Whitney, Grace, 9
Whitney, Hannah, 4, 9, 16, 72, 78
Whitney, Horace Kimball, 40-42
Whitney, Huldah, 73
Whitney, Israel, 15, 50
Whitney, John, 1-2, 4-5, 11, 67,
71-74, 77, 96-97
Whitney, Jonas, 13, 32-34, 45, 47,
49, 65, 83, 85
Whitney, Jonathan, 2-3, 67,
70-71, 85-86
Whitney, Joseph, 4-5, 7
Whitney, Joshua, 1-2, 4, 13,
16, 67, 71-73, 83
Whitney, Josiah, 16
Whitney, Lois Houghton, 51, 53,
55, 58, 62-63
Whitney, Lucy, 32, 47-48, 50, 59
Whitney, Lydia, 32, 51, 56-59
Whitney, Martha, 32, 70
Whitney, Mary, 2, 4, 74, 83
Whitney, Mercy, 9, 84
Whitney, Molly, 83
Whitney, Moses, 3, 66
Whitney, Nathaniel, 1-2, 4, 7, 9-10, 13,
15, 32-33, 42-45, 49, 77-78, 84, 93, 95
Whitney, Orson K., 40, 42
Whitney, Phebe, 36, 38
Whitney, Polly, 51, 53-55
Whitney, Relief, 1, 50-51, 59-60,
64-65
Whitney, Richard, 2-3, 16, 67, 69, 70
Whitney, Ruth Reynold, 4-5, 67, 73-74
Whitney, Samuel, 1, 4, 9, 13,
31-39, 41, 46, 66, 74, 77, 84, 92
Whitney, Sarah, 4, 9, 13, 30-32,
74-75, 77-78
Whitney, Sibyla, 16
Whitney, Solomon, 13, 83
Whitney, Susanna, 13, 32, 82
Whitney, Tamar, 16, 47
Whitney, Thomas, 2-3, 67, 69-70
Whitney, William, 8-11, 33, 51,
55, 58, 71, 77, 80
Whitting, Joshua, 72
Williams, Anne, 30
Williams, Elizabeth, 19, 30
Williams, Mary, 30
Williams, Robert, 30-31
Williams, William, 33
Wilson, Mehitable, 83
Wilson, Nora, 62
Woolsen, Thomas, 63

